# CHAPTER III.-COLOR, TENURE, AND RACE OF FARM OPERATOR

# CONTENTS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Introduction | 135 |
| Farm operators | 135 |
| Farms reporting | 135 |
| Color and race of farm operator | 135 |
| Tenure of operator | 135 |
| Farms, farm acreage, and specified farm values | 137 |
| Farms and farm acreage by tenure of the farm operator | 137 |
| Specified farm values by tenure of the farm operator | 139 |
| Farms, farm acreage, and specified farm values by color and tenure, and by race and tenure of the farm operator | 139 |
| Owned and rented portions of farms operated by part owners | 141 |
| Cash rent | 141 |
| Irrigated farms by tenure of the operator | 160 |
| Maps | 141 |


## CHARTS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Number of farm operators, by tenure, and percent of tenancy, for the United States: 1880-1940 | 138 |
| Farm acreage, by tenure, for the United States: 1900-1940 | 138 |
| All farm operators—percent distribution, by color, by States: 1940 and 1930 | 140 |
| All farm operators—percent distribution, by tenure, by States: 1940 and 1930 | 140 |
| White farm operators—percent distribution, by tenure, for the United States: 1900-1940 | 141 |
| Nonwhite farm operators—percent distribution, by tenure, for the United States: 1900-1940 | 14 |
| Number of Negro and other nonwhite farm operators, for the United States: 1900-1940 | 141 |


## MAPS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Farms operated by full owners—Increase and decrease | 142 |
| Farms operated by part owners—Increase and decrease | 142 |
| Farms operated by all tenants—Increase and decrease | 142 |
| Farms operated by croppers (South only)—Increase and decrease | 142 |
| Farm land owned by the operator—Increase and decrease | 142 |
| Farm land rented by the operator from others—Increase and decrease | 142 |
| Farms of white operators—Increase and decrease | 142 |
| Farms of nonwhite operators—Increase and decrease | 142 |
| Farms operated by full owners | 143 |
| Farms operated by part owners | 143 |
| Farms operated by managers | 143 |
| Farms operated by all tenants | 143 |
| Farms operated by cash tenants | 143 |
| Farms operated by share-cash tenants | 143 |
| Farms operated by share tenants | 143 |
| Farms operated by croppers (South only) | 143 |
| White farm operators, Apr. 1, 1940 | 144 |
| Nonwhite farm operators, Apr. 1, 1940 | 144 |
| Indian farm operators, Apr. 1, 1940 | 144 |
| Negro farm operators, Apr. 1, 1940 | 144 |
| Japanese farm operators, Apr. 1, 1940 | 144 |
| Chinese farm operators, Apr. 1, 1940 | 144 |
| White croppers (South only), Apr. 1, 1940 | 144 |
| Nonwhite croppers (South only), Apr. 1, 1940 | 144 |
| Percent of all farms operated by tenants, Apr. 1, 1940 | 145 |
| Percent of all farms operated by nonwhite operators, Apr. 1, 1940 | 145 |


## SUMMARY TABLES


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Tenure classes included in the reports for each census, with the number of farms in each class: 1880 to 1940 | 137 |
| Farms and farm acreage, and uses of land, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: Census of 1940 | 146 |
| Farms and farm acreage, and uses of land, by color and tenure of operator, for the South: Census of 1940 | 146 |
| Specified farm values, with number of farms and farm acreage, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: Census of 1940 | 148 |
| Specified farm values, with number of farms and farm acreage, by color and tenure of operator, for the South: Census of 1940 | 148 |
| Number of farms, with increases and decreases, and percent distribution, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: 1880 to 1940 | 150 |
| Number of farms, with increases and decreases, and percent distribution, by color and tenure of operator, for the South: 1880 to 1940 | 151 |
| Land in farms, with average acreage per farm, increases and decreases, and percent distribution, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: Censuses of 1900 to 1940 | 152 |
| Specified classes of land in farms according to use, with average per farm, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: Censuses of 1900 to 1940 | 152 |
| Value of specified classes of farm property, with averages per farm and per acre, and percent distributions, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: 1900 to 1940 | 154 |
| Farms of nonwhite operators by race and tenure—Number, acreage, and specified values, for the United States: Census of 1940 | 157 |
| Farms of nonwhite operators by race and tenure—Number, acreage, and specified values, for the United States: 1900 to 1940 | 158 |
| Number, acreage, and value of owned and rented portions of farms operated by part owners, and data for all owner-operated and all rented land, for the United States: 1925 to 1940 | 159 |
| Cash rent paid, or payable, by cash tenants, 1940 and 1930; and by part owners renting on a cash basis, 1940; by color of operator, 1940; for the United States | 159 |
| Cropper farms with the share rentals supplemented by cash payments for noncash crop acreage or other privileges—number, acreage, and specified values, by color of operator, for South only, by States: Census of 1940 | 149 |
| Cropper farms in seven southeastern Missouri counties—Number, acreage, and specified values, by color of operator, by counties: 1940, 1935, and 1930 | 149 |
| Irrigated farms—Number, acreage, and specified values for farms with cropland harvested wholly irrigated, by tenure of operator, for farms in selected States: 1940 and 1930 | 160 |
| Cash rent for irrigated farms—Cash rent paid, or payable, by cash tenants, and by part owners renting on a cash basis, for farms with cropland harvested wholly irrigated, for farms in selected States: Census of 1940 | 160 |
| Irrigated farms—Number, acreage, and specified values for farms with cropland harvested wholly irrigated, by tenure of operator, by States: 1940 and 1930 | 231 |
| Cash rent for irrigated farms—Cash rent paid, or payable, by part owners for farms with cropland harvested wholly irrigated, by States: Census of 1940 | 234 |
| Cash rent for irrigated farms—Cash rent paid, or payable, by cash tenants for farms with cropland harvested wholly irrigated, by States: Census of 1940 | 234 |


## TABLES FOR THE GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Number of farm operators, by tenure, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930 | 161 |
| Number of white farm operators, by tenure, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930 | 162 |
| Number of nonwhite farm operators, by tenure, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930 | 163 |
| Farms and farm acreage, by color and tenure of operator, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930 | 164 |
| Specified farm values, by color and tenure of operator, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930 | 194 |
| Number, acreage, and value of farms operated by part owners, with acreage of owned and rented portions, 1940, 1935, and 1930; and value of owned and rented portions, 1940; by divisions and States | 208 |
| Number of farms, with percent distribution, by tenure of operator, by divisions and States: 1880 to 1940 | 210 |
| Farm operators, by race; with nonwhite races, by tenure; by divisions and States: 1940 and 1930 | 214 |
| Farms operated by Negroes—Number, acreage, and specified values, by tenure, by divisions and States: 1940 and 1930 | 216 |
| Farms operated by Indians—Number, acreage, and specified values, by tenure, by divisions and States: 1940 and 1930 | 220 |
| Farms operated by Japanese—Number, acreage, and specified values, by tenure, by divisions and States: 1940 and 1930 | 223 |
| Farms operated by Chinese and "other" nonwhite races—Number, acreage, and specified values, by tenure, by divisions and States: 1940 and 1930 | 225 |
| Cash rent paid, or payable, by part owners, by divisions and States: Census of 1940 | 228 |
| Cash rent paid, or payable, by cash tenants, Censuses of 1940 and 1930; with similar data for nonwhite cash tenants, Census of 1940; by divisions and States | 229 |

# CHAPTER III.—COLOR, TENURE, AND RACE OF FARM OPERATOR

**Introduction.**—This chapter presents, by color, tenure, and race of the farm operator, statistics collected in the 1940 Census of Agriculture for number and acreage of farms and for values of specified classes of farm property. Data are presented by tenure for each color, and by tenure for each race classification. The statistics presented include, in addition to number of farms and all land in farms, the land classified according to use in 1939. The specified classes of farm property for which values are given are (1) land and buildings, (2) buildings, and (3) implements and machinery. Supplemental information for part owners is given for the acreage and value of the land and buildings for the owned and for the rented portions. Supplemental information for cash tenants and for part owners renting on a cash basis is given for the amount of cash rent paid. Certain of these data are also shown for irrigated farms in 20 States.

Comparative data, when available, are shown for earlier census years although much of such comparative data are shown only for the United States as a whole. Census data were first classified by the tenure of farm operator in 1880. For that census and that of 1890 only the number of farms were classified by tenure. Classifications by color and by race of the farm operator and interclassifications by color and tenure were first made in the Census of 1900. The classifications and interclassifications by tenure, color, and race, and the items available by these classifications have varied from census to census. Comparative data for previous censuses are presented in the 1940 Census of Agriculture Reports only for those classifications and those items for which 1940 Census data are shown.

Data for the continental United States (comprising the 48 States and the District of Columbia) have been summarized in tables 1, 2, 4, 8, and 10 to 16, inclusive. Because of the relatively high concentration of tenants and of nonwhite operators in the southern part of the United States, data are also presented for "the South" as a whole in tables 3, 5, and 9. The South, as here used, consists of 16 States and the District of Columbia and comprises the South Atlantic, East South Central, and West South Central Divisions. Data for each of the 48 States, the District of Columbia, and for the 9 geographic divisions, or groups of States, are presented in the remaining tables. In these latter tables, the classification by tenure and the interclassifications by color and tenure and by race and tenure have been restricted for some of the areas because of the relative unimportance of some of the classes in these areas. Most of the data presented in this chapter by tenure, color, and race of the farm operator are shown simply as State totals in chapter I, and by size of farm in chapter II of this volume. Some of the data presented here by color and by tenure are also presented by counties in the First Series State Bulletins and in volume I.

Other data by color and tenure of the farm operator are presented in this volume in chapter IV, Farm mortgages and farm taxes; chapter V, Work off farm, age, and years on farm; and in chapter VI, Cooperation, labor, expenditures, machinery, facilities, and residence. Some of these other data are also presented by counties in the Second Series State Bulletins and in volume I.

**Farm operators.**—A "farm operator," according to the Census definition, is a person who operates a farm, either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. The Census definition of a farm (see chapter I) is on the basis of operating units, rather than ownership tracts. A farm may consist of a number of separate tracts and these may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned and another tract is rented by the farm operator. Similarly, when a landowner has several tenants, renters, or croppers, the land operated by each is considered a separate farm. Therefore, the number of farm operators, for all practical purposes (see discussion following under "Tenure of operator"), is identical with the number of farms and these items are used interchangeably.

**Farms reporting.**—Not all items included in this chapter were reported by every farm. For example, less than one-half of all farms have woodland. The number of farms for which specified items were reported are given in the tables under the term "farms reporting."

**Color and race of farm operator.**—The color and race classification of farm operators was made by the enumerator. The schedule inquiry was as follows:

**4. Color or race:** [Place a check (√) in proper block]

| 11. White, including Mexican | 22. Negro | 23. Indian | 24. Chinese | 25. Japanese | 26. ..... Other (specify) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

The race tabulations include a break-down of the "other" group into the races represented therein. In the classification by color it will be noted that "white" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other nonwhite races.

**Tenure of operator.**—Each farm was classified according to the tenure under which the operator controlled the land, on the basis of replies to the following three inquiries on the schedule:

**9. Do you operate this farm for others as hired manager?** ..... (Yes or No)

**10. How many acres in this farm do you own?** ..... Acres.....

**11. How many acres in this farm do you rent from others?** ..... Acres.....

The sum of Questions 10 and 11 must equal Question 12, unless operated by a hired manager.

The enumerator was instructed to consider as owned, land which the operator or his wife held under title, homestead law, purchase contract, or as one of the heirs or as trustee of an undivided estate. If both an owned and a rented tract were farmed by the same operator, these were to be considered as one farm even though the tracts were not contiguous and each was locally called a farm. If, however, one tract of land was managed for another, it was to be reported as a separate farm. Farm operators were classified into four major tenure groups:

Full owners own all the land they operate.

Part owners own a part and rent from others the rest of the land they operate.

Managers operate farms for others and receive wages or salaries for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired laborers were not classed as managers. Farms operated for institutions or corporations were considered to be managed even where no person was specifically indicated as being employed as the farm manager.

Tenants operate hired or rented land only.

If a farm operator used land to which he did not hold title, and did not lease, this was not permitted to affect his tenure classification. If wild hay was cut or other crops harvested from land neither owned nor leased by the operator, such land was to be included in the farm acreage and considered as though owned provided the operator owned any of the land in the farm. If he did not own any of the land in the farm such land was to be considered as rented. Range lands used by the operator, but neither owned nor leased by him, were not considered a part of the farm and did not enter into the determination of the tenure of the farm operator. If the farm represented livestock grazing on open range and no land was owned or leased, the

operator was considered a full owner. There was a total of only 489 such operations recorded in the United States in 1940. Indian operators whose holdings consisted of allotted lands were considered as owners whether the allotted land represented allotment in fee or trust, or merely a simple designation of a certain acreage as the place of residence or agricultural activity of the operator.

Tenant operators were subclassified into five groups, depending upon the contractual arrangement with the landlord, as indicated by replies to the following inquiries on the schedule:

| 7. What does the landlord furnish as his share in the operation of this farm? | 8. What did you agree to pay as rent for the year? |
|---|---|
| (a) Work animals ..... (All, Part, or None) | ..... |
| (b) Tractor power ..... (All, Part, or None) | ..... |
| (c) Fertilizer ..... (All, ½, ¼, etc., or None) | ..... |
| (d) Seed ..... (All, ½, ¼, etc., or None) | If cash, give total amount, explaining for what paid, as $530 for entire farm, $30 for 15 acres pasture, $75 for 25 acres hay land, etc. |
| (e) Other ..... (Name and give share) | If share of crops or of animal increase, give kind and report share in fractions, as ½ corn, ¼ young animals, ¼ cotton, etc. |
| ..... | If definite quantity, give kind and report in bushels, pounds, etc., as 600 bushels wheat, 4 bales cotton, etc. |
| | If other rent, specify, as upkeep of farm, keep of landlord, etc. |

Cash tenants pay a cash rental, such as $4.50 per acre for the cropland or $500 for the use of the whole farm. Included under this classification were those reporting a fixed sum of money; those whose rentals were stipulated to be made in cash but the amount not given; and those whose payments were closely akin to cash, such as farm real-estate taxes, board for landlord, expenditures for repairs and for upkeep of the farm. Upkeep of the farm, with no indication that this represented a cash expenditure, was not considered as cash rent.

Share-cash tenants pay a part of their rental in cash and part as a share of crops or livestock production.

Share tenants pay a share only of either the crops or livestock production, or both.

Croppers have been defined as share tenants to whom their landlords furnish all of the work animals, or tractor power in lieu of work animals. Croppers are shown separately only for the southern States except for a few additional specified counties for which data are shown in table 7.

Other tenants include those whose rental agreement was unspecified and those who did not fall definitely into one of the other subclasses. Standing renters, i. e., those paying a stated amount of farm products for use of the farm, as 3 bales of cotton or 500 bushels of corn, were included in this subclass.

The contractual arrangements between landlords and tenants are extremely varied. Although each of the above subclasses of tenants represents in general a particular type of arrangement, the extent and nature of the items furnished by the landlord and of the rental paid may vary considerably within the subclass. For this reason tenants of a particular subclass will not necessarily be entirely comparable for all areas. Except for the amount of cash rent paid by cash tenants and by part owners renting entirely on a cash basis no data were tabulated as to the nature and extent of the items furnished by the landlord or as to the kind and amounts of the rentals paid. In some instances, cash tenants paid their entire rental on the basis of the cropland; in others, the rental appeared to be primarily for use of the farm as a place of residence. This latter was particularly true around urban centers and in industrial and mining areas. For share-cash tenants the cash rental is often for the buildings or for pasture or hay land, the crops being rented on a share basis. However, share-cash tenants represent all sorts of share and cash rental combinations.

Croppers, as in former censuses, are published separately only for the southern States. In the northern and western States many of the share tenants whose landlords furnished the work animals were sons of the landlord. Therefore, the basis used for classifying croppers in the southern States was not generally applicable to the northern and western States. In the cotton-growing counties in southeast Missouri, however, the situation is much like that of the other upper Mississippi Delta counties. Therefore, supplemental data for croppers in these counties are given in table 7. The United States totals, as shown in the summary and division and State tables, are restricted to croppers in the southern States and therefore do not include those shown for these seven Missouri counties. The furnishing of tractor power, in lieu of work animals, was taken into account for the first time in the 1940 Census in determining cropper operations. Also in the 1940 Census a slight change in the rental agreements in several of the cropper areas was recognized and taken into account in classifying cropper farms. This change was the practice of charging a cash rental for noncash crops such as corn, with the cash crop such as cotton or tobacco remaining on a share basis. Where the amount of cash was relatively small, and in all other respects the tenant was a cropper, the operator was classed as a "cropper" rather than as a "share-cash tenant." The number of such croppers was relatively small. Figures for this class of cropper are given by States in table 6.

"Other tenants," as classified for the 1940 Census, include standing renters and tenants whose rental agreement was such that they did not fall into any of the other subclasses of tenants, also those for which the method of payment was unspecified and was not determinable.

The particular tenure classes for which data were classified and the basis of classification have varied somewhat from census to census. The particular tenure classes included in the reports for each census in their relation to the 1940 classification are given in table 1. In tables 8, 10 to 12, and 14 to 16, in which are presented summary data for the United States as a whole, comparable data are presented for the earlier census years. Footnotes call attention to those classes for which the data are not considered as being entirely comparable. Classes that are not considered reasonably comparable are, in general, omitted from these tables.

In the Censuses of 1880 and 1890 only two major tenure classes, owners and tenants, were recognized, and all tenants were classed either as renting for a fixed money rental or as renting for a share of the products. Part owners and managers were first classified in the Census of 1900. The subclasses of tenants have varied considerably from census to census.

In the historical tables, comparative figures are shown for cash tenants from 1910. Since tenants whose rentals were unspecified were included with cash tenants for 1900, 1890, and 1880, no data for cash tenants are shown for those years. The 1910 data for cash tenants are not strictly comparable since they include standing renters. In the 1920 Census although data for standing renters were tabulated separately, they were published separately only for the southern States; therefore, cash tenants for that year include standing renters for the North and West. Data for share-cash tenants were tabulated separately only for the 1940, 1920, and 1910 Censuses. Comparative data for share tenants are available only for 1920. In 1910 share tenants included croppers and prior to 1910 share tenants also included share-cash tenants.

Croppers were classified separately for the first time in the 1920 Census and data for this class have been secured at each succeeding census. For these censuses croppers have been shown as a separate subclass of tenants for the South only. In the Censuses of 1920, 1925, and 1930 croppers were defined as share tenants whose landlords furnished the work animals. For the Census of 1935, the schedule carried no inquiry in regard to the method of paying rent and, therefore, croppers for that year included all tenants whose landlords furnished the work animals. The furnishing of tractor power was not taken into account in classifying croppers until the Census of 1940.

Most croppers work under close supervision, and the land assigned each cropper by his landlord is often merely a part of a larger agricultural enterprise operated as a single working unit in respect to a central farm headquarters, to the control of labor, and to the managerial and supervisory functions. Such a multiple-farm unit, generally designated as a plantation, may include operations of share tenants and standing renters as well as that of croppers. A part or all of the farm implements and machinery and domestic animals may be furnished the croppers or tenants and these may or may not be left in their possession. Cash or credit advances may be made by the landlord to or for the croppers or tenants, and he may make expenditures for them for labor and fertilizer. In many such cases the crops will be marketed by the landlord. In many instances, the croppers or tenants and their families are also wage hands on the "home farm" of the plantation.

TABLE 1.—TENURE CLASSES INCLUDED IN THE REPORTS FOR EACH CENSUS, WITH THE NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH CLASS: 1880 TO 1940

| 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Full owners 3,084,158 | Full owners 3,210,224 | Full owners 2,911,644 | Full owners 3,313,490 | Owners owning entire farm 3,368,510 | Owners owning entire farm[1] 3,354,897 | Owners 3,148,648 Owners and tenants[1] 53,299 | Cultivated by owners 3,269,728 | Cultivated by owners 2,984,306 |
| Part owners 615,039 | Part owners 668,887 | Part owners 656,750 | Part owners 554,842 | Owners hiring additional land 558,580 | Owners renting additional land 593,825 | Part owners 451,376 | | |
| Managers 36,551 | Managers 48,104 | Managers 55,889 | Managers 40,700 | Managers 68,449 | Managers 58,104 | Managers 59,085 | | |
| All tenants 2,561,271 | All tenants 2,865,155 | Tenants 2,664,365 | Tenants 2,462,808 | Tenants 2,454,804 | Tenants 2,354,676 | Tenants 2,024,964 | Rented 1,294,913 | Rented 1,024,601 |
| Cash 514,438 | ([2]) | Cash 469,210 | Cash 393,452 | Cash 480,009 (Includes standing renters for North and West) | Cash 712,294 (Includes standing renters) | Cash 751,665 (Includes standing renters and unspecified tenants) | Rented for fixed money value 454,659 | Rented for fixed money rental 322,357 |
| Share-cash 278,805 | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | Share-cash 127,822 | Share-cash 128,466 | Share 1,273,299 (Includes share-cash tenants) | Rented for share of products 840,254 | Rented for share of products 702,244 |
| Share 815,799 | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | Share 1,117,721 | Share 1,399,923 | | | |
| Croppers (South only) 541,291 | Croppers (South only) 716,256 | Croppers (South only) 776,278 | Croppers (South only) 623,068 | Croppers (South only) 661,091 | | | | |
| Other 211,138 | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | Standing renters (South only) 104,996 Unspecified 63,165 | (Standing renters included with cash tenants) Unspecified 113,993 | (Included with cash tenants) | (Included in above tenant classes) | (Included in above tenant classes) |

[1] "Owner and tenant" farms were operated jointly by the owner and a tenant working for a share of the products. This tenure class was recognized in the instructions to enumerators for both the 1910 and 1900 censuses. Inasmuch as the number of such cases was very limited and the owner was often a parent and the tenant a son, this class was consolidated in the 1910 reports with farms operated by their owners.

[2] For 1935, all tenants other than croppers were published as "Other tenants"; for 1930 and 1925, all tenants other than cash tenants and croppers were published as "Other tenants."

Some believe croppers ought not to be considered as tenants but as hired hands receiving a share of the crop in lieu of a wage, and that the land worked by each cropper ought to be considered as a part of the landlord's farm rather than as a separate farm. There are several reasons why it is not desirable to do this. A cropper differs from a wage hand in that his payment is not fixed but involves risk and therefore he partakes somewhat of the nature of an entrepreneur. The laws of some States define sharecroppers as tenants, others hold that sharecroppers are laborers, and in still others their status hinges on whether they pay or receive a share of the crop. Also, many cropper operations are not a part of a multiple-farm unit. Where the cropper operations are a part of a plantation set-up there is often but little difference between the croppers and the share tenants or standing renters on the same plantation. In considering each cropper operation as a separate farm, it was possible to retain comparability with previous censuses. If croppers had been considered as other than farm operators, labor and other statistics would also have been upset. However, in order to make possible a statistical treatment of each plantation operation as a unit and to avoid the danger of duplications and omissions in the returns, a Plantation or Multiple-Farm Unit Schedule was used in the southern States to supplement the information obtained for the individual farms included in the plantation.

Data are shown for "Other tenants" for 1920 and 1910 although the data are not strictly comparable. Those for 1920 exclude standing renters for the northern and western States and those for 1910 exclude all standing renters.

**Farms, farm acreage, and specified farm values.**—Data presented in this chapter by color, tenure, and race of farm operator include the number of farms (identical with the number of farm operators), all land in farms, 6 classes of farm land according to use in 1939, the value of the farm (land and buildings), the value of the buildings alone, and the value of implements and machinery used in the operation of the farm. Each of the 6 classes of land according to use are defined and discussed in chapter I of this volume.

The 6 classes are:

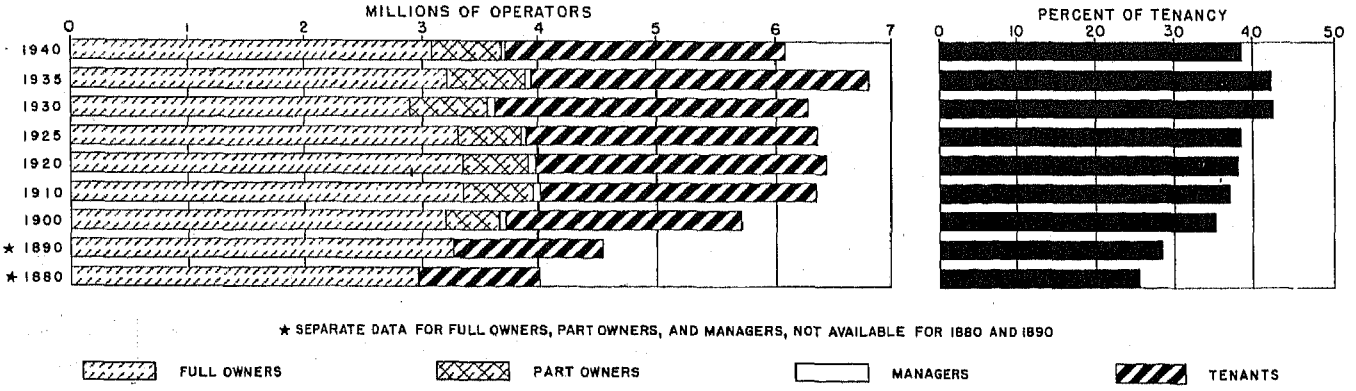
Cropland harvested—land from which crops were harvested in 1939.
Crop failure—land from which no crop was harvested in 1939 because of crop failure or destruction.
Cropland idle or fallow—cropland lying idle or in summer fallow in 1939.
Plowable pasture—land used only for pasture or grazing in 1939 which could be plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation.
Woodland.
All other land.

Comparative data for number of farms are available by tenure for all censuses from 1880. With a few exceptions, comparative data for the number, acreage, and value of farms and for the value of buildings and of implements and machinery are available by color and tenure from 1900, and for specified classes of land according to use from 1925. The values for buildings and for implements and machinery are available for 1925 by tenure but not by color. These values were not secured for 1935. For 1925 cropland harvested, plowable pasture, and the value of farms are available for the United States as a whole by tenure but not by color. Comparative data for crop failure and cropland idle or fallow are available only for the Census of 1935. (Chapter III, p. 137, or p. 3, bulletin)

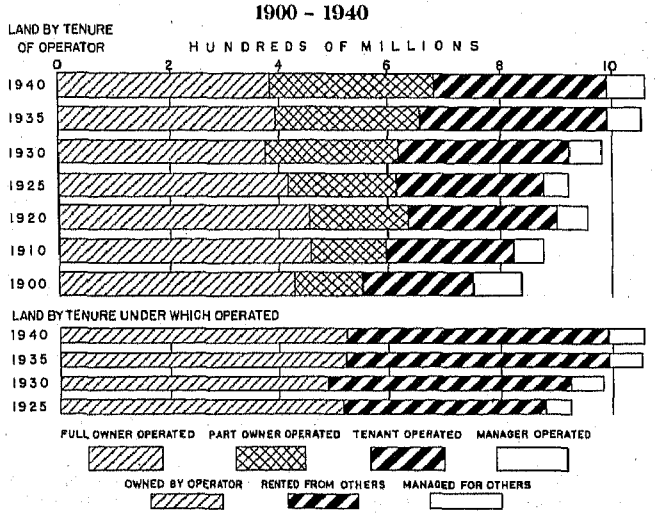
Separate acreage figures have been secured for the owned and rented portions of part-owner-operated farms beginning with the Census of 1925. The value of the owned portion was secured for the first time in the Census of 1940. These data make it possible to determine the total acreage and value of farm land operated by the owner and the total acreage and value of farm land rented by the operator. The value of the rented portion is secured by taking the difference of the value of the owned portion and the value of the entire farm.

**Farms and farm acreage by tenure of the farm operator.**—Of the 6,096,799 farms in the United States on April 1, 1940, owners operated 60.7 percent; managers, 0.6 percent; and tenants, 38.7 percent. Although there were fewer farms in 1940 than in 1930 there were more owner operators. Much of the increase in owner operators was in the southern States. However, 29 of the 48 States showed net increases for the decade in the number of owner operators. The largest decreases in owner-operated farms were in the northern Great Plains.

NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS, BY TENURE, AND PERCENT OF TENANCY, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1880 - 1940




FARM ACREAGE, BY TENURE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900 - 1940




The relative importance of the principal tenures from 1880 is shown in the accompanying charts. The decade 1930 to 1940 is the first to show a decrease in tenancy. The 1935 Census showed a decrease in the percentage of tenancy, but not in the number of tenants. The 1940 Census showed a decline both in percentage and number. In 1940 there were 11.4 percent fewer tenants than in 1930. The decrease in tenancy was due largely to fewer tenants in the southern States. In most of the northern and western States the proportion of tenant-operated farms continued to increase. However, there was little change in the proportion of tenancy in the northeastern and Middle Atlantic States, and in the eastern Corn Belt. The largest increases in tenancy were in the northern Great Plains. In North Dakota the proportion of tenant-operated farms increased from 35.1 percent to 45.1 percent and in South Dakota, from 44.6 percent to 53.0 percent.

For the United States as a whole, owner-operated farms average larger than tenant-operated farms. For the North and West, except for the Mountain States, however, tenant-operated farms tend to be larger than owner-operated farms. In these areas tenant operators, even though their capital is more limited, operate larger acreages than owners. Much of the capital of owner operators is tied up in land and buildings.

Tenant operations in the South represent, in general, an entirely different situation than for the North and West. Many tenants in the South have little or no working capital, as indicated by the large proportion of cropper operators. Also, in this general area, cotton and tobacco are the principal cash crops, both requiring much hand labor. For these reasons tenant-operated farms in the South tend to be small. The proportion of tenancy is high in this area amounting to 48.2 percent of all farm operators. Approximately 44.9 percent of all cropland harvested in the southern States is on farms of tenants or croppers. Although less than one-half of the farms in the United States are in the South more than three-fifths of the tenants are in this area. Until 1935 each census showed, for the South, smaller farms on an average and a higher proportion of tenancy. The larger holdings were in process of being broken down into smaller units operated by tenants and croppers. In the past decade the tendency has been in the opposite direction, small farms being consolidated into larger units operated by the owner. A very large proportion of the decrease in tenant-operated farms has been in the number of croppers.

Of all owner operators, 10.1 percent were renting additional land on April 1, 1940. These part owners operated larger acreages, on an average, than either full owners or tenants. Part-owner-operated farms are most prevalent in the States west of the Mississippi River, particularly in the Great Plains section. Although there were somewhat fewer farms in this class in 1940 than in 1930 they included a larger acreage.

On April 1, 1940, there were 36,351 managed farms in the United States or 0.6 percent of the total number of farms. However, these contained 6.3 percent of all the farm land. Managed farms are very diverse as to type, many representing country estates and institutions on which often there is little in the way of agricultural operations. They also include many large corporation farms having extensive agricultural operations. For a considerable number of operations, it was not easy for the enumerator to distinguish whether or not they were managed. This was particularly true where a caretaker or hired laborer did most of the farming operations with varying degrees of supervision on the part of the employer. Enumerators were instructed that, "Caretakers and hired laborers should not be confused with managers. Usually a hired manager is not employed unless the returns received from the farm justify such employment. A caretaker who has the use of land in payment, or partial payment, for his services should be considered as a tenant." The comparability of data for managed farms from one census to another may have been affected to a considerable extent by the way these borderline cases have been handled.

Of the subclasses of tenants, share tenants, exclusive of croppers, are the most prevalent group comprising 34.5 percent of all tenants in the United States. Croppers are second in importance representing 22.9 percent of the total, followed by cash tenants with 21.8 percent and by share-cash with 11.8 percent of the total. Share tenants and cash tenants are important groups in all States. Share tenants, exclusive of croppers, are the dominant type of tenant in Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, and most of the Great Plains and Mountain States. Croppers are the dominant type of tenant in most of the southern States and comprise 37.3 percent of all tenants in that area. Cash tenants are the dominant type of tenant in most of the leading dairy States, including Wisconsin, Minnesota, and all of the New England and the Middle Atlantic States, and in West Virginia, the Pacific States, Arizona, and Nevada. Share-cash tenants are of especial importance in the Corn Belt and in the eastern Great Plains and are the dominant type in Iowa, Illinois, Nebraska, and South Dakota.

**Specified farm values by tenure of the farm operator.**—When comparing the specified values of farm property by tenure of the farm operator it should be kept in mind that these do not represent the comparative investments of operators of the different tenures. Often much of the implements and machinery as well as the land and buildings are furnished to tenants by their landlords. This is particularly true of croppers and may explain why the percentage of croppers reporting implements and machinery is so much lower than for the other tenure groups. The implements and machinery, being furnished by the landlord, were probably kept at the plantation headquarters and would therefore be reported on the "home farm."

For most States, both the per farm and per acre values of land and buildings averaged higher for tenant-operated farms than for owner-operated farms, although the per farm value of owner-operated farms averaged higher for the United States as a whole. This apparently anomalous situation results because most of the tenants in the United States are in the South and the tenant farms in that general area tend to be small. The buildings for owner-operated farms generally had a higher average value than for tenant-operated farms. Also the value of implements and machinery averaged higher for owners than for tenant-operated farms.

Part-owner-operated farms, being larger, had higher average values per farm than did full owners. Generally, the value per acre, however, was lower for farms of part owners than for farms of full owners. This difference may be due, in part, to a tendency on the part of a few part-owner operators to report the value of the owned portion as the total value of the farm. The inquiry in regard to the value of the owned portion of part-owner-operated farms, included on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule, is believed to have reduced but not to have entirely eliminated this tendency. The per farm values for managed farms generally exceeded by far those for all of the other tenure classes.

The relative average values of land and buildings and of implements and machinery for the various subclasses of tenant farms varied considerably from State to State. For most States farms operated by share-cash tenants had higher values, on an average, than did farms of share tenants and these, except in the South, generally averaged higher than farms of cash tenants. Cropper farms had much lower values on an average than did other tenant farms.

**Farms, farm acreage, and specified farm values by color and tenure, and by race and tenure of the farm operator.**— On April 1, 1940, there were 719,071 nonwhite farm operators in the United States. These nonwhite farm operators were classed by tenure and are presented by divisions and States in table 21. White operators by tenure are shown in table 20. Data for farm acreage and specified farm values are presented by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators in tables 22 and 23 for each of the southern States and for each geographic division. Only totals for white and for nonwhite operators are shown in these tables for each of the northern and western States. Farms by race of operator with nonwhite races classified by tenure are presented by divisions and States in table 26. Farm acreage and specified farm values for each of the nonwhite races are presented by divisions and States in tables 27 to 30, inclusive. In these tables, the data for each race are presented by tenure for each State where 50 or more farm operators of that race were reported. Data by color and by race of the farm operator with comparative data from 1900 are presented for the United States in tables 8, 10 to 12, and 14.

Nonwhite farm operators comprised 11.8 percent of the total of all farm operators in 1940. The number of nonwhite farm operators recorded at this census was the smallest ever recorded since census data were first secured by color of the farm operator in 1900. The 1910 Census showed an increase in the number of nonwhite operators of nearly 20 percent over the number recorded in 1900. In the decade which followed there was a slight increase, but each census since 1920 has shown a decline. The northern and western States, however, continued to show an increase in number of nonwhite operators through 1935 but a decline was recorded in the Census of 1940. Most of the decline in number of nonwhite operators for the country, as a whole, since 1920 was in the decade 1930 to 1940 when the number of nonwhite operators dropped 196,999, or 21.5 percent. White operators increased 0.1 percent during that decade. The decline in the number of nonwhite operators was largely in the South and resulted almost entirely from the loss of Negro tenants, particularly croppers.

Most of the nonwhite operators are in the States designated as "the South." In these States approximately one-fourth of all operators were nonwhite and nearly all the nonwhite operators were Negroes. In Mississippi more than one-half of all farm operators were nonwhite. In the northern and western States only 1.3 percent of all farm operators was classed as nonwhite. In these States, in general, Indians comprised a relatively larger proportion of the total nonwhite operators than in the South. In the West North Central States approximately 2 out of 5 nonwhite operators were Indians, and in the Mountain States about 16 out of 17 were Indians. In the Pacific States the number of Japanese operators exceeded that of Indian operators.

In most areas, farms of nonwhite operators averaged much smaller in size than did farms of white operators. The average values per farm of land and buildings, of buildings only, and of implements and machinery, were also lower than for farms of white operators. Relatively few nonwhite operators were owners. The proportion of tenancy was 71.9 percent for nonwhite operators as compared with 34.3 percent for white operators.

Negro farm operators accounted for approximately 19 out of 20 nonwhite farm operators in the United States. Since such a large proportion of the nonwhite operators are Negroes the comparisons given above for nonwhite operators apply, in general, to Negro farm operators.

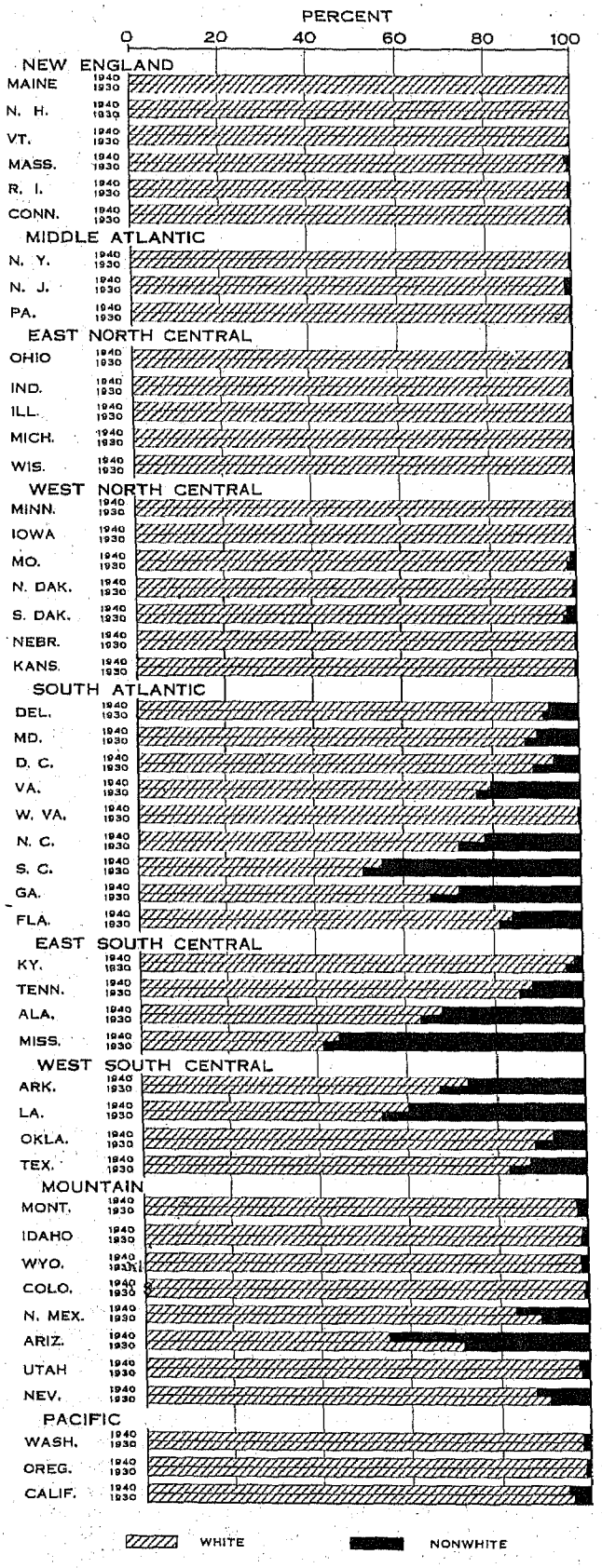
In 1940 there were 29,742 farms in the United States operated by Indians. Each census has shown an increase in the number of Indian operators, except that of 1920. In that year the fewer number of Indian operators recorded was largely attributed to a difference in the method of enumerating Indian reservations, many reservation groups being enumerated as single farms in that year. Comparability of data for other census years may also be affected somewhat for a few areas by differences in the enumeration. Consequently the figures may not, in all instances, necessarily represent changes in the number of Indians actually engaged in farming. More than 5 out of 6 Indian operators were classed as owners. In this connection it should be pointed out that allotted Indian lands were considered as owned whether the allotment was in fee, in trust, or merely a simple designation of a certain acreage as the place of residence or agricultural activity of the operator. Also, each Indian having sufficient livestock operations on unallotted reservations, National forests, and public domain to classify as a farm, but with no allotted or rented land, was classed as an owner operator. Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, North Carolina, and South Dakota, in the order named, led in the number of Indian farm operators. These 5 States accounted for 76.3 percent of all Indian farm operators in the United States.

Of the 6,978 Japanese farm operators in the United States, 5,135 were in California, 706 in Washington, 290 in Colorado, and 277 in Oregon, and they comprised 76.3, 46.8, 72.1, and 44.5 percent, respectively, of the total nonwhite farm operators in these States. Most of the Japanese farm operators were tenants. The Japanese-operated farms were, in general, small, averaging only 50 acres, but with most of the land used for crops. The per acre value of these farms averaged considerably higher in most instances than did other farms in the same area. The number of Japanese farm operators recorded in the Census of 1940 was 19.5 percent higher than in 1930 and was greater than that recorded for any previous census.

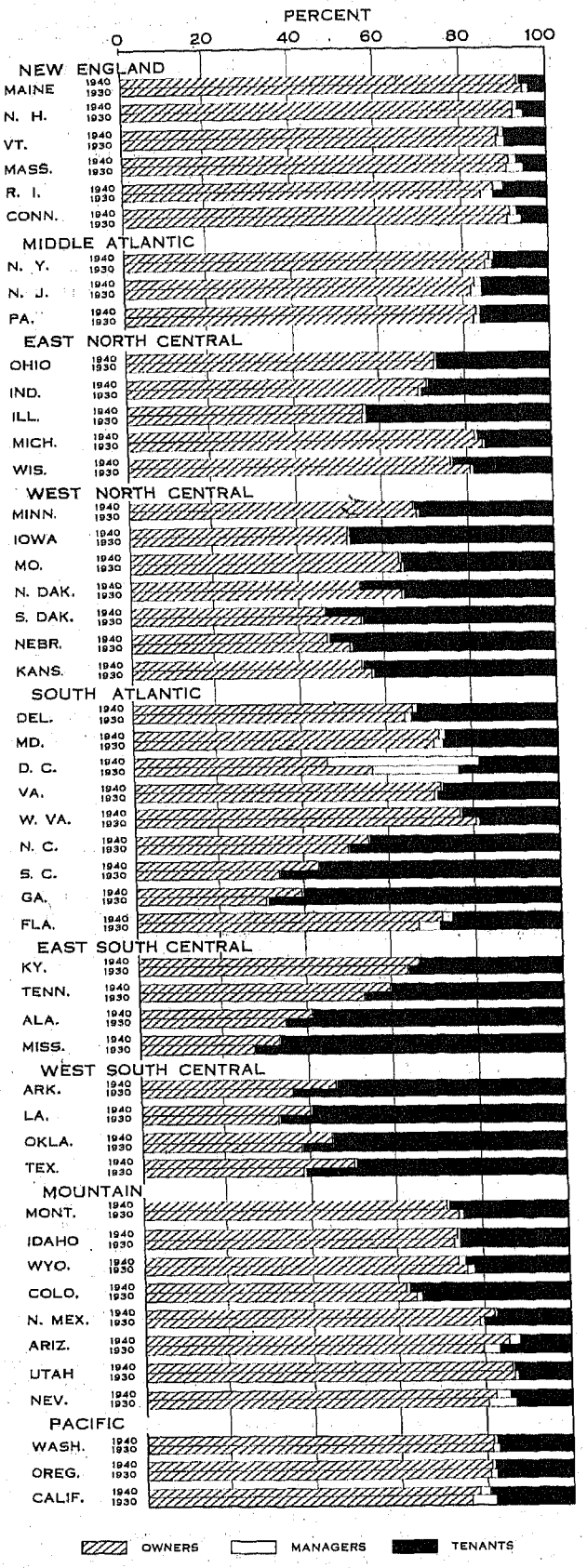
Each census has shown a decline in the number of Chinese farm operators, only 327 being reported in the United States in 1940. Most of these were tenants. The Chinese-operated farms averaged only 83.2 acres of which 60.9 were cropland harvested.

Data for nonwhite races, other than those already mentioned, were first secured in the Census of 1930. In 1940 these "Other nonwhite" operators included 210 Filipinos, 19 Koreans, 3 Hawaiians, 1 Oriental Indian, and 1 Siamese. In 1930 there were 56 Filipino farm operators, 30 Koreans, and 1 Hawaiian.

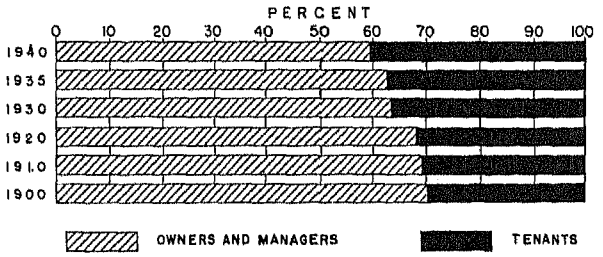
ALL FARM OPERATORS - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY COLOR, BY STATES: 1940 AND 1930



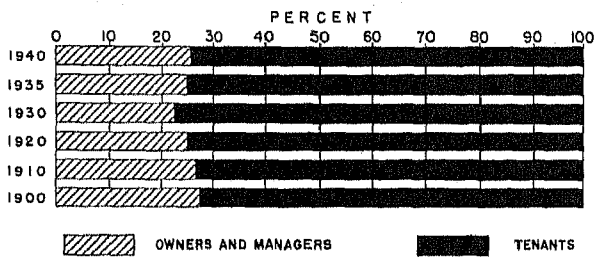

ALL FARM OPERATORS - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY TENURE, BY STATES: 1940 AND 1930



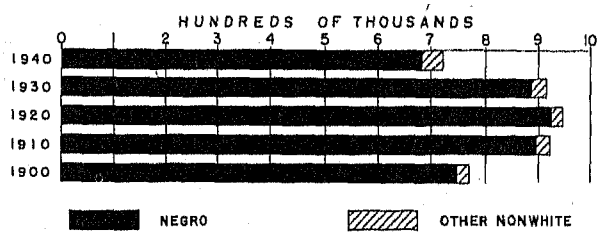
WHITE FARM OPERATORS - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY TENURE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900 - 1940




NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY TENURE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900 - 1940




NUMBER OF NEGRO AND OTHER NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900 - 1940




**Owned and rented portions of farms operated by part owners.**—The acreage and value of the owned and rented portions of part-owner-operated farms are presented for the United States in table 15 and by divisions and States in table 24. The proportions of owned and rented land in part-owner farms varied considerably for the various States. For the United States as a whole the acreage in the rented portion exceeded the acreage of the owned portion. However, the value of the rented portion was less than that of the owned. The average value of the owned portion was $25 per acre and of the rented portion $16 per acre. The lower value of the rented land may be attributed in part to a greater amount of improvements and of cropland on the owned portion. The rented acreage on part-owner-operated farms, particularly in the western Great Plains and in the Mountain and Pacific States, included a high proportion of grazing lands.

The break-down of the part-owner-operated farms into the owned and rented portions makes possible a classification of all farm lands according to the tenure under which they are operated. Farm lands operated by the owner, consisting of land in farms of full owners plus the land in the owned portion of part-owner-operated farms, amounted to 49.7 percent of the total farm land in the United States. The value of this land, including the buildings thereon, amounted to 56.1 percent of the value of all farms. Land rented by the farm operator, comprising land in farms of tenants and the rented portions of part-owner-operated farms, accounted for 44.1 percent of all farm land and to 39.6 percent of the value of all farms. The remaining farm land, that operated by managers, represented 6.3 percent of the total acreage and 4.3 percent of the total value. Farm land operated by the owner had an average value of $35.81 per acre as compared with $28.52 for that rented by the farm operator.

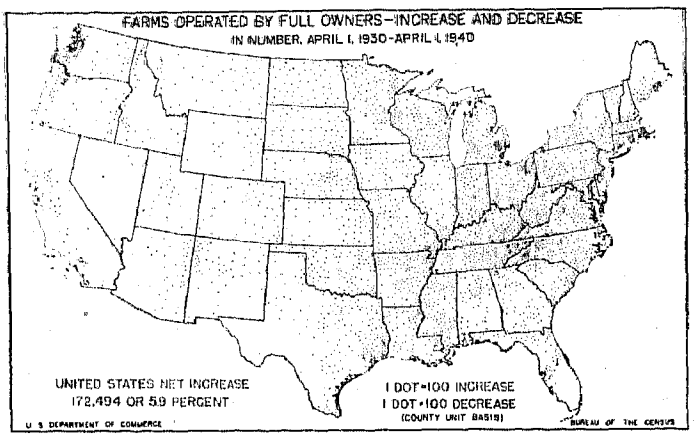
**Cash rent.**—The cash rent paid or payable by cash tenants and by part owners renting on a cash basis is shown for the United States in table 16 and by divisions and States in tables 31 and 32. Cash rent for irrigated farms is shown in tables 18 and 34. The schedule called for the rent paid for the year. This presumably referred to the current year, but the enumerator was not instructed as to whether the question referred to 1940, 1939, or to some other 12-month period. The average rentals per acre varied greatly from State to State. In some areas, particularly near urban centers, farms were rented primarily for residential use and in such areas the per acre rentals were high. Also, in some areas, the rented land was mostly cropland, while in others it consisted only of pasture, or it was mostly rough or waste land.

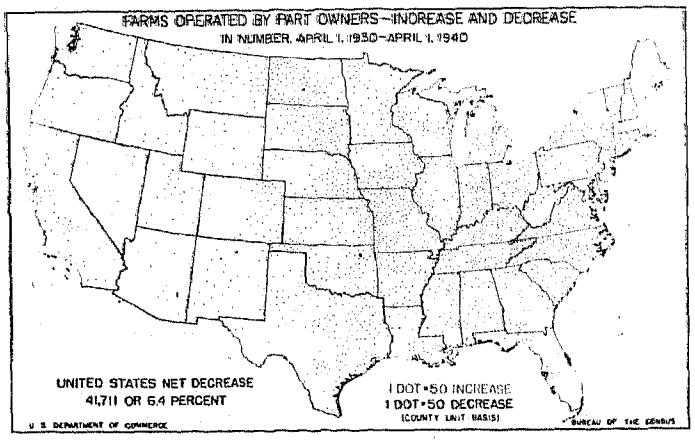
The differences in the per acre rentals for land rented by part owners and that rented by tenants may be attributed largely to differences in the land and to the fact that part owners often rent land on which there are no buildings. The per acre values of the rented portion of part-owner-operated farms were generally lower than for the owned portion and also lower than for tenant-operated farms in the same area. The difference in the per acre rentals for land rented by part owners and for land rented by tenants was most pronounced in the western part of the Great Plains, and also, in the Mountain and Pacific States. In these areas much of the land rented by part owners was grazing land, while for most tenant operators the farms included considerable cropland and also farm buildings.

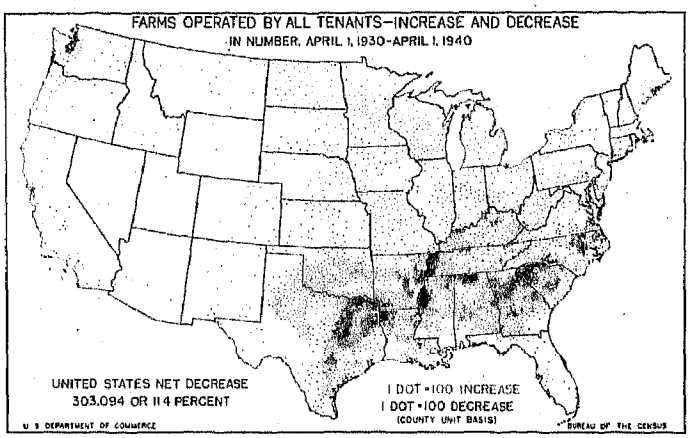
Variations in the cash rent per $100 of value may be due in part to differences in the general level of investment returns for the different sections of the country; to values attributable to other than the rental income from the property, such as values attributable to the presence of minerals; to differences in taxes; and to differences in improvements, since the rental usually takes into account depreciation or upkeep of such improvements.

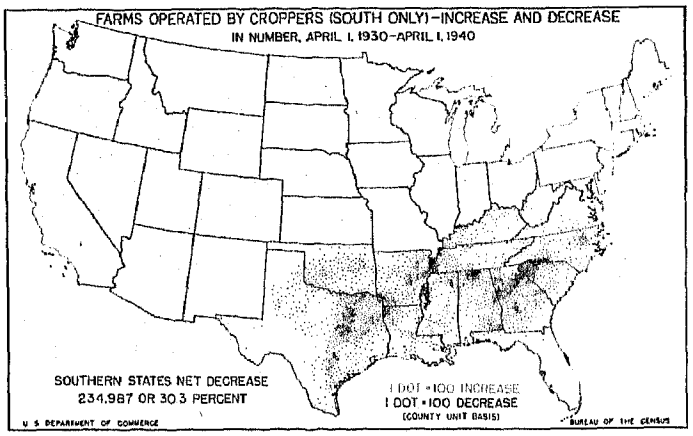
**Irrigated farms by tenure of the operator.**—Irrigated farms by tenure of the operator are discussed briefly along with the presentation of tables 17 and 18.

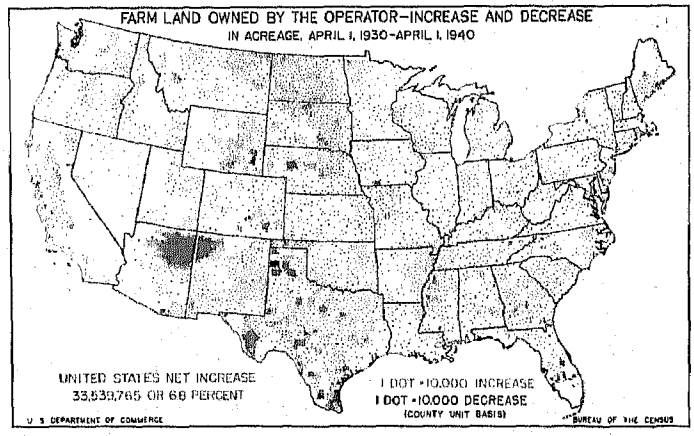
**Maps.**—Several maps presented in this chapter show the geographic distribution of farm operators by tenure, color, and race. These maps were prepared on a county unit basis. Thus, for the dot map showing the number of nonwhite farm operators, where the scale of one dot equals 500 operators, any county having as many as 250 nonwhite operators but less than 750 received one dot. Counties having less than 250 nonwhite operators received no dots. Thus for Kentucky, although there was a total of 5,547 nonwhite operators, only 1 dots were required as only 2 counties had as many as 250 nonwhite operators.

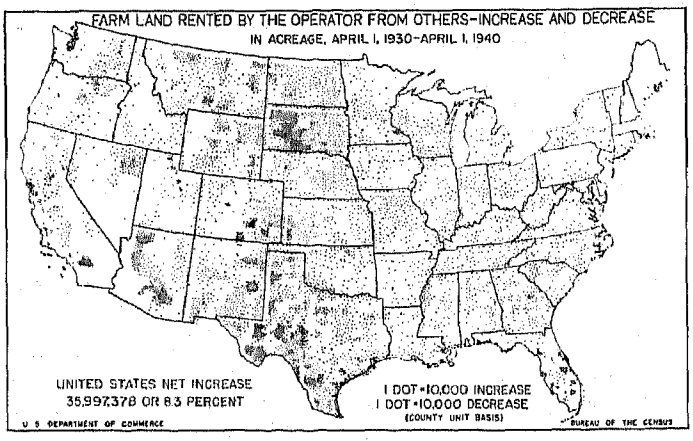

FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930-APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET INCREASE
172,494 OR 5.9 PERCENT
1 DOT=100 INCREASE
1 DOT=100 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

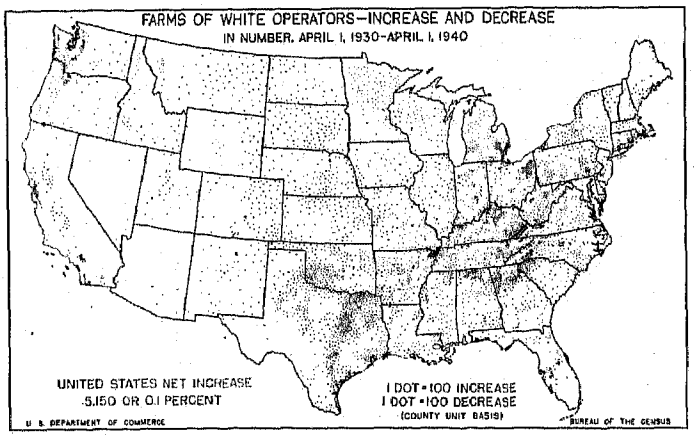

FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930-APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET DECREASE
41,711 OR 6.4 PERCENT
1 DOT=50 INCREASE
1 DOT=50 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

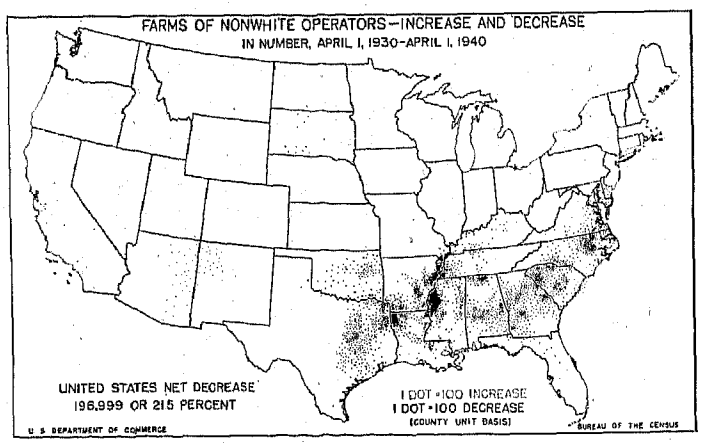

FARMS OPERATED BY ALL TENANTS—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930-APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET DECREASE
303,094 OR 11.4 PERCENT
1 DOT=100 INCREASE
1 DOT=100 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

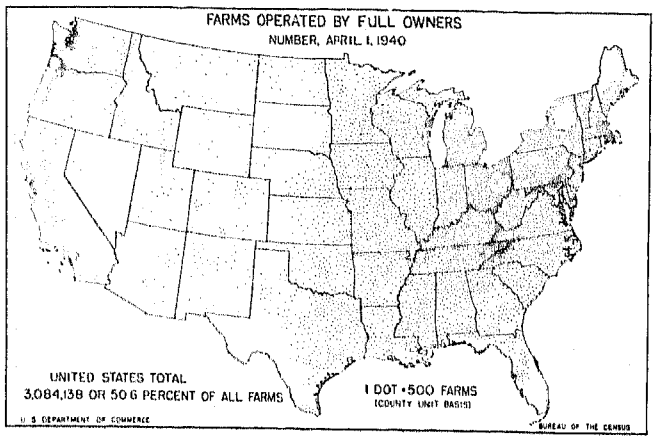

FARMS OPERATED BY CROPPERS (SOUTH ONLY)—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930-APRIL 1, 1940
SOUTHERN STATES NET DECREASE
234,987 OR 30.3 PERCENT
1 DOT=100 INCREASE
1 DOT=100 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

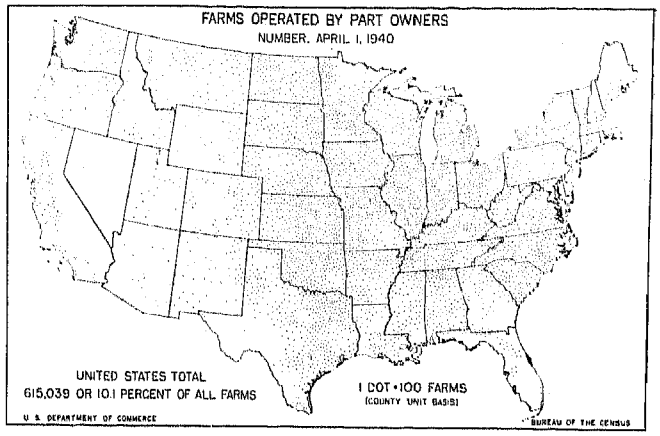

FARM LAND OWNED BY THE OPERATOR—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN ACREAGE, APRIL 1, 1930-APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET INCREASE
33,539,765 OR 6.8 PERCENT
1 DOT=10,000 INCREASE
1 DOT=10,000 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

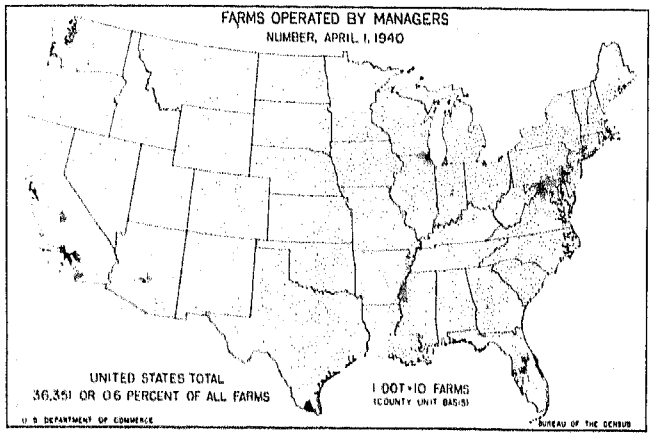

FARM LAND RENTED BY THE OPERATOR FROM OTHERS—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN ACREAGE, APRIL 1, 1930-APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET INCREASE
35,997,378 OR 8.3 PERCENT
1 DOT=10,000 INCREASE
1 DOT=10,000 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

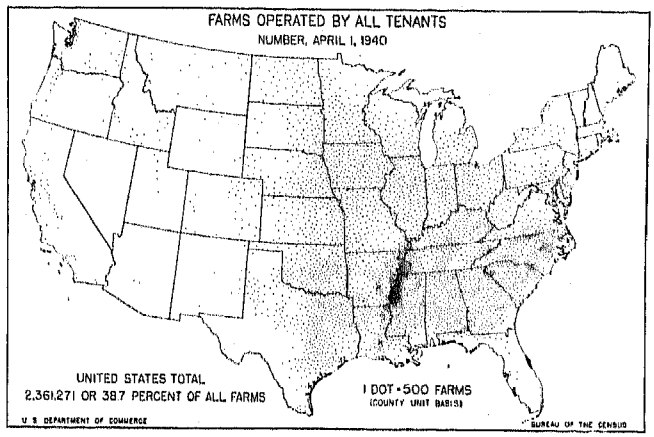

FARMS OF WHITE OPERATORS—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930-APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET INCREASE
5,150 OR 0.1 PERCENT
1 DOT=100 INCREASE
1 DOT=100 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

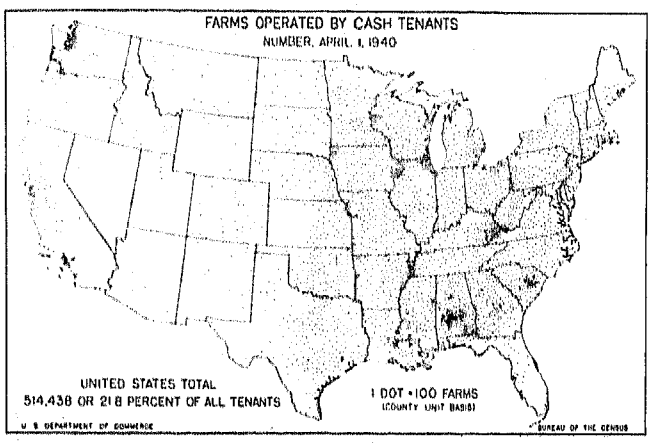

FARMS OF NONWHITE OPERATORS—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930-APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET DECREASE
196,999 OR 21.5 PERCENT
1 DOT=100 INCREASE
1 DOT=100 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

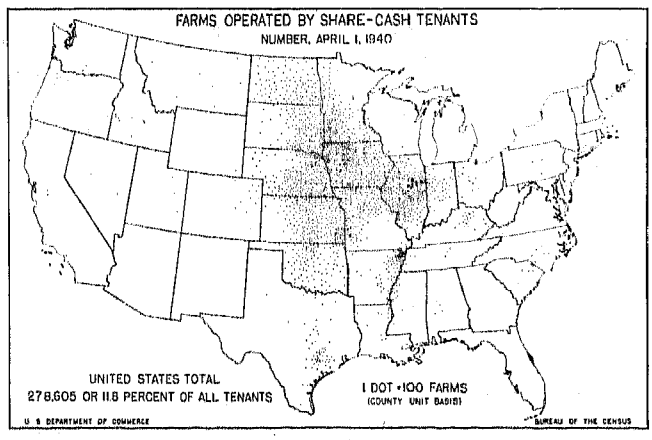

FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
3,084,138 OR 50.6 PERCENT OF ALL FARMS
1 DOT = 500 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

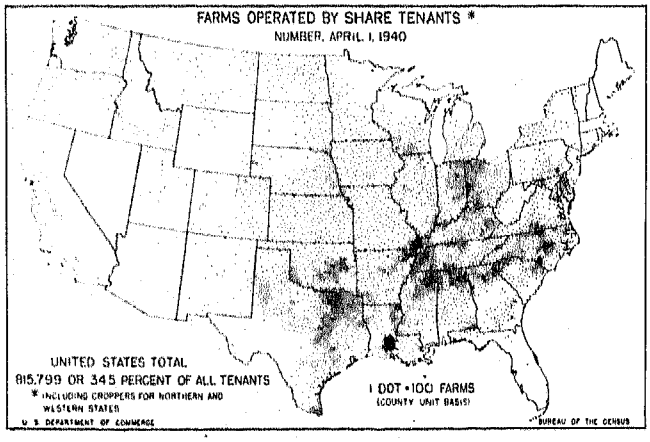

FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
615,039 OR 10.1 PERCENT OF ALL FARMS
1 DOT = 100 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

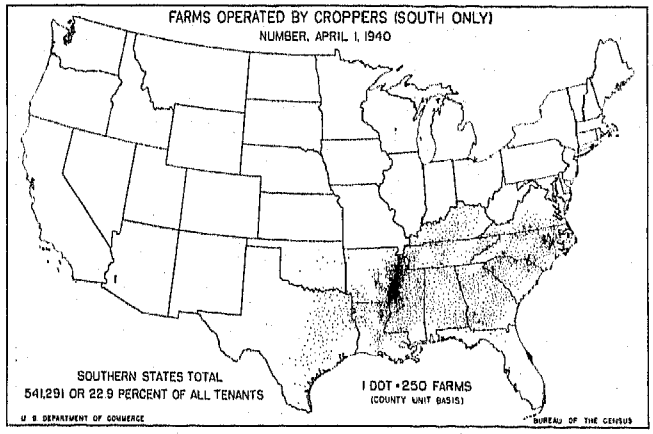

FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
36,351 OR .06 PERCENT OF ALL FARMS
1 DOT = 10 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

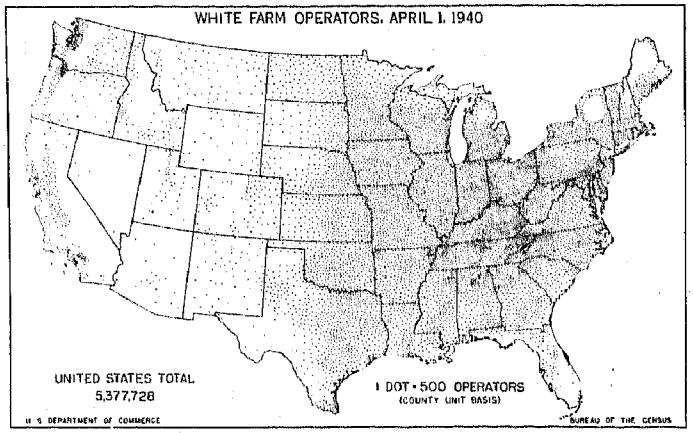

FARMS OPERATED BY ALL TENANTS
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
2,361,271 OR 38.7 PERCENT OF ALL FARMS
1 DOT = 500 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

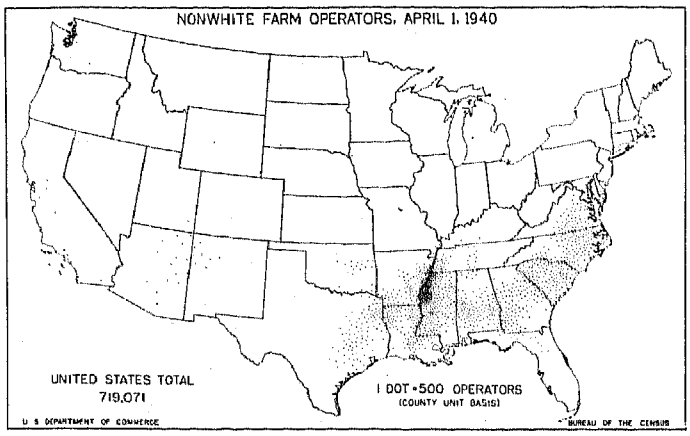

FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
514,438 OR 21.8 PERCENT OF ALL TENANTS
1 DOT = 100 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

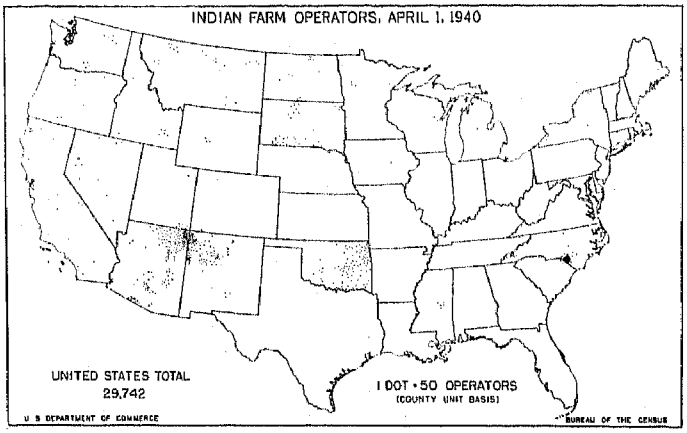

FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE-CASH TENANTS
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
278,605 OR 11.8 PERCENT OF ALL TENANTS
1 DOT = 100 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

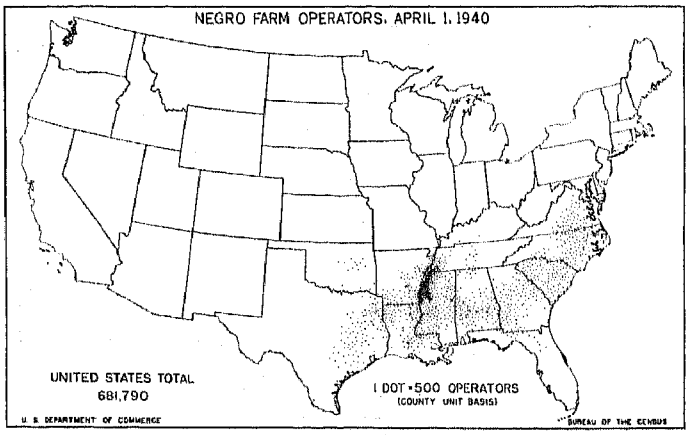

FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE TENANTS *
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
815,799 OR 34.5 PERCENT OF ALL TENANTS
* INCLUDING CROPPERS FOR NORTHERN AND WESTERN STATES
1 DOT = 100 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

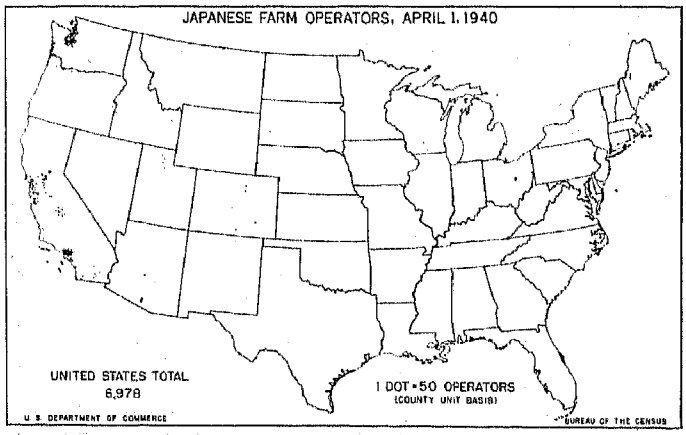

FARMS OPERATED BY CROPPERS (SOUTH ONLY)
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1940
SOUTHERN STATES TOTAL
541,291 OR 22.9 PERCENT OF ALL TENANTS
1 DOT = 250 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

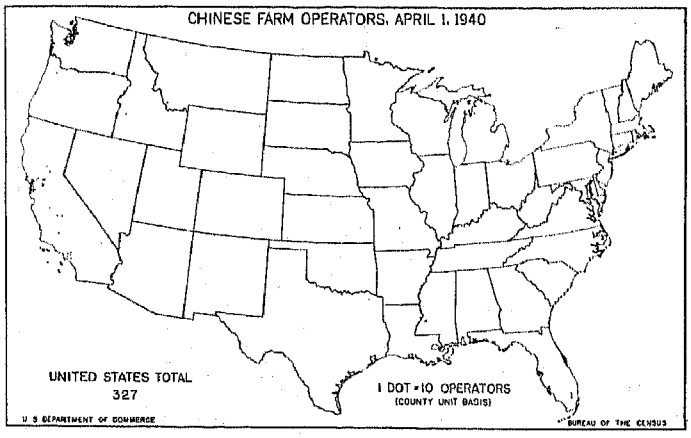

WHITE FARM OPERATORS, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
5,377,728
1 DOT = 500 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

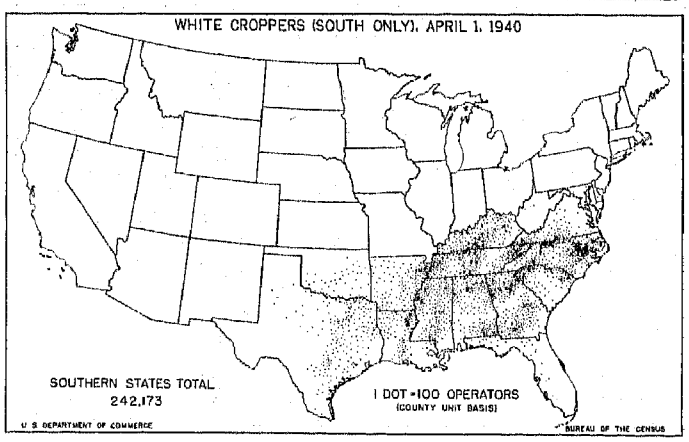

NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
719,071
1 DOT = 500 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

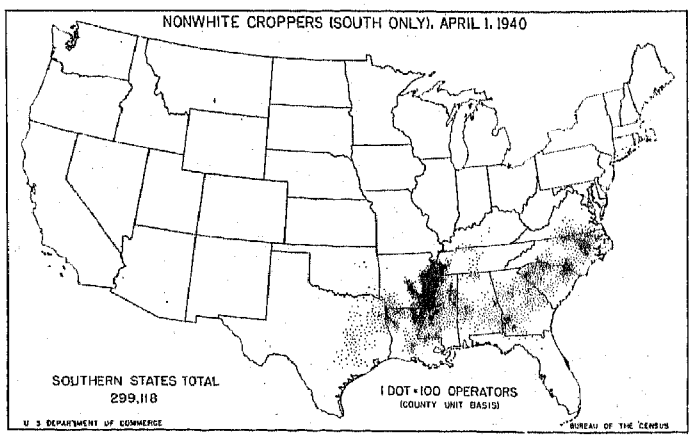

INDIAN FARM OPERATORS, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
29,742
1 DOT = 50 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

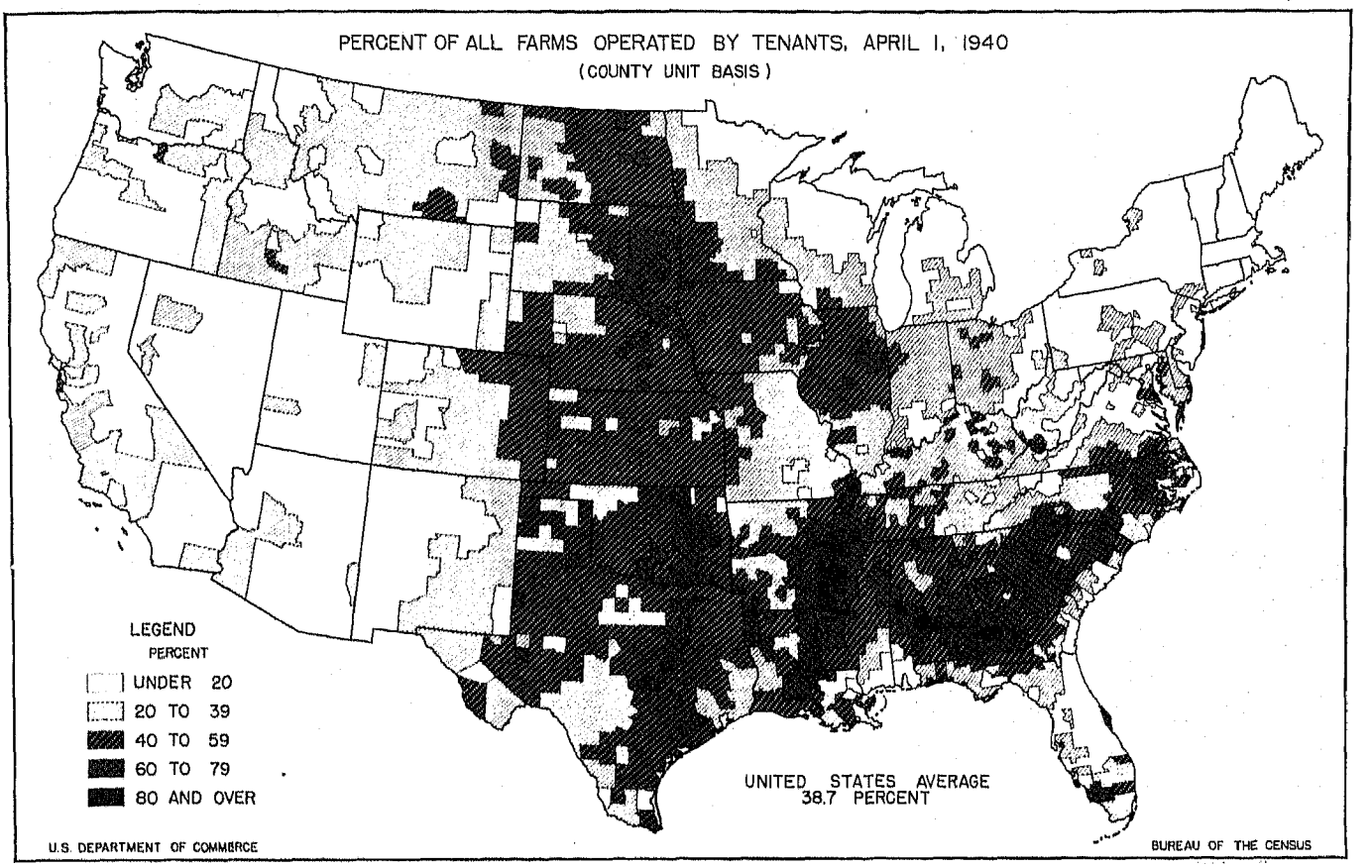

NEGRO FARM OPERATORS, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
681,790
1 DOT = 500 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

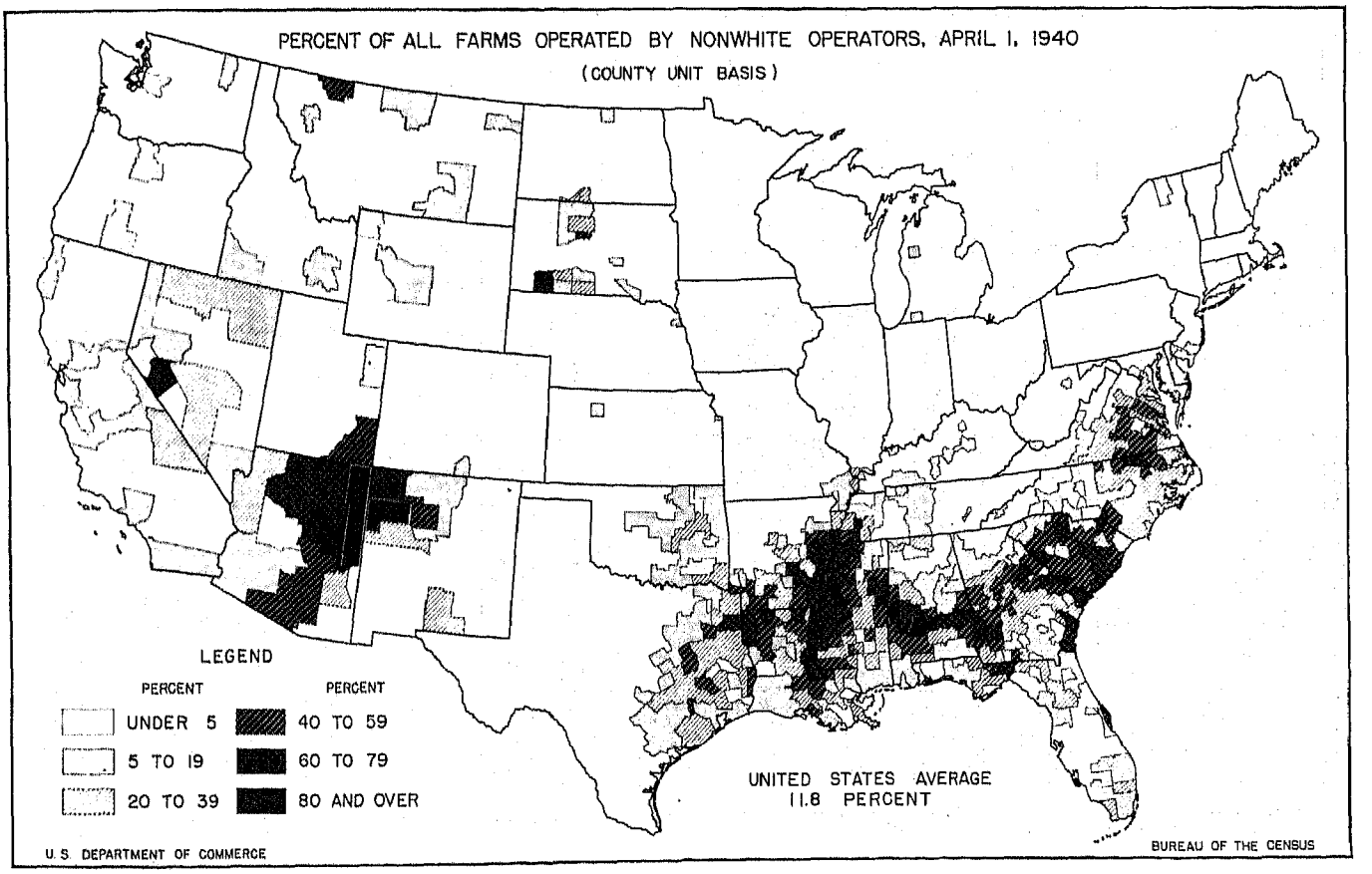

JAPANESE FARM OPERATORS, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
6,978
1 DOT = 50 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


CHINESE FARM OPERATORS, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
327
1 DOT = 10 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


WHITE CROPPERS (SOUTH ONLY), APRIL 1, 1940
SOUTHERN STATES TOTAL
242,173
1 DOT = 100 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


NONWHITE CROPPERS (SOUTH ONLY), APRIL 1, 1940
SOUTHERN STATES TOTAL
299,118
1 DOT = 100 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS




504081 O - 43 - 10

TABLE 2.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, AND USES OF LAND, BY COLOR

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Farms and total acreage

| | COLOR AND TENURE | Number of farms | LAND IN FARMS | | CROPLAND HARVESTED | | | CROP FAILURE | | | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres | Average acreage per farm | Farms reporting | Acres | Average acreage per farm reporting | Farms reporting | Acres | Average acreage per farm reporting | Farms reporting | Acres | Average acreage per farm reporting |
| 1 | All farm operators | 6,096,799 | 1,060,852,374 | 174.0 | 5,713,255 | 321,242,430 | 56.2 | 604,404 | 20,580,017 | 34.1 | 1,652,219 | 56,928,656 | 34.5 |
| 2 | Owners | 3,699,177 | 682,423,731 | 184.5 | 3,435,827 | 186,394,910 | 54.3 | 350,320 | 11,823,941 | 33.8 | 1,021,164 | 35,275,479 | 34.5 |
| 3 | Full owners | 3,084,138 | 382,098,424 | 123.9 | 2,835,511 | 115,418,428 | 40.7 | 242,654 | 5,054,609 | 20.8 | 794,186 | 17,993,312 | 22.7 |
| 4 | Part owners | 615,039 | 300,325,307 | 488.3 | 600,116 | 70,976,482 | 118.3 | 107,666 | 6,769,332 | 62.9 | 228,978 | 17,282,167 | 76.1 |
| 5 | Managers | 36,351 | 66,530,117 | 1,830.2 | 35,890 | 6,405,102 | 189.0 | 2,854 | 207,114 | 72.6 | 8,665 | 1,012,532 | 116.9 |
| 6 | All tenants | 2,361,271 | 311,898,526 | 132.1 | 2,243,738 | 128,442,418 | 57.2 | 251,230 | 8,548,962 | 34.0 | 622,390 | 20,640,645 | 33.2 |
| 7 | Cash | 514,438 | 74,888,541 | 145.6 | 454,522 | 18,810,390 | 41.4 | 44,528 | 847,312 | 19.0 | 119,640 | 2,661,174 | 22.2 |
| 8 | Share-cash | 278,605 | 67,301,128 | 241.6 | 275,408 | 34,362,473 | 124.8 | 55,611 | 2,538,168 | 45.6 | 103,202 | 4,609,730 | 44.7 |
| 9 | Share[4] | 815,799 | 122,955,352 | 150.7 | 795,967 | 55,357,466 | 69.5 | 108,753 | 4,539,200 | 41.7 | 271,036 | 11,005,900 | 40.6 |
| 10 | Croppers (South only) | 541,291 | 23,313,457 | 43.1 | 529,705 | 12,759,401 | 24.1 | 26,007 | 258,885 | 10.0 | 72,175 | 986,828 | 13.7 |
| 11 | Other | 211,138 | 23,440,048 | 111.0 | 188,136 | 7,152,688 | 38.0 | 18,331 | 365,397 | 22.4 | 56,337 | 1,377,013 | 24.4 |
| 12 | White, total | 5,377,728 | 1,015,112,443 | 188.8 | 5,018,593 | 305,637,373 | 60.9 | 550,397 | 20,121,524 | 36.6 | 1,514,019 | 55,151,435 | 36.4 |
| 13 | Owners | 3,498,079 | 657,943,005 | 188.1 | 3,247,869 | 182,364,814 | 56.1 | 329,338 | 11,645,243 | 35.4 | 961,119 | 34,514,564 | 35.9 |
| 14 | Full owners | 2,916,562 | 360,730,821 | 123.7 | 2,680,852 | 112,382,065 | 41.9 | 225,519 | 4,915,864 | 21.8 | 744,219 | 17,377,494 | 23.3 |
| 15 | Part owners | 581,517 | 297,212,184 | 511.1 | 567,017 | 69,982,749 | 123.4 | 103,819 | 6,727,379 | 64.8 | 216,900 | 17,137,070 | 79.0 |
| 16 | Managers | 35,854 | 66,282,601 | 1,859.5 | 33,203 | 6,328,240 | 190.6 | 2,807 | 205,518 | 73.2 | 8,486 | 1,001,722 | 118.0 |
| 17 | All tenants | 1,844,015 | 290,906,837 | 157.8 | 1,737,521 | 116,944,319 | 67.3 | 218,252 | 8,272,863 | 37.9 | 544,414 | 19,635,149 | 36.1 |
| 18 | Cash | 444,205 | 71,363,686 | 160.7 | 387,232 | 17,186,248 | 44.4 | 36,514 | 781,932 | 21.4 | 104,436 | 2,464,178 | 23.6 |
| 19 | Share-cash | 271,597 | 66,940,317 | 246.5 | 268,492 | 34,146,772 | 127.2 | 55,049 | 2,530,108 | 46.0 | 102,116 | 4,592,862 | 45.0 |
| 20 | Share[4] | 722,726 | 117,615,850 | 163.0 | 704,690 | 52,924,669 | 75.1 | 101,208 | 4,464,062 | 44.1 | 249,646 | 10,708,716 | 42.9 |
| 21 | Croppers (South only) | 242,173 | 14,270,579 | 58.9 | 234,781 | 6,714,185 | 28.6 | 13,418 | 167,418 | 12.5 | 45,388 | 684,058 | 15.1 |
| 22 | Other | 163,314 | 20,516,403 | 125.6 | 142,326 | 5,972,427 | 42.0 | 12,063 | 329,343 | 27.3 | 42,828 | 1,185,337 | 27.7 |
| 23 | Nonwhite, total | 719,071 | 45,739,931 | 63.6 | 694,662 | 15,605,057 | 22.5 | 54,007 | 458,393 | 8.5 | 138,200 | 1,777,221 | 12.9 |
| 24 | Owners | 201,098 | 24,480,728 | 121.7 | 187,758 | 4,030,096 | 21.5 | 20,982 | 180,698 | 8.6 | 60,045 | 760,915 | 12.7 |
| 25 | Full owners | 167,576 | 21,367,603 | 127.5 | 154,659 | 3,036,363 | 19.6 | 17,135 | 138,745 | 8.1 | 49,967 | 615,818 | 12.3 |
| 26 | Part owners | 33,522 | 3,113,123 | 92.9 | 33,099 | 993,733 | 30.0 | 3,847 | 41,953 | 10.9 | 10,078 | 145,097 | 14.4 |
| 27 | Managers | 717 | 267,516 | 373.1 | 687 | 76,862 | 111.9 | 47 | 1,596 | 34.0 | 179 | 10,810 | 60.4 |
| 28 | All tenants | 517,256 | 20,991,689 | 40.6 | 506,217 | 11,498,099 | 22.7 | 32,978 | 276,099 | 8.4 | 77,976 | 1,005,496 | 12.9 |
| 29 | Cash | 70,233 | 3,524,853 | 50.2 | 67,290 | 1,624,144 | 24.1 | 8,014 | 65,380 | 8.2 | 15,204 | 198,998 | 13.0 |
| 30 | Share-cash | 7,006 | 360,811 | 51.5 | 6,916 | 215,701 | 31.2 | 562 | 8,060 | 14.3 | 1,086 | 16,868 | 15.5 |
| 31 | Share[4] | 93,073 | 5,159,502 | 55.2 | 91,277 | 2,432,777 | 26.7 | 7,545 | 75,138 | 10.0 | 21,390 | 297,184 | 13.9 |
| 32 | Croppers (South only) | 299,118 | 9,042,878 | 30.2 | 294,924 | 6,045,216 | 20.5 | 12,589 | 91,467 | 7.3 | 28,787 | 302,772 | 11.3 |
| 33 | Other | 47,824 | 2,923,645 | 61.1 | 45,810 | 1,180,261 | 25.8 | 4,268 | 36,054 | 8.4 | 13,509 | 191,676 | 14.2 |

1 Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. 2 Cropland harvested and crop failure. 3 Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. 4 Includes croppers for the northern and western States.

TABLE 3.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, AND USES OF LAND, BY

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Farms and total acreage

| | COLOR AND TENURE | Number of farms | LAND IN FARMS | | CROPLAND HARVESTED | | | CROP FAILURE | | | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres | Average acreage per farm | Farms reporting | Acres | Average acreage per farm reporting | Farms reporting | Acres | Average acreage per farm reporting | Farms reporting | Acres | Average acreage per farm reporting |
| 1 | All farm operators | 3,007,170 | 370,168,461 | 123.1 | 2,855,366 | 103,289,490 | 36.2 | 246,181 | 5,015,470 | 20.4 | 834,102 | 16,711,729 | 20.0 |
| 2 | Owners | 1,544,297 | 218,881,349 | 141.7 | 1,453,790 | 54,206,893 | 37.3 | 128,590 | 2,806,757 | 21.8 | 481,722 | 9,768,866 | 20.3 |
| 3 | Full owners | 1,327,690 | 153,366,144 | 115.5 | 1,242,112 | 38,849,531 | 31.3 | 99,585 | 1,622,499 | 16.3 | 404,596 | 7,208,970 | 17.8 |
| 4 | Part owners | 216,607 | 65,515,205 | 302.5 | 211,678 | 15,357,362 | 72.6 | 29,005 | 1,184,238 | 40.8 | 77,126 | 2,559,896 | 33.2 |
| 5 | Managers | 13,580 | 28,274,122 | 2,082.0 | 12,481 | 2,684,782 | 215.1 | 1,070 | 87,634 | 81.9 | 3,507 | 419,305 | 119.6 |
| 6 | All tenants | 1,449,293 | 123,012,990 | 84.9 | 1,389,095 | 46,397,815 | 33.4 | 116,521 | 2,121,099 | 18.2 | 348,873 | 6,523,558 | 18.7 |
| 7 | Cash | 254,351 | 33,079,017 | 130.1 | 228,993 | 6,563,401 | 28.7 | 23,098 | 347,868 | 15.1 | 66,910 | 1,172,316 | 17.5 |
| 8 | Share-cash | 38,878 | 5,780,439 | 149.5 | 37,971 | 2,537,291 | 66.8 | 5,267 | 154,973 | 29.4 | 11,868 | 300,734 | 25.3 |
| 9 | Share | 479,044 | 48,876,897 | 102.0 | 467,788 | 21,084,962 | 45.1 | 52,228 | 1,230,432 | 23.6 | 159,828 | 3,369,351 | 21.1 |
| 10 | Croppers | 541,291 | 23,313,457 | 43.1 | 529,705 | 12,759,401 | 24.1 | 26,007 | 258,885 | 10.0 | 72,175 | 986,828 | 13.7 |
| 11 | Other | 135,929 | 11,963,180 | 88.0 | 124,638 | 3,452,760 | 27.7 | 9,921 | 128,941 | 13.0 | 38,292 | 694,329 | 18.1 |
| 12 | White, total | 2,326,904 | 339,243,665 | 145.8 | 2,191,734 | 88,472,747 | 40.4 | 199,915 | 4,643,813 | 23.2 | 703,949 | 15,097,403 | 21.4 |
| 13 | Owners | 1,371,034 | 208,415,047 | 152.0 | 1,286,922 | 50,609,978 | 39.3 | 114,193 | 2,890,490 | 25.6 | 427,551 | 9,123,088 | 21.3 |
| 14 | Full owners | 1,185,788 | 145,041,134 | 122.3 | 1,108,307 | 36,120,574 | 32.6 | 88,608 | 1,534,944 | 17.3 | 359,830 | 6,678,759 | 18.6 |
| 15 | Part owners | 185,246 | 63,373,913 | 342.1 | 180,615 | 14,489,404 | 80.2 | 25,585 | 1,155,546 | 45.2 | 67,721 | 2,444,329 | 36.1 |
| 16 | Managers | 13,215 | 28,099,164 | 2,126.3 | 12,138 | 2,637,263 | 217.3 | 1,048 | 86,842 | 82.7 | 3,394 | 411,868 | 121.3 |
| 17 | All tenants | 942,655 | 102,729,454 | 109.0 | 892,674 | 35,225,506 | 39.5 | 84,674 | 1,866,681 | 22.0 | 273,004 | 5,562,647 | 20.4 |
| 18 | Cash | 189,667 | 29,863,755 | 157.5 | 166,764 | 5,071,939 | 30.4 | 15,662 | 287,135 | 18.3 | 52,857 | 990,699 | 18.8 |
| 19 | Share-cash | 32,131 | 5,469,162 | 170.8 | 31,506 | 2,355,713 | 74.8 | 4,806 | 150,986 | 31.4 | 10,910 | 289,196 | 26.5 |
| 20 | Share | 389,561 | 43,991,026 | 112.9 | 379,969 | 18,791,703 | 49.5 | 45,006 | 1,166,097 | 25.9 | 138,833 | 3,090,463 | 22.3 |
| 21 | Croppers | 242,173 | 14,270,579 | 58.9 | 234,781 | 6,714,185 | 28.6 | 13,418 | 167,418 | 12.5 | 45,388 | 684,058 | 15.1 |
| 22 | Other | 89,123 | 9,114,932 | 102.3 | 79,654 | 2,291,966 | 28.8 | 5,782 | 95,045 | 16.4 | 25,036 | 508,213 | 20.3 |
| 23 | Nonwhite, total | 680,266 | 30,924,796 | 45.5 | 663,632 | 14,816,743 | 22.3 | 46,266 | 371,657 | 8.0 | 130,153 | 1,614,326 | 12.4 |
| 24 | Owners | 173,263 | 10,466,302 | 60.4 | 166,868 | 3,596,915 | 21.6 | 14,397 | 116,247 | 8.1 | 54,171 | 645,778 | 11.9 |
| 25 | Full owners | 141,902 | 8,325,010 | 58.7 | 135,805 | 2,728,957 | 20.1 | 10,977 | 87,555 | 8.0 | 44,766 | 530,211 | 11.8 |
| 26 | Part owners | 31,361 | 2,141,292 | 68.3 | 31,063 | 867,958 | 27.9 | 3,420 | 28,692 | 8.4 | 9,405 | 115,567 | 12.3 |
| 27 | Managers | 365 | 174,958 | 479.3 | 343 | 47,519 | 138.5 | 22 | 992 | 45.1 | 113 | 7,637 | 67.6 |
| 28 | All tenants | 506,638 | 20,283,536 | 40.0 | 496,421 | 11,172,309 | 22.5 | 31,847 | 254,418 | 8.0 | 75,869 | 980,911 | 12.7 |
| 29 | Cash | 64,684 | 3,215,282 | 49.7 | 62,229 | 1,491,462 | 24.0 | 7,436 | 60,733 | 8.2 | 14,073 | 181,617 | 12.9 |
| 30 | Share-cash | 6,547 | 291,277 | 44.5 | 6,465 | 181,578 | 28.1 | 461 | 3,987 | 8.6 | 958 | 11,538 | 12.0 |
| 31 | Share | 89,483 | 4,885,871 | 54.6 | 87,819 | 2,293,259 | 26.1 | 7,222 | 64,335 | 8.9 | 20,795 | 278,868 | 13.4 |
| 32 | Croppers | 299,118 | 9,042,878 | 30.2 | 294,924 | 6,045,216 | 20.5 | 12,589 | 91,467 | 7.3 | 28,787 | 302,772 | 11.3 |
| 33 | Other | 46,806 | 2,848,248 | 60.9 | 44,984 | 1,160,794 | 25.8 | 4,139 | 33,898 | 8.2 | 13,256 | 186,116 | 14.0 |

1 Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. 2 Cropland harvested and crop failure. 3 Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture.

AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

relate to April 1, 1940; the several classes of land according to use relate to 1939. Figures for divisions and States in table 22)

| PLOWABLE PASTURE | | | WOODLAND | | | ALL OTHER LAND[1] | | | LAND USED FOR CROPS[2] | | | | LAND AVAILABLE FOR CROPS[3] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms reporting | Acres | Average acreage per farm reporting | Farms reporting | Acres | Average acreage per farm reporting | Farms reporting | Acres | Average acreage per farm reporting | Farms reporting | Acres | Average acreage per farm reporting | Percent of total land in farms | Farms reporting | Acres | Average acreage per farm reporting | |
| 3,290,587 | 131,379,940 | 39.9 | 2,902,156 | 157,177,858 | 47.3 | 5,222,744 | 393,543,673 | 75.4 | 5,748,404 | 341,822,447 | 59.5 | 32.2 | 5,991,305 | 550,131,043 | 88.5 | 1 |
| 2,195,003 | 89,256,345 | 40.7 | 2,014,554 | 93,117,833 | 46.2 | 3,389,790 | 266,555,222 | 81.0 | 3,457,788 | 198,218,851 | 57.5 | 29.0 | 3,622,754 | 322,750,576 | 89.1 | 2 |
| 1,800,543 | 56,057,196 | 31.1 | 1,723,950 | 73,713,344 | 42.8 | 2,715,297 | 113,861,535 | 41.9 | 2,853,875 | 120,475,037 | 42.2 | 31.5 | 3,011,900 | 194,522,545 | 64.6 | 3 |
| 392,460 | 33,199,150 | 84.6 | 290,584 | 19,404,489 | 66.8 | 574,493 | 152,695,687 | 265.8 | 603,883 | 77,745,814 | 128.7 | 25.9 | 610,854 | 128,227,131 | 209.9 | 4 |
| 19,729 | 4,319,999 | 219.0 | 17,331 | 6,465,486 | 373.1 | 31,312 | 48,119,684 | 1,536.8 | 34,010 | 6,612,216 | 194.4 | 9.9 | 35,102 | 11,944,747 | 340.3 | 5 |
| 1,077,855 | 37,805,595 | 35.1 | 870,291 | 37,594,339 | 43.2 | 1,901,642 | 78,868,587 | 41.5 | 2,255,556 | 136,991,380 | 60.7 | 43.9 | 2,333,467 | 195,455,820 | 83.8 | 6 |
| 250,780 | 9,071,587 | 36.2 | 214,760 | 10,943,044 | 51.0 | 437,619 | 32,555,034 | 74.4 | 458,578 | 19,657,702 | 42.9 | 26.2 | 497,555 | 51,390,463 | 63.1 | 7 |
| 164,087 | 8,540,545 | 48.4 | 65,819 | 2,097,354 | 31.9 | 266,204 | 15,152,678 | 56.9 | 276,685 | 36,900,641 | 133.4 | 54.8 | 278,234 | 50,050,916 | 179.9 | 8 |
| 436,934 | 15,118,937 | 34.6 | 346,787 | 14,108,526 | 40.7 | 688,727 | 22,825,323 | 33.1 | 801,121 | 59,896,885 | 74.8 | 46.7 | 813,640 | 86,021,503 | 105.7 | 9 |
| 108,007 | 1,951,683 | 18.1 | 141,769 | 5,222,264 | 36.8 | 339,899 | 2,134,396 | 6.3 | 530,923 | 15,018,286 | 24.5 | 35.8 | 539,933 | 15,956,797 | 29.6 | 10 |
| 98,067 | 3,120,843 | 31.8 | 101,156 | 5,223,171 | 51.6 | 169,395 | 6,200,936 | 36.6 | 189,329 | 7,518,085 | 39.7 | 32.1 | 204,125 | 12,015,941 | 58.9 | 11 |
| 3,111,248 | 128,293,738 | 41.2 | 2,638,369 | 128,286,247 | 48.6 | 4,723,375 | 377,622,026 | 79.9 | 5,048,517 | 325,758,997 | 64.5 | 32.1 | 5,277,371 | 509,204,170 | 96.5 | 12 |
| 2,114,550 | 87,676,674 | 41.5 | 1,891,486 | 89,097,308 | 47.1 | 3,126,003 | 252,646,402 | 80.8 | 3,286,386 | 194,008,057 | 59.4 | 29.5 | 3,425,106 | 316,129,295 | 92.3 | 13 |
| 1,734,885 | 54,844,187 | 31.6 | 1,620,922 | 70,317,697 | 43.4 | 2,579,495 | 100,895,514 | 39.1 | 2,695,684 | 117,297,929 | 43.5 | 32.5 | 2,847,734 | 189,519,810 | 66.6 | 14 |
| 379,665 | 32,832,487 | 86.5 | 270,564 | 18,779,811 | 69.4 | 546,506 | 151,752,888 | 277.7 | 570,682 | 78,710,128 | 134.4 | 25.8 | 577,372 | 128,879,685 | 219.4 | 15 |
| 19,490 | 4,285,897 | 219.9 | 17,052 | 6,407,077 | 375.7 | 30,733 | 48,034,147 | 1,563.0 | 33,523 | 6,533,788 | 196.1 | 9.9 | 34,398 | 11,821,377 | 343.7 | 16 |
| 977,208 | 36,331,167 | 37.2 | 729,831 | 32,781,862 | 44.9 | 1,566,639 | 78,941,477 | 49.1 | 1,748,828 | 125,217,182 | 71.6 | 43.0 | 1,817,869 | 181,183,498 | 99.7 | 17 |
| 232,793 | 8,786,642 | 37.7 | 188,510 | 10,001,055 | 53.1 | 387,287 | 32,143,635 | 83.0 | 390,788 | 17,968,178 | 46.0 | 25.2 | 427,851 | 29,216,398 | 68.3 | 18 |
| 182,578 | 8,514,815 | 46.6 | 64,163 | 2,043,599 | 31.9 | 261,305 | 15,112,161 | 57.8 | 269,750 | 36,676,880 | 136.0 | 34.8 | 271,233 | 49,784,557 | 183.5 | 19 |
| 407,419 | 14,652,583 | 36.0 | 310,735 | 12,771,291 | 41.1 | 621,655 | 22,294,509 | 35.9 | 709,550 | 57,388,751 | 80.9 | 48.7 | 720,744 | 82,750,050 | 114.8 | 20 |
| 72,843 | 1,528,003 | 21.0 | 87,785 | 3,665,743 | 41.7 | 182,089 | 1,513,174 | 8.3 | 235,387 | 6,861,605 | 29.2 | 48.2 | 241,342 | 9,093,862 | 37.7 | 21 |
| 81,575 | 2,849,124 | 34.9 | 78,638 | 4,502,174 | 54.7 | 154,305 | 5,877,996 | 43.8 | 143,575 | 6,301,770 | 44.0 | 30.7 | 156,719 | 10,356,231 | 66.0 | 22 |
| 179,339 | 3,086,202 | 17.2 | 265,787 | 8,891,411 | 33.7 | 499,369 | 15,921,647 | 31.9 | 699,887 | 18,065,450 | 25.8 | 35.1 | 713,932 | 20,928,873 | 29.3 | 23 |
| 78,453 | 1,579,672 | 20.1 | 123,048 | 4,020,525 | 32.7 | 163,787 | 13,908,820 | 84.9 | 191,392 | 4,210,794 | 22.0 | 17.2 | 197,628 | 6,551,581 | 33.2 | 24 |
| 65,658 | 1,213,009 | 18.5 | 103,028 | 3,395,647 | 33.0 | 135,802 | 12,968,021 | 95.5 | 158,191 | 3,175,108 | 20.1 | 14.9 | 164,166 | 5,005,935 | 30.5 | 25 |
| 12,796 | 366,663 | 28.7 | 20,020 | 624,878 | 31.2 | 27,985 | 940,799 | 33.6 | 33,201 | 1,035,686 | 31.2 | 33.3 | 33,462 | 1,547,446 | 46.2 | 26 |
| 239 | 34,102 | 142.7 | 279 | 58,409 | 209.4 | 579 | 85,737 | 148.1 | 687 | 78,458 | 114.2 | 29.3 | 706 | 123,370 | 174.7 | 27 |
| 100,647 | 1,472,428 | 14.6 | 140,460 | 4,812,477 | 34.3 | 355,003 | 1,927,090 | 5.8 | 507,808 | 11,774,198 | 23.2 | 58.1 | 515,598 | 14,252,122 | 27.6 | 28 |
| 17,967 | 284,945 | 15.9 | 26,250 | 941,989 | 35.9 | 50,332 | 411,399 | 8.2 | 67,810 | 1,689,524 | 24.9 | 47.9 | 69,704 | 2,171,465 | 31.2 | 29 |
| 1,509 | 25,730 | 17.1 | 1,658 | 53,735 | 32.4 | 4,899 | 40,717 | 8.3 | 6,935 | 223,761 | 32.3 | 62.0 | 7,001 | 266,359 | 38.0 | 30 |
| 29,515 | 466,554 | 15.8 | 36,062 | 1,357,255 | 37.1 | 67,074 | 530,814 | 7.9 | 91,571 | 2,507,915 | 27.4 | 43.8 | 92,898 | 3,271,453 | 35.2 | 31 |
| 35,164 | 423,680 | 12.0 | 53,984 | 1,558,521 | 28.9 | 177,610 | 621,222 | 3.5 | 295,536 | 6,136,685 | 20.8 | 67.9 | 298,591 | 6,863,135 | 23.0 | 32 |
| 16,492 | 271,719 | 16.5 | 22,518 | 920,997 | 40.9 | 35,088 | 322,938 | 9.2 | 45,956 | 1,216,315 | 26.5 | 41.6 | 47,408 | 1,679,710 | 35.4 | 33 |

COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE SOUTH: CENSUS OF 1940

relate to April 1, 1940; the several classes of land according to use relate to 1939. Figures for divisions and States in table 22)

| PLOWABLE PASTURE | | | WOODLAND | | | ALL OTHER LAND[1] | | | LAND USED FOR CROPS[2] | | | | LAND AVAILABLE FOR CROPS[3] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms reporting | Acres | Average acreage per farm reporting | Farms reporting | Acres | Average acreage per farm reporting | Farms reporting | Acres | Average acreage per farm reporting | Farms reporting | Acres | Average acreage per farm reporting | Percent of total land in farms | Farms reporting | Acres | Average acreage per farm reporting | |
| 1,435,232 | 46,084,758 | 32.1 | 1,620,730 | 87,053,584 | 53.7 | 2,363,569 | 112,013,430 | 47.0 | 2,866,773 | 108,304,960 | 37.8 | 29.3 | 2,970,622 | 171,101,447 | 57.6 | 1 |
| 914,012 | 30,973,739 | 33.9 | 1,045,751 | 55,897,586 | 53.5 | 1,315,580 | 65,227,528 | 49.6 | 1,459,608 | 57,013,630 | 39.1 | 26.0 | 1,520,962 | 97,756,235 | 64.3 | 2 |
| 787,450 | 23,250,033 | 29.5 | 913,978 | 45,860,764 | 50.2 | 1,123,333 | 36,568,327 | 32.6 | 1,247,131 | 40,472,030 | 32.5 | 26.4 | 1,305,510 | 70,957,033 | 54.3 | 3 |
| 126,562 | 7,717,706 | 61.0 | 131,773 | 10,036,802 | 76.2 | 192,247 | 28,659,201 | 149.1 | 212,477 | 16,541,600 | 77.9 | 25.2 | 215,452 | 26,819,202 | 124.5 | 4 |
| 7,072 | 2,024,324 | 286.2 | 7,374 | 4,108,104 | 556.8 | 10,872 | 18,951,863 | 1,743.2 | 12,546 | 2,772,416 | 221.0 | 9.8 | 13,027 | 5,216,045 | 400.4 | 5 |
| 514,148 | 13,086,695 | 25.5 | 567,605 | 27,049,804 | 47.7 | 1,057,107 | 27,834,019 | 26.3 | 1,394,619 | 46,518,914 | 34.8 | 39.4 | 1,436,633 | 68,129,167 | 47.4 | 6 |
| 103,228 | 3,122,464 | 30.2 | 123,254 | 7,330,971 | 59.5 | 199,694 | 14,541,997 | 72.8 | 230,876 | 6,911,289 | 29.9 | 20.9 | 247,545 | 11,206,049 | 45.3 | 7 |
| 17,684 | 663,254 | 37.5 | 11,730 | 621,909 | 53.0 | 33,108 | 1,502,278 | 45.4 | 38,120 | 2,692,264 | 70.6 | 46.6 | 38,594 | 3,656,252 | 94.7 | 8 |
| 229,109 | 5,904,608 | 25.8 | 220,817 | 10,027,665 | 45.4 | 361,984 | 7,259,879 | 19.0 | 469,571 | 22,315,394 | 47.5 | 45.7 | 477,807 | 31,589,353 | 66.1 | 9 |
| 108,007 | 1,951,683 | 18.1 | 141,769 | 5,222,264 | 36.8 | 339,899 | 2,134,396 | 6.3 | 530,923 | 15,018,286 | 24.5 | 55.8 | 539,933 | 15,956,797 | 29.6 | 10 |
| 56,120 | 1,444,686 | 25.7 | 70,035 | 3,846,995 | 54.9 | 102,622 | 2,395,469 | 23.3 | 125,129 | 3,581,701 | 28.6 | 29.9 | 132,754 | 5,720,716 | 43.1 | 11 |
| 1,265,211 | 43,462,933 | 34.4 | 1,564,260 | 78,586,252 | 57.6 | 1,913,324 | 108,980,517 | 57.0 | 2,201,145 | 93,116,580 | 42.3 | 27.4 | 2,293,147 | 151,676,898 | 66.1 | 12 |
| 842,793 | 29,770,169 | 35.3 | 928,540 | 52,255,596 | 56.3 | 1,174,066 | 63,965,726 | 54.5 | 1,292,231 | 53,300,468 | 41.2 | 25.6 | 1,349,016 | 92,193,725 | 68.3 | 13 |
| 728,074 | 22,281,379 | 30.6 | 816,158 | 42,816,863 | 52.5 | 1,007,892 | 35,608,615 | 35.3 | 1,110,867 | 37,655,518 | 33.9 | 26.0 | 1,164,888 | 66,615,656 | 57.2 | 14 |
| 114,719 | 7,488,790 | 65.3 | 112,382 | 9,438,733 | 84.0 | 166,173 | 28,357,111 | 170.6 | 181,364 | 15,644,950 | 86.3 | 24.7 | 184,128 | 25,578,069 | 138.9 | 15 |
| 6,891 | 2,004,602 | 290.9 | 7,131 | 4,049,442 | 567.9 | 10,570 | 18,909,547 | 1,789.0 | 12,203 | 2,723,905 | 223.2 | 9.7 | 12,671 | 5,140,175 | 405.7 | 16 |
| 415,527 | 11,688,162 | 28.1 | 426,589 | 22,281,214 | 52.0 | 728,689 | 26,105,244 | 35.8 | 898,711 | 37,092,187 | 41.4 | 36.1 | 931,460 | 54,342,996 | 58.3 | 17 |
| 86,109 | 2,868,937 | 33.3 | 97,538 | 6,403,861 | 65.7 | 152,967 | 14,241,184 | 93.1 | 168,170 | 5,359,074 | 31.9 | 17.9 | 183,241 | 9,218,710 | 50.3 | 18 |
| 16,381 | 644,584 | 39.3 | 10,164 | 571,088 | 56.2 | 28,621 | 1,477,595 | 51.6 | 31,641 | 2,506,899 | 79.2 | 45.7 | 32,054 | 3,440,479 | 107.3 | 19 |
| 200,265 | 5,400,884 | 27.3 | 186,315 | 8,708,175 | 47.0 | 316,715 | 6,773,684 | 21.4 | 381,484 | 19,957,800 | 52.3 | 45.4 | 388,488 | 28,509,167 | 73.4 | 20 |
| 72,843 | 1,528,003 | 21.0 | 87,785 | 3,665,743 | 41.7 | 162,089 | 1,513,174 | 9.3 | 235,387 | 6,861,605 | 29.2 | 48.2 | 241,342 | 9,093,862 | 37.7 | 21 |
| 39,929 | 1,185,754 | 29.7 | 47,787 | 2,934,347 | 61.4 | 68,297 | 2,099,607 | 30.7 | 80,029 | 2,387,011 | 29.8 | 26.2 | 88,335 | 4,080,978 | 47.3 | 22 |
| 170,021 | 2,621,825 | 15.4 | 256,470 | 8,467,352 | 33.0 | 470,235 | 3,032,913 | 6.4 | 665,628 | 15,188,400 | 22.8 | 49.1 | 677,475 | 19,424,551 | 28.7 | 23 |
| 71,219 | 1,205,570 | 16.9 | 117,211 | 3,641,990 | 31.1 | 141,515 | 1,261,802 | 8.9 | 167,377 | 3,713,162 | 22.2 | 35.5 | 171,946 | 5,582,510 | 32.4 | 24 |
| 59,376 | 974,654 | 16.4 | 97,820 | 3,043,921 | 31.1 | 116,441 | 959,712 | 8.3 | 136,264 | 2,816,512 | 20.7 | 33.8 | 140,622 | 4,321,377 | 30.7 | 25 |
| 11,843 | 228,916 | 19.3 | 19,391 | 598,069 | 30.8 | 26,074 | 302,090 | 11.6 | 31,113 | 896,650 | 28.8 | 41.9 | 31,324 | 1,241,133 | 39.6 | 26 |
| 181 | 19,722 | 109.0 | 243 | 56,752 | 233.5 | 302 | 42,336 | 140.2 | 343 | 48,511 | 141.4 | 27.7 | 356 | 75,870 | 213.1 | 27 |
| 98,621 | 1,398,553 | 14.2 | 139,016 | 4,768,590 | 34.3 | 328,418 | 1,728,775 | 5.3 | 497,908 | 11,428,727 | 22.9 | 56.3 | 505,173 | 13,786,171 | 27.3 | 28 |
| 17,119 | 253,527 | 14.8 | 25,716 | 927,110 | 36.1 | 46,727 | 300,613 | 6.4 | 62,706 | 1,552,195 | 24.8 | 48.3 | 64,304 | 1,987,339 | 30.9 | 29 |
| 1,303 | 18,670 | 14.3 | 1,566 | 50,821 | 32.5 | 4,487 | 24,683 | 5.5 | 6,479 | 185,565 | 28.6 | 63.7 | 6,540 | 215,773 | 33.0 | 30 |
| 28,844 | 443,724 | 15.4 | 35,502 | 1,319,490 | 37.2 | 65,269 | 486,195 | 7.4 | 88,087 | 2,357,594 | 26.8 | 48.3 | 89,319 | 3,080,188 | 34.5 | 31 |
| 35,164 | 423,680 | 12.0 | 53,984 | 1,558,521 | 28.9 | 177,610 | 621,222 | 3.5 | 295,536 | 6,136,683 | 20.8 | 67.9 | 298,591 | 6,863,135 | 23.0 | 32 |
| 16,191 | 258,932 | 16.0 | 22,248 | 912,648 | 41.0 | 34,325 | 295,862 | 8.6 | 45,100 | 1,194,690 | 26.5 | 41.9 | 46,419 | 1,639,738 | 35.3 | 33 |

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for divisions and States in tables 22 and 23)

| COLOR AND TENURE | Number of farms | LAND IN FARMS | | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total (dollars) | | | Buildings | | | | | | |
| | | Acres | Average acreage per farm | Amount | Average per farm | Average per acre | Farms reporting | Amount (dollars) | Average per farm reporting (dollars) | Farms reporting | Amount (dollars) | Average per farm reporting (dollars) | Average per acre of cropland harvested (dollars) |
| All farm operators | 6,096,799 | 1,060,852,374 | 174.0 | 33,641,738,726 | 5,518 | 31.71 | 5,898,400 | 10,405,435,796 | 1,764 | 5,015,252 | 3,080,187,369 | 610 | 9.53 |
| Owners | 3,699,177 | 682,423,731 | 184.5 | 21,409,684,865 | 5,788 | 31.37 | 3,614,757 | 7,353,517,789 | 2,034 | 3,152,214 | 2,054,001,340 | 656 | 11.02 |
| Full owners | 3,084,138 | 382,098,424 | 123.9 | 15,297,274,256 | 4,960 | 40.03 | 3,015,086 | 5,963,197,097 | 1,978 | 2,550,403 | 1,427,245,632 | 560 | 12.37 |
| Part owners | 615,039 | 300,325,307 | 488.3 | 6,112,410,609 | 9,938 | 20.35 | 599,651 | 1,390,320,692 | 2,319 | 581,811 | 626,755,708 | 1,077 | 8.83 |
| Managers | 36,351 | 66,530,117 | 1,830.2 | 1,442,857,266 | 39,687 | 21.68 | 33,948 | 318,412,111 | 9,379 | 29,982 | 81,930,604 | 2,733 | 12.79 |
| All tenants | 2,361,271 | 311,898,526 | 132.1 | 10,789,396,595 | 4,569 | 34.59 | 2,249,715 | 2,733,505,896 | 1,215 | 1,853,056 | 924,255,445 | 499 | 7.20 |
| Cash | 514,438 | 74,888,541 | 145.6 | 2,227,608,406 | 4,330 | 29.75 | 495,230 | 663,647,388 | 1,340 | 408,899 | 194,015,625 | 474 | 10.31 |
| Share-cash | 278,605 | 67,301,128 | 241.6 | 2,712,351,408 | 9,735 | 40.30 | 272,538 | 580,693,582 | 2,131 | 262,638 | 241,647,430 | 920 | 7.03 |
| Share[1] | 815,799 | 122,955,352 | 150.7 | 4,369,824,547 | 5,356 | 35.54 | 768,480 | 1,074,179,719 | 1,398 | 703,917 | 400,816,992 | 569 | 7.24 |
| Croppers (South only) | 541,291 | 23,313,457 | 43.1 | 775,934,949 | 1,433 | 33.28 | 513,636 | 202,027,660 | 393 | 328,177 | 37,160,612 | 113 | 2.91 |
| Other | 211,138 | 23,440,048 | 111.0 | 703,677,285 | 3,333 | 30.02 | 199,831 | 212,957,547 | 1,066 | 149,425 | 50,614,786 | 339 | 7.06 |
| White, total | 5,377,728 | 1,015,112,443 | 188.8 | 32,657,036,347 | 6,073 | 32.17 | 5,207,447 | 10,156,405,907 | 1,950 | 4,708,788 | 3,007,022,213 | 667 | 9.84 |
| Owners | 3,498,079 | 657,943,005 | 188.1 | 21,085,091,247 | 6,028 | 32.05 | 3,419,104 | 7,256,583,411 | 2,122 | 2,964,692 | 2,031,738,273 | 685 | 11.14 |
| Full owners | 2,916,562 | 360,730,821 | 123.7 | 15,041,142,551 | 5,157 | 41.70 | 2,852,008 | 5,882,768,503 | 2,063 | 2,412,920 | 1,410,138,467 | 584 | 12.55 |
| Part owners | 581,517 | 297,212,184 | 511.1 | 6,043,948,696 | 10,393 | 20.34 | 567,096 | 1,373,814,908 | 2,423 | 551,772 | 621,599,806 | 1,127 | 8.88 |
| Managers | 35,634 | 66,262,601 | 1,859.5 | 1,427,863,233 | 40,070 | 21.55 | 33,264 | 315,419,078 | 9,482 | 29,376 | 80,912,820 | 2,754 | 12.79 |
| All tenants | 1,844,015 | 290,906,837 | 157.8 | 10,144,081,867 | 5,501 | 34.87 | 1,755,079 | 2,584,403,418 | 1,473 | 1,514,720 | 894,371,120 | 590 | 7.65 |
| Cash | 444,205 | 71,363,688 | 160.7 | 2,113,182,079 | 4,757 | 29.61 | 428,396 | 641,994,005 | 1,499 | 351,752 | 186,284,192 | 530 | 10.84 |
| Share-cash | 271,597 | 66,940,317 | 246.5 | 2,695,882,956 | 9,926 | 40.27 | 265,784 | 577,772,190 | 2,174 | 256,796 | 240,633,459 | 937 | 7.05 |
| Share[1] | 722,726 | 117,815,850 | 163.0 | 4,224,428,115 | 5,845 | 35.86 | 679,758 | 1,042,705,566 | 1,534 | 629,001 | 393,493,695 | 626 | 7.43 |
| Croppers (South only) | 242,173 | 14,270,579 | 58.9 | 462,056,647 | 1,908 | 32.38 | 227,275 | 123,183,109 | 542 | 163,850 | 25,854,668 | 158 | 3.85 |
| Other | 163,314 | 20,516,403 | 125.6 | 648,532,070 | 3,971 | 31.61 | 153,866 | 198,748,548 | 1,292 | 113,321 | 48,105,126 | 425 | 8.05 |
| Nonwhite, total | 719,071 | 45,739,931 | 63.6 | 984,702,379 | 1,369 | 21.53 | 690,953 | 249,029,889 | 360 | 506,464 | 53,165,176 | 105 | 3.41 |
| Owners | 201,098 | 24,480,726 | 121.7 | 324,593,618 | 1,614 | 13.26 | 195,633 | 96,934,378 | 495 | 167,522 | 22,263,087 | 133 | 5.52 |
| Full owners | 167,576 | 21,367,603 | 127.5 | 256,131,705 | 1,528 | 11.99 | 163,078 | 80,428,594 | 493 | 137,483 | 17,107,165 | 124 | 5.63 |
| Part owners | 33,522 | 3,113,123 | 92.9 | 68,461,913 | 2,042 | 21.99 | 32,555 | 16,505,784 | 507 | 30,039 | 5,155,902 | 172 | 5.19 |
| Managers | 717 | 267,516 | 373.1 | 14,794,033 | 20,633 | 55.30 | 684 | 2,993,033 | 4,376 | 606 | 1,017,784 | 1,680 | 13.24 |
| All tenants | 517,256 | 20,991,689 | 40.6 | 645,314,728 | 1,248 | 30.74 | 494,636 | 149,102,478 | 301 | 338,336 | 29,884,325 | 88 | 2.60 |
| Cash | 70,233 | 3,524,853 | 50.2 | 114,426,327 | 1,629 | 32.46 | 66,834 | 21,653,383 | 324 | 57,147 | 7,731,433 | 135 | 4.76 |
| Share-cash | 7,008 | 360,811 | 51.5 | 18,468,452 | 2,350 | 45.84 | 6,754 | 2,921,392 | 433 | 5,842 | 1,013,991 | 174 | 4.70 |
| Share[1] | 95,073 | 5,139,502 | 55.2 | 145,396,432 | 1,582 | 28.29 | 88,722 | 31,474,153 | 355 | 74,916 | 7,323,297 | 98 | 3.01 |
| Croppers (South only) | 299,118 | 9,042,878 | 30.2 | 313,878,302 | 1,049 | 34.71 | 286,361 | 78,844,551 | 275 | 164,327 | 11,305,944 | 69 | 1.87 |
| Other | 47,824 | 2,923,845 | 61.1 | 55,145,215 | 1,153 | 18.86 | 45,985 | 14,208,999 | 309 | 36,104 | 2,509,660 | 70 | 2.13 |

[1]Includes croppers for the northern and western States.

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE SOUTH: CENSUS OF 1940

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for divisions and States in tables 22 and 23)

| COLOR AND TENURE | Number of farms | LAND IN FARMS | | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total (dollars) | | | Buildings | | | | | | |
| | | Acres | Average acreage per farm | Amount | Average per farm | Average per acre | Farms reporting | Amount (dollars) | Average per farm reporting (dollars) | Farms reporting | Amount (dollars) | Average per farm reporting (dollars) | Average per acre of cropland harvested (dollars) |
| The South | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 3,007,170 | 370,168,461 | 123.1 | 9,716,128,097 | 3,231 | 26.24 | 2,901,718 | 2,618,689,248 | 902 | 2,348,136 | 698,769,298 | 298 | 6.77 |
| Owners | 1,544,297 | 218,881,349 | 141.7 | 5,933,328,486 | 3,842 | 27.11 | 1,508,744 | 1,791,489,273 | 1,187 | 1,277,764 | 457,149,797 | 358 | 8.43 |
| Full owners | 1,327,690 | 153,366,144 | 115.5 | 4,582,529,719 | 3,452 | 29.88 | 1,297,804 | 1,533,397,818 | 1,182 | 1,079,688 | 339,468,673 | 314 | 8.74 |
| Part owners | 216,607 | 65,515,205 | 302.5 | 1,350,798,767 | 6,236 | 20.62 | 210,940 | 258,091,455 | 1,224 | 198,076 | 117,681,124 | 594 | 7.66 |
| Managers | 13,580 | 28,274,122 | 2,082.0 | 552,359,157 | 40,674 | 19.54 | 12,156 | 90,968,903 | 7,483 | 10,723 | 29,158,342 | 2,719 | 10.86 |
| All tenants | 1,449,293 | 123,012,990 | 84.9 | 3,230,440,454 | 2,229 | 26.26 | 1,380,818 | 736,231,072 | 533 | 1,059,649 | 212,461,159 | 201 | 4.58 |
| Cash | 254,351 | 33,079,017 | 130.1 | 616,403,962 | 2,423 | 18.63 | 243,809 | 137,993,264 | 566 | 198,266 | 38,235,872 | 195 | 5.83 |
| Share-cash | 38,678 | 5,780,439 | 149.5 | 181,362,329 | 4,689 | 31.38 | 37,601 | 29,762,926 | 792 | 34,222 | 15,764,639 | 461 | 6.21 |
| Share | 479,044 | 48,876,897 | 102.0 | 1,392,525,227 | 2,907 | 28.49 | 456,810 | 294,524,737 | 645 | 405,104 | 108,269,272 | 262 | 5.04 |
| Croppers | 541,291 | 23,313,457 | 43.1 | 775,934,949 | 1,433 | 33.28 | 513,636 | 202,027,660 | 393 | 328,177 | 37,160,612 | 113 | 2.91 |
| Other | 135,929 | 11,963,180 | 88.0 | 264,213,987 | 1,944 | 22.09 | 128,962 | 71,922,485 | 558 | 95,880 | 15,030,764 | 157 | 4.35 |
| White, total | 2,326,904 | 339,243,665 | 145.8 | 8,885,122,555 | 3,818 | 26.19 | 2,246,868 | 2,397,059,041 | 1,067 | 1,872,236 | 658,878,982 | 352 | 7.45 |
| Owners | 1,371,034 | 208,415,047 | 152.0 | 5,683,237,409 | 4,145 | 27.27 | 1,338,923 | 1,711,952,980 | 1,279 | 1,132,589 | 441,470,477 | 390 | 8.72 |
| Full owners | 1,185,788 | 145,041,134 | 122.3 | 4,385,480,597 | 3,697 | 30.22 | 1,158,457 | 1,467,623,730 | 1,267 | 962,576 | 327,267,795 | 340 | 9.06 |
| Part owners | 185,246 | 63,373,913 | 342.1 | 1,299,756,812 | 7,018 | 20.51 | 180,466 | 244,329,250 | 1,354 | 170,013 | 114,202,682 | 672 | 7.88 |
| Managers | 13,215 | 28,099,164 | 2,126.3 | 544,853,985 | 41,230 | 19.39 | 11,810 | 89,207,282 | 7,554 | 10,427 | 28,670,678 | 2,750 | 10.87 |
| All tenants | 942,655 | 102,729,454 | 109.0 | 2,657,031,181 | 2,819 | 25.86 | 896,133 | 595,898,779 | 665 | 729,220 | 188,737,827 | 259 | 5.36 |
| Cash | 189,667 | 29,863,755 | 157.5 | 547,792,814 | 2,888 | 18.34 | 182,220 | 121,175,470 | 665 | 143,767 | 34,625,701 | 241 | 6.83 |
| Share-cash | 32,131 | 5,489,162 | 170.8 | 169,676,324 | 5,281 | 30.91 | 31,293 | 27,378,878 | 875 | 28,791 | 15,105,014 | 525 | 6.41 |
| Share | 389,561 | 43,991,026 | 112.9 | 1,264,879,898 | 3,247 | 28.75 | 371,399 | 265,523,544 | 715 | 332,343 | 100,364,568 | 302 | 5.34 |
| Croppers | 242,173 | 14,270,579 | 58.9 | 462,056,647 | 1,908 | 32.38 | 227,275 | 123,183,109 | 542 | 163,850 | 25,854,668 | 158 | 3.85 |
| Other | 89,123 | 8,114,932 | 102.3 | 212,625,498 | 2,386 | 23.33 | 83,948 | 58,637,778 | 699 | 60,469 | 12,787,876 | 211 | 5.58 |
| Nonwhite, total | 680,266 | 30,924,796 | 45.5 | 831,005,542 | 1,222 | 26.87 | 654,852 | 221,630,207 | 338 | 475,900 | 39,890,316 | 84 | 2.69 |
| Owners | 173,263 | 10,466,302 | 60.4 | 250,091,077 | 1,443 | 23.89 | 169,821 | 79,536,293 | 468 | 145,175 | 15,679,320 | 108 | 4.36 |
| Full owners | 141,902 | 8,325,010 | 58.7 | 199,049,122 | 1,403 | 23.91 | 139,347 | 65,774,088 | 472 | 117,112 | 12,200,878 | 104 | 4.47 |
| Part owners | 31,361 | 2,141,292 | 68.3 | 51,041,955 | 1,628 | 23.84 | 30,474 | 13,762,205 | 452 | 28,063 | 3,478,442 | 124 | 4.01 |
| Managers | 365 | 174,958 | 479.3 | 7,505,192 | 20,562 | 42.90 | 346 | 1,761,621 | 5,091 | 296 | 487,664 | 1,648 | 10.26 |
| All tenants | 506,638 | 20,283,536 | 40.0 | 573,409,273 | 1,132 | 28.27 | 484,685 | 140,332,293 | 290 | 330,429 | 23,723,332 | 72 | 2.12 |
| Cash | 84,684 | 3,215,262 | 49.7 | 68,611,148 | 1,061 | 21.34 | 61,589 | 16,817,794 | 273 | 52,499 | 3,610,171 | 69 | 2.42 |
| Share-cash | 6,547 | 291,277 | 44.5 | 11,688,005 | 1,785 | 40.12 | 6,308 | 2,384,048 | 378 | 5,451 | 659,525 | 121 | 3.63 |
| Share | 89,483 | 4,885,871 | 54.6 | 127,645,329 | 1,426 | 26.13 | 85,411 | 29,001,193 | 340 | 72,761 | 5,904,704 | 81 | 2.57 |
| Croppers | 299,118 | 9,042,878 | 30.2 | 313,878,302 | 1,049 | 34.71 | 286,361 | 78,844,551 | 275 | 164,327 | 11,305,944 | 69 | 1.87 |
| Other | 46,806 | 2,848,248 | 60.9 | 51,588,489 | 1,102 | 18.11 | 45,016 | 13,284,707 | 295 | 35,411 | 2,242,888 | 63 | 1.93 |

TABLE 6.—CROPPER FARMS WITH THE SHARE RENTALS SUPPLEMENTED BY CASH PAYMENTS FOR NONCASH CROP ACREAGE OR OTHER PRIVILEGES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, FOR SOUTH ONLY, BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for all croppers shown by States in tables 22 and 23)

| STATE | TOTALS FOR FARMS SPECIFIED | | | | | | | | | WHITE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of farms | All land in farms (acres) | Cropland harvested | | Value of land and buildings | | | Implements and machinery | | Number of farms | All land in farms (acres) | Cropland harvested | |
| | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Total (dollars) | Buildings: Farms reporting | Buildings: Amount (dollars) | Farms reporting | Amount (dollars) | | | Farms reporting | Acres |
| The South[1] | 10,823 | 209,806 | 10,768 | 173,049 | 14,464,348 | 10,537 | 3,172,805 | 4,283 | 605,935 | 1,613 | 66,730 | 1,586 | 41,618 |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Maryland | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| District of Columbia | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Virginia | 2 | 63 | 2 | 5 | 1,120 | 2 | 400 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| West Virginia | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| North Carolina | 64 | 2,402 | 64 | 1,744 | 154,234 | 62 | 38,425 | 47 | 5,846 | 31 | 853 | 31 | 672 |
| South Carolina | 97 | 3,482 | 97 | 2,014 | 106,020 | 95 | 32,115 | 69 | 5,155 | 28 | 1,147 | 28 | 507 |
| Georgia | 25 | 2,292 | 25 | 1,069 | 46,870 | 23 | 11,970 | 20 | 1,903 | 14 | 1,065 | 14 | 594 |
| Florida | 9 | 456 | 9 | 229 | 9,608 | 8 | 1,840 | 9 | 2,093 | 8 | 421 | 8 | 195 |
| East South Central: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 120 | 4,166 | 113 | 1,725 | 443,571 | 116 | 135,117 | 85 | 16,457 | 104 | 3,895 | 97 | 1,492 |
| Tennessee | 40 | 1,155 | 39 | 554 | 50,625 | 39 | 14,425 | 22 | 1,869 | 34 | 1,037 | 33 | 473 |
| Alabama | 49 | 1,891 | 46 | 736 | 52,215 | 45 | 7,940 | 32 | 1,138 | 14 | 942 | 13 | 224 |
| Mississippi | 4,820 | 77,072 | 4,811 | 70,573 | 6,299,936 | 4,678 | 1,443,708 | 713 | 193,516 | 261 | 9,175 | 260 | 7,292 |
| West South Central: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 4,976 | 82,637 | 4,959 | 77,284 | 5,058,454 | 4,869 | 1,261,960 | 2,921 | 290,577 | 857 | 20,879 | 855 | 18,372 |
| Louisiana | 359 | 9,637 | 356 | 5,304 | 433,993 | 350 | 103,830 | 239 | 30,358 | 33 | 4,550 | 33 | 991 |
| Oklahoma | 33 | 4,766 | 32 | 2,061 | 107,990 | 32 | 16,630 | 25 | 9,440 | 33 | 4,766 | 32 | 2,061 |
| Texas | 229 | 19,787 | 215 | 9,751 | 910,712 | 218 | 104,445 | 200 | 47,573 | 195 | 17,995 | 181 | 8,693 |
| Missouri | 47 | 3,948 | 47 | 2,908 | 237,565 | 45 | 29,425 | 37 | 16,093 | 40 | 3,707 | 40 | 2,707 |

| STATE | WHITE—Continued | | | | | NONWHITE | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Value of land and buildings | | | Implements and machinery | | Number of farms | All land in farms (acres) | Cropland harvested | | Value of land and buildings | | | Implements and machinery | |
| | Total (dollars) | Buildings: Farms reporting | Buildings: Amount (dollars) | Farms reporting | Amount (dollars) | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Total (dollars) | Buildings: Farms reporting | Buildings: Amount (dollars) | Farms reporting | Amount (dollars) |
| The South[1] | 3,741,594 | 1,667 | 742,602 | 1,079 | 202,046 | 9,210 | 143,076 | 9,182 | 131,431 | 10,722,754 | 8,970 | 2,430,203 | 3,204 | 403,889 |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Maryland | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| District of Columbia | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Virginia | 500 | 1 | 200 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| West Virginia | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1 | 58 | 1 | 3 | 620 | 1 | 200 | 1 | 10 |
| North Carolina | 72,644 | 30 | 19,125 | 23 | 2,520 | 33 | 1,549 | 33 | 1,072 | 81,590 | 32 | 19,300 | 24 | 3,326 |
| South Carolina | 33,305 | 28 | 11,870 | 20 | 1,545 | 69 | 2,335 | 69 | 1,447 | 72,655 | 69 | 20,245 | 49 | 3,610 |
| Georgia | 30,235 | 13 | 8,385 | 12 | 1,575 | 11 | 1,227 | 11 | 405 | 15,635 | 10 | 3,585 | 8 | 328 |
| Florida | 9,488 | 7 | 1,800 | 8 | 2,073 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 34 | 120 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 20 |
| East South Central: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 417,911 | 100 | 130,217 | 72 | 15,392 | 16 | 271 | 16 | 233 | 25,660 | 16 | 4,900 | 13 | 1,065 |
| Tennessee | 45,475 | 33 | 12,675 | 17 | 1,634 | 6 | 118 | 6 | 81 | 5,150 | 6 | 1,750 | 5 | 235 |
| Alabama | 31,250 | 12 | 4,075 | 12 | 575 | 35 | 949 | 35 | 512 | 20,965 | 33 | 3,865 | 20 | 563 |
| Mississippi | 539,852 | 256 | 108,410 | 83 | 32,505 | 4,559 | 67,897 | 4,551 | 63,261 | 5,750,064 | 4,422 | 1,335,298 | 630 | 161,011 |
| West South Central: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1,480,162 | 842 | 303,025 | 610 | 83,339 | 4,119 | 61,758 | 4,104 | 58,912 | 4,578,292 | 4,027 | 958,935 | 2,211 | 207,238 |
| Louisiana | 136,520 | 29 | 29,955 | 27 | 6,800 | 326 | 5,087 | 325 | 4,313 | 297,475 | 321 | 73,875 | 212 | 23,558 |
| Oklahoma | 107,990 | 32 | 16,630 | 25 | 9,440 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Texas | 836,202 | 186 | 96,235 | 170 | 44,648 | 34 | 1,792 | 34 | 1,058 | 74,510 | 32 | 8,210 | 30 | 2,925 |
| Missouri | 227,808 | 40 | 28,425 | 34 | 15,868 | 7 | 241 | 7 | 201 | 9,759 | 5 | 1,000 | 3 | 225 |

[1] Totals for the South do not include the figures shown for Missouri. The figures for Missouri are restricted to seven cotton-producing counties in the southeastern part of the State, namely, Butler, Dunklin, Mississippi, New Madrid, Pemiscot, Scott, and Stoddard.

TABLE 7.—CROPPER FARMS IN SEVEN SOUTHEASTERN MISSOURI COUNTIES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, BY COUNTIES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

(Croppers in Missouri are not included in the totals for croppers for the United States or for the South)

| COUNTY AND COLOR OF OPERATOR | NUMBER OF FARMS | | | ALL LAND IN FARMS | | | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | | IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Total (dollars) | | | Buildings | | | | Farms reporting | | Amount (dollars) | |
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Farms reporting 1940 | Farms reporting 1930 | Amount (dollars) 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 |
| Seven Counties: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total croppers | 4,369 | 6,065 | 7,181 | 149,712 | 186,829 | 238,639 | 7,698,725 | 7,350,026 | 15,501,229 | 4,093 | 6,039 | 1,363,463 | 2,462,642 | 1,613 | 5,232 | 410,312 | 518,571 |
| White | 2,896 | 3,669 | 4,232 | 125,671 | 139,221 | 172,272 | 6,417,379 | 5,243,597 | 10,661,401 | 2,714 | 3,575 | 1,148,770 | 1,761,674 | 1,222 | 3,156 | 361,481 | 385,595 |
| Nonwhite | 1,473 | 2,396 | 2,949 | 24,041 | 47,608 | 66,367 | 1,281,346 | 2,106,429 | 4,839,828 | 1,379 | 2,464 | 234,713 | 700,968 | 391 | 2,076 | 48,831 | 132,976 |
| Butler: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total croppers | 101 | 198 | 120 | 7,013 | 7,811 | 8,411 | 165,490 | 155,358 | 186,755 | 94 | 111 | 40,125 | 42,225 | 67 | 97 | 10,000 | 11,436 |
| White | 92 | 189 | 107 | 6,675 | 7,302 | 8,104 | 159,015 | 145,698 | 157,835 | 86 | 100 | 38,660 | 39,575 | 62 | 86 | 9,885 | 10,760 |
| Nonwhite | 9 | 9 | 13 | 338 | 509 | 307 | 6,475 | 9,660 | 8,920 | 8 | 11 | 1,465 | 2,650 | 5 | 11 | 115 | 676 |
| Dunklin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total croppers | 252 | 361 | 765 | 13,524 | 14,139 | 25,430 | 868,865 | 680,480 | 1,666,200 | 240 | 641 | 123,069 | 317,560 | 174 | 601 | 51,600 | 64,531 |
| White | 237 | 337 | 729 | 13,259 | 13,867 | 24,409 | 856,215 | 662,520 | 1,616,600 | 226 | 605 | 120,969 | 305,675 | 169 | 567 | 51,320 | 62,571 |
| Nonwhite | 15 | 24 | 36 | 265 | 272 | 1,021 | 12,650 | 17,960 | 49,600 | 14 | 36 | 2,100 | 11,885 | 5 | 34 | 280 | 1,960 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total croppers | 1,286 | 1,196 | 900 | 31,647 | 32,785 | 35,860 | 1,529,383 | 1,506,146 | 2,598,600 | 1,163 | 795 | 273,550 | 358,950 | 302 | 785 | 97,112 | 88,217 |
| White | 574 | 449 | 383 | 21,904 | 18,723 | 23,762 | 1,012,505 | 674,077 | 1,598,380 | 515 | 348 | 185,450 | 223,785 | 167 | 344 | 70,948 | 56,898 |
| Nonwhite | 712 | 747 | 517 | 9,743 | 14,062 | 12,098 | 516,878 | 832,069 | 1,000,220 | 648 | 447 | 91,100 | 135,165 | 135 | 441 | 26,164 | 31,319 |
| New Madrid: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total croppers | 1,244 | 1,894 | 1,741 | 38,762 | 50,852 | 60,340 | 2,021,957 | 1,909,028 | 3,508,942 | 1,211 | 1,373 | 436,610 | 508,815 | 466 | 1,410 | 119,349 | 125,867 |
| White | 920 | 1,019 | 996 | 33,309 | 36,565 | 42,539 | 1,750,257 | 1,344,850 | 2,350,810 | 898 | 804 | 367,952 | 358,980 | 357 | 839 | 108,208 | 93,404 |
| Nonwhite | 324 | 875 | 745 | 5,453 | 14,287 | 17,801 | 271,700 | 564,178 | 1,158,132 | 313 | 569 | 68,658 | 147,855 | 109 | 571 | 11,141 | 32,463 |
| Pemiscot: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total croppers | 496 | 1,434 | 2,872 | 19,502 | 35,998 | 63,769 | 1,370,938 | 1,938,499 | 5,143,875 | 478 | 2,420 | 201,541 | 774,557 | 266 | 1,725 | 86,602 | 149,481 |
| White | 348 | 799 | 1,455 | 16,390 | 23,865 | 37,366 | 1,158,497 | 1,289,819 | 3,012,207 | 334 | 1,220 | 167,738 | 448,449 | 187 | 872 | 59,262 | 97,803 |
| Nonwhite | 148 | 635 | 1,417 | 3,112 | 12,133 | 26,403 | 212,441 | 648,680 | 2,131,468 | 144 | 1,200 | 33,803 | 326,108 | 79 | 853 | 7,340 | 51,678 |
| Scott: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total croppers | 435 | 455 | 349 | 17,302 | 20,987 | 20,855 | 818,821 | 781,316 | 1,110,955 | 393 | 298 | 145,779 | 239,075 | 135 | 248 | 27,824 | 34,980 |
| White | 307 | 313 | 236 | 15,032 | 17,550 | 17,078 | 708,758 | 633,819 | 914,385 | 274 | 199 | 126,649 | 203,500 | 98 | 172 | 25,098 | 28,230 |
| Nonwhite | 128 | 142 | 113 | 2,270 | 3,437 | 3,777 | 110,063 | 147,497 | 196,570 | 119 | 100 | 18,930 | 35,575 | 37 | 76 | 2,726 | 6,750 |
| Stoddard: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total croppers | 555 | 727 | 434 | 21,962 | 24,257 | 25,974 | 923,291 | 579,199 | 1,308,102 | 514 | 400 | 159,808 | 223,460 | 205 | 368 | 37,825 | 44,059 |
| White | 418 | 563 | 326 | 19,102 | 21,349 | 21,014 | 772,132 | 492,614 | 1,013,184 | 381 | 299 | 141,152 | 181,730 | 182 | 276 | 36,760 | 35,929 |
| Nonwhite | 137 | 164 | 108 | 2,860 | 2,908 | 4,960 | 151,159 | 86,585 | 294,918 | 133 | 101 | 18,657 | 41,730 | 21 | 90 | 1,065 | 8,130 |

TABLE 8.—NUMBER OF FARMS, WITH INCREASES AND DECREASES, AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1880 TO 1940

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to January 1; for 1910 to April 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Figures for divisions and States in table 25)

| COLOR AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 |
| All farm operators | 6,096,799 | 6,812,350 | 6,288,648 | 6,371,640 | 6,448,343 | 6,361,502 | 5,737,372 | 4,564,641 | 4,008,907 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 3,899,177 | 3,899,091 | 3,568,394 | 3,868,332 | 3,925,090 | 3,948,722 | 3,653,323 | [3]3,269,728 | [2]2,984,306 | 60.7 | 57.2 | 56.7 | 60.7 | 60.9 | 62.1 | 63.7 | [1]71.6 | [1]74.4 |
| Full owners | 3,084,136 | 3,210,224 | 2,911,644 | 3,315,490 | 3,366,510 | 3,354,897 | 3,201,947 | (2) | (2) | 50.6 | 47.1 | 46.3 | 52.0 | 52.2 | 52.7 | 55.8 | (2) | (2) |
| Part owners | 815,039 | 688,867 | 656,750 | 554,842 | 558,580 | 593,825 | 451,376 | (2) | (2) | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.4 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 9.3 | 7.9 | (2) | (2) |
| Managers | 36,351 | 48,104 | 55,889 | 40,700 | 68,449 | 58,104 | 59,085 | (2) | (2) | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.0 | (2) | (2) |
| All tenants | 2,361,271 | 2,865,155 | 2,664,365 | 2,462,608 | 2,454,804 | 2,354,676 | 2,024,964 | 1,294,913 | 1,024,601 | 38.7 | 42.1 | 42.4 | 38.6 | 38.1 | 37.0 | 35.3 | 28.4 | 25.6 |
| Cash | 514,438 | (2) | 489,210 | 395,452 | [3]480,009 | [3]712,294 | (4) | (4) | (4) | 8.4 | (2) | 7.8 | 6.2 | [3]7.4 | 11.2 | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Share-cash | 278,605 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 127,822 | 126,466 | | (2) | (2) | 4.6 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 2.0 | 2.0 | | (2) | (2) |
| Share[5] | 815,799 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 1,117,721 | 1,399,923 | 1,275,299 | (2) | (2) | 13.4 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 17.3 | 22.0 | 22.2 | (2) | (2) |
| Croppers (South only) | 541,291 | 716,256 | 776,278 | 623,058 | 561,091 | | | (2) | (2) | 8.9 | 10.5 | 12.3 | 9.8 | 8.7 | | | (2) | (2) |
| Other | 211,138 | (4) | (4) | (4) | [3]168,161 | [3]113,993 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 3.5 | (4) | (4) | (4) | [3]2.6 | [3]1.8 | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| White, total | 5,377,728 | 5,956,795 | 5,372,578 | (6) | 5,498,454 | 5,440,619 | 4,969,608 | (2) | (2) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (6) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (2) | (2) |
| Owners | 3,498,079 | 3,887,697 | 3,365,674 | (6) | 3,691,888 | 3,707,501 | 3,446,806 | (2) | (2) | 65.0 | 61.9 | 62.6 | (6) | 67.1 | 68.1 | 69.4 | (2) | (2) |
| Full owners | 2,918,562 | 3,036,910 | 2,752,787 | (6) | 3,174,109 | 3,159,088 | 3,025,931 | (2) | (2) | 54.2 | 51.0 | 51.2 | (6) | 57.7 | 58.1 | 60.9 | (2) | (2) |
| Part owners | 581,517 | 850,787 | 612,887 | (6) | 517,759 | 548,413 | 420,875 | (2) | (2) | 10.8 | 10.9 | 11.4 | (6) | 9.4 | 10.1 | 8.5 | (2) | (2) |
| Managers | 35,834 | 46,914 | 52,767 | (6) | 66,223 | 56,560 | 57,261 | (2) | (2) | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.0 | (6) | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.2 | (2) | (2) |
| All tenants | 1,844,015 | 2,222,184 | 1,954,137 | (6) | 1,740,363 | 1,676,558 | 1,465,541 | (2) | (2) | 34.3 | 37.3 | 36.4 | (6) | 31.7 | 30.8 | 29.5 | (2) | (2) |
| Cash | 444,205 | (2) | 367,834 | (6) | [3]373,835 | [3]447,851 | (4) | (2) | (2) | 8.3 | (2) | 7.2 | (6) | [3]6.8 | [3]8.2 | (4) | (2) | (2) |
| Share-cash | 271,597 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 119,395 | 113,843 | | (2) | (2) | 5.1 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 2.2 | 2.1 | | (2) | (2) |
| Share[5] | 722,726 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 956,554 | 1,026,372 | 988,539 | (2) | (2) | 13.4 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 17.0 | 18.9 | 19.9 | (2) | (2) |
| Croppers (South only) | 242,173 | 347,848 | 383,381 | 278,736 | 227,378 | | | (2) | (2) | 4.5 | 5.8 | 7.1 | (6) | 4.1 | | | (2) | (2) |
| Other | 163,314 | (4) | (4) | (6) | [3]63,191 | [3]88,492 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 3.0 | (4) | (4) | (6) | 31.5 | 31.6 | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Nonwhite, total | 719,071 | 855,555 | 916,070 | (6) | 949,889 | 920,883 | 767,764 | (2) | (2) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (6) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (2) | (2) |
| Owners | 201,098 | 211,394 | 202,720 | (6) | 233,222 | 241,221 | 206,517 | (2) | (2) | 28.0 | 24.7 | 22.1 | (6) | 24.6 | 26.2 | 26.9 | (2) | (2) |
| Full owners | 167,576 | 173,314 | 158,857 | (6) | 192,401 | 195,809 | 176,016 | (2) | (2) | 23.3 | 20.3 | 17.3 | (6) | 20.3 | 21.3 | 22.9 | (2) | (2) |
| Part owners | 33,522 | 38,080 | 43,863 | (6) | 40,821 | 45,412 | 30,501 | (2) | (2) | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.8 | (6) | 4.3 | 4.9 | 4.0 | (2) | (2) |
| Managers | 717 | 1,190 | 3,122 | (6) | 2,226 | 1,544 | 1,824 | (2) | (2) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | (6) | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | (2) | (2) |
| All tenants | 517,256 | 642,971 | 710,228 | (6) | 714,441 | 678,118 | 559,423 | (2) | (2) | 71.9 | 75.2 | 77.5 | (6) | 75.2 | 73.6 | 72.9 | (2) | (2) |
| Cash | 70,233 | (2) | 101,376 | (6) | [3]106,174 | [3]264,443 | (4) | (2) | (2) | 9.8 | (2) | 11.1 | (6) | 11.2 | [3]28.7 | (4) | (2) | (2) |
| Share-cash | 7,008 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 8,427 | 14,623 | | (2) | (2) | 1.0 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 0.9 | 1.6 | | (2) | (2) |
| Share[5] | 95,073 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 181,157 | 373,551 | 284,760 | (2) | (2) | 12.9 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 19.1 | 40.6 | 37.1 | (2) | (2) |
| Croppers (South only) | 289,118 | 368,408 | 392,897 | 344,322 | 333,713 | | | (2) | (2) | 41.6 | 43.1 | 42.9 | (6) | 35.1 | | | (2) | (2) |
| Other | 47,824 | (4) | (4) | (6) | [3]84,970 | [3]25,501 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 6.7 | (4) | (4) | (6) | [3]8.9 | [3]2.8 | (2) | (2) | (2) |

| COLOR AND TENURE | INCREASE OR DECREASE (-) IN NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | | | | | PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE (-) IN NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1930-1940 | 1935-1940 | 1930-1935 | 1925-1930 | 1920-1925 | 1910-1920 | 1900-1910 | 1890-1900 | 1880-1890 | 1930-1940 | 1935-1940 | 1930-1935 | 1925-1930 | 1920-1925 | 1910-1920 | 1900-1910 | 1890-1900 | 1880-1890 |
| All farm operators | -191,849 | -715,551 | 523,702 | -82,992 | -76,703 | 86,841 | 624,130 | 1,172,731 | 555,734 | -3.1 | -10.5 | 8.3 | -1.3 | -1.2 | 1.4 | 10.9 | 25.7 | 13.9 |
| Owners | 130,763 | -199,914 | 330,697 | -299,938 | -56,758 | -23,632 | 295,399 | [1]383,595 | [1]285,422 | 3.7 | -5.1 | 9.3 | -7.8 | -1.4 | -0.6 | 8.1 | [1]11.7 | [1]9.8 |
| Full owners | 172,494 | -126,086 | 298,580 | -401,846 | -53,020 | 11,613 | 152,950 | (2) | (2) | 5.9 | -3.9 | 10.3 | -12.1 | -1.6 | 0.3 | 4.8 | (2) | (2) |
| Part owners | -41,711 | -73,828 | 32,117 | 101,908 | -3,738 | -35,245 | 142,449 | (2) | (2) | -6.4 | -10.7 | 4.9 | 18.4 | -0.7 | -5.9 | 31.6 | (2) | (2) |
| Managers | -19,538 | -11,753 | -7,785 | 15,189 | -27,749 | 10,345 | -981 | (2) | (2) | -35.0 | -24.4 | -13.9 | 37.3 | -40.5 | 17.8 | -1.7 | (2) | (2) |
| All tenants | -303,094 | -503,884 | 200,790 | 201,757 | 7,804 | 100,128 | 329,712 | 730,051 | 270,312 | -11.4 | -17.6 | 7.5 | 8.2 | 0.3 | 4.3 | 16.3 | 56.4 | 26.4 |
| Cash | 25,228 | (2) | (2) | 95,758 | [3]-86,557 | [3]-232,285 | (4) | (4) | (4) | 5.2 | (2) | (2) | 24.3 | [3]-18.0 | [3]-32.6 | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Share-cash | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | -644 | | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | -0.5 | | (2) | (2) |
| Share[5] | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 278,889 | 255,090 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 19.9 | 20.0 | (2) | (2) |
| Croppers (South only) | -254,987 | -174,965 | -80,022 | 153,220 | 61,967 | | | (2) | (2) | -30.3 | -24.4 | -7.7 | 24.6 | 11.0 | | | (2) | (2) |
| Other | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | [3]54,168 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | [3]47.5 | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| White, total | 5,150 | -579,067 | 584,217 | (6) | (6) | 57,835 | 471,011 | (2) | (2) | 0.1 | -9.7 | 10.9 | (6) | (6) | 1.1 | 9.5 | (2) | (2) |
| Owners | 132,405 | -189,618 | 322,023 | (6) | (6) | -15,633 | 260,695 | (2) | (2) | 3.9 | -5.1 | 9.6 | (6) | (6) | -0.4 | 7.6 | (2) | (2) |
| Full owners | 163,775 | -120,348 | 284,123 | (6) | (6) | 15,021 | 133,157 | (2) | (2) | 5.9 | -4.0 | 10.3 | (6) | (6) | 0.5 | 4.4 | (2) | (2) |
| Part owners | -31,370 | -89,270 | 37,900 | (6) | (6) | -30,654 | 127,538 | (2) | (2) | -5.1 | -10.6 | 6.2 | (6) | (6) | -5.6 | 30.3 | (2) | (2) |
| Managers | -17,133 | -11,280 | -5,853 | (6) | (6) | 9,663 | -701 | (2) | (2) | -32.5 | -24.0 | -11.1 | (6) | (6) | 17.1 | -1.2 | (2) | (2) |
| All tenants | -110,122 | -378,169 | 268,047 | (6) | (6) | 63,805 | 211,017 | (2) | (2) | -5.6 | -17.0 | 13.7 | (6) | (6) | 3.8 | 14.4 | (2) | (2) |
| Cash | 56,371 | (2) | (2) | (6) | (6) | [3]-74,016 | (4) | (2) | (2) | 14.5 | (2) | (2) | (6) | (6) | [3]-16.5 | (4) | (2) | (2) |
| Share-cash | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 5,552 | | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 4.9 | | (2) | (2) |
| Share[5] | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 137,570 | 151,676 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 13.4 | 15.3 | (2) | (2) |
| Croppers (South only) | -141,208 | -105,675 | -35,533 | 104,645 | 51,358 | | | (2) | (2) | -36.8 | -30.4 | -9.3 | 37.5 | 22.6 | | | (2) | (2) |
| Other | (4) | (4) | (4) | (6) | (6) | [3]-5,301 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (6) | (6) | [3]-8.0 | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Nonwhite, total | -196,999 | -136,484 | -60,515 | (6) | (6) | 29,006 | 153,119 | (2) | (2) | -21.5 | -16.0 | -6.6 | (6) | (6) | 3.1 | 19.9 | (2) | (2) |
| Owners | -1,822 | -10,296 | 8,674 | (6) | (6) | -7,999 | 34,704 | (2) | (2) | -0.8 | -4.9 | 4.3 | (6) | (6) | -3.3 | 16.8 | (2) | (2) |
| Full owners | 8,719 | -5,738 | 14,457 | (6) | (6) | -3,408 | 19,793 | (2) | (2) | 5.5 | -3.3 | 9.1 | (6) | (6) | -1.7 | 11.2 | (2) | (2) |
| Part owners | -10,341 | -4,558 | -5,783 | (6) | (6) | -4,591 | 14,911 | (2) | (2) | -23.6 | -12.0 | -13.2 | (6) | (6) | -10.1 | 48.9 | (2) | (2) |
| Managers | -2,405 | -473 | -1,932 | (6) | (6) | 682 | -280 | (2) | (2) | -77.0 | -39.7 | -61.9 | (6) | (6) | 44.2 | -15.4 | (2) | (2) |
| All tenants | -192,972 | -125,715 | -67,257 | (6) | (6) | 36,323 | 118,695 | (2) | (2) | -27.2 | -19.6 | -9.5 | (6) | (6) | 5.4 | 21.2 | (2) | (2) |
| Cash | -31,143 | (2) | (2) | (6) | (6) | [3]-168,289 | (4) | (2) | (2) | -30.7 | (2) | (2) | (6) | (6) | [3]-59.8 | (4) | (2) | (2) |
| Share-cash | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | -6,196 | | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | -42.4 | | (2) | (2) |
| Share[5] | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 141,319 | 103,414 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 37.8 | 36.3 | (2) | (2) |
| Croppers (South only) | -93,779 | -69,290 | -24,489 | 46,575 | 10,609 | | | (2) | (2) | -23.9 | -18.6 | -6.2 | 14.1 | 3.2 | | | (2) | (2) |
| Other | (4) | (4) | (4) | (6) | (6) | [3]59,469 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (6) | (6) | [3]233.2 | (2) | (2) | (2) |

[1] Includes managers.
[2] Not available.
[3] For 1920, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) for the northern and western States were included with "Cash tenants," and those for the South with "Other tenants"; for 1910, standing renters were included with "Cash tenants" for all States.
[4] Not comparable.
[5] Includes croppers for the northern and western States.
[6] Available for the South only.

TABLE 9.—NUMBER OF FARMS, WITH INCREASES AND DECREASES, AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE SOUTH: 1880 TO 1940

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to January 1; for 1910 to April 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Figures for divisions and States in table 25)

| COLOR AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 |
| All farm operators | 3,007,170 | 3,421,923 | 3,225,816 | 3,131,418 | 3,206,664 | 3,097,547 | 2,620,391 | 1,836,372 | 1,531,077 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 1,544,297 | 1,574,666 | 1,415,675 | 1,519,193 | 1,597,225 | 1,544,511 | 1,370,482 | [1]1,130,029 | [1]977,229 | 51.4 | 46.0 | 43.9 | 48.5 | 49.8 | 49.9 | 52.3 | [1]61.5 | [1]63.8 |
| Full owners | 1,327,690 | 1,339,946 | 1,190,683 | 1,333,429 | 1,405,762 | 1,320,390 | 1,237,114 | (2) | (2) | 44.2 | 39.2 | 36.9 | 42.6 | 43.8 | 42.9 | 47.2 | (2) | (2) |
| Part owners | 216,607 | 234,720 | 224,992 | 185,764 | 191,463 | 215,121 | 133,368 | (2) | (2) | 7.2 | 6.9 | 7.0 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 6.9 | 5.1 | (2) | (2) |
| Managers | 13,580 | 15,782 | 17,359 | 10,926 | 18,318 | 18,284 | 18,765 | (2) | (2) | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 | (2) | (2) |
| All tenants | 1,449,293 | 1,831,475 | 1,790,783 | 1,601,299 | 1,591,121 | 1,538,752 | 1,231,144 | 706,343 | 553,848 | 48.2 | 53.5 | 55.5 | 51.1 | 49.6 | 49.6 | 47.0 | 38.5 | 36.2 |
| Cash | 254,351 | (2) | 258,032 | 182,614 | 219,188 | [3]453,060 | (4) | (4) | (4) | 8.5 | (2) | 7.4 | 5.8 | 6.8 | [3]14.6 | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Share-cash | 38,678 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 22,672 | 39,665 | | (2) | (2) | 1.3 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 0.7 | 1.3 | | (2) | (2) |
| Share | 479,044 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 651,224 | 981,678 | 772,354 | (2) | (2) | 15.9 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 20.3 | 31.7 | 29.5 | (2) | (2) |
| Croppers | 541,291 | 716,256 | 776,278 | 623,058 | 561,091 | | | (2) | (2) | 18.0 | 20.9 | 24.1 | 19.9 | 17.5 | | | (2) | (2) |
| Other | 135,929 | (4) | (4) | (4) | 136,946 | [3]62,351 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 4.5 | (4) | (4) | (4) | 4.3 | [3]2.0 | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| White, total | 2,326,904 | 2,606,176 | 2,342,129 | 2,299,963 | 2,283,750 | 2,207,406 | 1,879,721 | (2) | (2) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (2) | (2) |
| Owners | 1,371,034 | 1,388,601 | 1,233,656 | 1,324,653 | 1,379,636 | 1,326,044 | 1,183,808 | (2) | (2) | 58.9 | 53.3 | 52.7 | 57.6 | 60.4 | 60.1 | 63.0 | (2) | (2) |
| Full owners | 1,185,788 | 1,189,833 | 1,050,187 | 1,173,778 | 1,227,204 | 1,154,100 | 1,078,635 | (2) | (2) | 51.0 | 45.7 | 44.8 | 51.0 | 53.7 | 52.3 | 57.4 | (2) | (2) |
| Part owners | 185,246 | 198,768 | 183,469 | 150,875 | 152,432 | 171,944 | 105,171 | (2) | (2) | 8.0 | 7.6 | 7.8 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 7.8 | 5.6 | (2) | (2) |
| Managers | 13,215 | 15,401 | 16,529 | 10,259 | 16,548 | 15,084 | 17,172 | (2) | (2) | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.9 | (2) | (2) |
| All tenants | 942,655 | 1,202,174 | 1,091,944 | 965,051 | 887,566 | 866,278 | 678,743 | (2) | (2) | 40.5 | 46.1 | 46.6 | 42.0 | 38.9 | 39.2 | 36.1 | (2) | (2) |
| Cash | 189,667 | (2) | 140,112 | 103,854 | 118,913 | [3]192,094 | (4) | (2) | (2) | 8.2 | (2) | 6.0 | 4.5 | 5.2 | [3]8.7 | (4) | (2) | (2) |
| Share-cash | 32,151 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 14,465 | 25,447 | | (2) | (2) | 1.4 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 0.6 | 1.2 | | (2) | (2) |
| Share | 389,561 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 474,513 | 611,370 | 491,655 | (2) | (2) | 16.7 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 20.8 | 27.7 | 26.2 | (2) | (2) |
| Croppers | 242,173 | 347,848 | 383,381 | 278,736 | 227,378 | | | (2) | (2) | 10.4 | 13.3 | 16.4 | 12.1 | 10.0 | | | (2) | (2) |
| Other | 89,123 | (4) | (4) | (4) | 52,297 | [3]37,367 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 3.8 | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2.3 | [3]1.7 | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Nonwhite, total | 680,266 | 815,747 | 881,687 | 831,455 | 922,914 | 890,141 | 740,670 | (2) | (2) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (2) | (2) |
| Owners | 173,263 | 186,065 | 182,019 | 194,540 | 217,589 | 218,467 | 186,676 | (2) | (2) | 25.5 | 22.8 | 20.6 | 23.4 | 23.6 | 24.5 | 25.2 | (2) | (2) |
| Full owners | 141,902 | 150,113 | 140,496 | 159,651 | 178,558 | 175,290 | 158,479 | (2) | (2) | 20.9 | 18.4 | 15.9 | 19.2 | 19.3 | 19.7 | 21.4 | (2) | (2) |
| Part owners | 31,361 | 35,952 | 41,523 | 34,889 | 39,031 | 43,177 | 28,197 | (2) | (2) | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.9 | 3.8 | (2) | (2) |
| Managers | 365 | 381 | 829 | 667 | 1,770 | 1,200 | 1,598 | (2) | (2) | 0.1 | (5) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | (2) | (2) |
| All tenants | 506,638 | 629,301 | 698,839 | 636,248 | 703,555 | 670,474 | 552,401 | (2) | (2) | 74.5 | 77.1 | 79.3 | 76.5 | 76.2 | 75.3 | 74.6 | (2) | (2) |
| Cash | 64,684 | (2) | 97,920 | 78,760 | 100,275 | [3]260,966 | (4) | (2) | (2) | 9.5 | (2) | 11.1 | 9.5 | 10.9 | [3]29.3 | (4) | (2) | (2) |
| Share-cash | 6,547 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 8,207 | 14,218 | | (2) | (2) | 1.0 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 0.9 | 1.6 | | (2) | (2) |
| Share | 89,483 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 176,711 | 370,306 | 280,699 | (2) | (2) | 13.2 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 19.1 | 41.6 | 37.9 | (2) | (2) |
| Croppers | 299,118 | 368,408 | 392,897 | 344,522 | 335,715 | | | (2) | (2) | 44.0 | 45.2 | 44.6 | 41.4 | 36.2 | | | (2) | (2) |
| Other | 46,806 | (4) | (4) | (4) | 84,649 | [3]24,984 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 6.9 | (4) | (4) | (4) | 9.2 | [3]2.8 | (2) | (2) | (2) |

| COLOR AND TENURE | INCREASE OR DECREASE (-) IN NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | | | | | PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE (-) IN NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1930-1940 | 1935-1940 | 1930-1935 | 1925-1930 | 1920-1925 | 1910-1920 | 1900-1910 | 1890-1900 | 1880-1890 | 1930-1940 | 1935-1940 | 1930-1935 | 1925-1930 | 1920-1925 | 1910-1920 | 1900-1910 | 1890-1900 | 1880-1890 |
| All farm operators | -218,646 | -414,753 | 198,107 | 92,598 | -75,246 | 109,117 | 477,158 | 784,019 | 305,295 | -6.7 | -12.1 | 6.1 | 3.0 | -2.3 | 3.5 | 18.2 | 42.7 | 19.9 |
| Owners | 128,622 | -30,369 | 158,991 | -103,518 | -78,032 | 52,714 | 174,029 | [1]240,453 | [1]152,800 | 9.1 | -1.9 | 11.2 | -6.8 | -4.9 | 3.4 | 12.7 | [1]21.3 | [1]15.6 |
| Full owners | 137,007 | -12,256 | 149,263 | -142,746 | -72,333 | 76,372 | 92,276 | (2) | (2) | 11.5 | -0.9 | 12.5 | -10.7 | -5.1 | 5.7 | 7.5 | (2) | (2) |
| Part owners | -8,385 | -18,113 | 9,728 | 39,228 | -5,699 | -25,658 | 61,753 | (2) | (2) | -3.7 | -7.7 | 4.3 | 21.1 | -3.0 | -11.0 | 61.5 | (2) | (2) |
| Managers | -3,778 | -2,202 | -1,576 | 6,432 | -7,592 | 2,054 | -2,481 | (2) | (2) | -21.8 | -14.0 | -9.1 | 58.9 | -40.4 | 12.5 | -13.2 | (2) | (2) |
| All tenants | -341,490 | -382,182 | 40,692 | 189,484 | 10,178 | 54,369 | 305,608 | 524,801 | 152,495 | -19.1 | -20.9 | 2.3 | 11.8 | 0.6 | 3.5 | 24.8 | 74.3 | 27.5 |
| Cash | 16,319 | (2) | (2) | 55,418 | -36,574 | [3]-233,872 | (4) | (4) | (4) | 6.9 | (2) | (2) | 30.3 | -16.7 | [3]-51.6 | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Share-cash | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | -16,903 | | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | -42.8 | | (2) | (2) |
| Share | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 230,639 | 248,987 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 23.5 | 52.2 | (2) | (2) |
| Croppers | -234,987 | -174,965 | -60,022 | 153,220 | 61,987 | | | (2) | (2) | -30.3 | -24.4 | -7.7 | 24.6 | 11.0 | | | (2) | (2) |
| Other | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | [3]74,595 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | [3]119.6 | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| White, total | -15,225 | -279,272 | 264,047 | 42,166 | 16,213 | 76,344 | 327,685 | (2) | (2) | -0.7 | -10.7 | 11.3 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 3.5 | 17.4 | (2) | (2) |
| Owners | 157,378 | -17,567 | 154,945 | -90,997 | -54,983 | 53,592 | 142,238 | (2) | (2) | 11.1 | -1.3 | 12.6 | -6.9 | -4.0 | 4.0 | 12.0 | (2) | (2) |
| Full owners | 135,601 | -4,045 | 139,646 | -123,591 | -53,426 | 75,104 | 75,465 | (2) | (2) | 12.9 | -0.3 | 13.3 | -10.5 | -4.4 | 6.3 | 7.0 | (2) | (2) |
| Part owners | 1,777 | -13,522 | 15,299 | 32,594 | -1,557 | -19,512 | 66,773 | (2) | (2) | 1.0 | -6.8 | 8.3 | 21.6 | -1.0 | -11.3 | 63.5 | (2) | (2) |
| Managers | -3,314 | -2,186 | -1,128 | 6,270 | -6,289 | 1,464 | -2,088 | (2) | (2) | -20.0 | -14.2 | -6.8 | 61.1 | -38.0 | 9.7 | -12.2 | (2) | (2) |
| All tenants | -149,289 | -259,519 | 110,230 | 126,893 | 77,485 | 21,288 | 187,535 | (2) | (2) | -13.7 | -21.6 | 10.1 | 13.1 | 8.7 | 2.5 | 27.6 | (2) | (2) |
| Cash | 49,555 | (2) | (2) | 36,258 | -15,059 | [3]-73,181 | (4) | (2) | (2) | 35.4 | (2) | (2) | 34.9 | -12.7 | [3]-38.1 | (4) | (2) | (2) |
| Share-cash | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | -10,982 | | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | -43.2 | | (2) | (2) |
| Share | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 90,521 | 145,162 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 14.8 | 29.5 | (2) | (2) |
| Croppers | -141,208 | -105,875 | -35,533 | 104,645 | 51,558 | | | (2) | (2) | -36.8 | -30.4 | -9.3 | 37.5 | 22.8 | | | (2) | (2) |
| Other | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | [3]14,930 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | [3]40.0 | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Nonwhite, total | -201,421 | -135,481 | -65,940 | 50,232 | -91,459 | 32,773 | 149,471 | (2) | (2) | -22.8 | -16.6 | -7.5 | 6.0 | -9.9 | 3.7 | 20.2 | (2) | (2) |
| Owners | -8,756 | -12,802 | 4,046 | -12,521 | -23,049 | -878 | 31,791 | (2) | (2) | -4.8 | -6.9 | 2.2 | -6.4 | -10.6 | -0.4 | 17.0 | (2) | (2) |
| Full owners | 1,406 | -8,211 | 9,617 | -18,155 | -18,907 | 3,268 | 16,811 | (2) | (2) | 1.0 | -5.5 | 6.8 | -12.0 | -10.6 | 1.9 | 10.6 | (2) | (2) |
| Part owners | -10,162 | -4,591 | -5,571 | 6,634 | -4,142 | -4,146 | 14,980 | (2) | (2) | -24.5 | -12.8 | -13.4 | 19.0 | -10.6 | -9.6 | 53.1 | (2) | (2) |
| Managers | -464 | -16 | -448 | 162 | -1,103 | 570 | -398 | (2) | (2) | -56.0 | -4.2 | -54.0 | 24.3 | -62.3 | 47.5 | -24.7 | (2) | (2) |
| All tenants | -192,201 | -122,665 | -69,536 | 82,591 | -67,307 | 33,081 | 118,075 | (2) | (2) | -27.5 | -19.5 | -10.0 | 9.8 | -9.6 | 4.9 | 21.4 | (2) | (2) |
| Cash | -33,236 | (2) | (2) | 19,160 | -21,515 | [3]-160,691 | (4) | (2) | (2) | -33.9 | (2) | (2) | 24.3 | -21.5 | [3]-61.6 | (4) | (2) | (2) |
| Share-cash | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | -6,011 | | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | -42.5 | | (2) | (2) |
| Share | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 140,118 | 103,825 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 37.8 | 57.0 | (2) | (2) |
| Croppers | -95,779 | -69,290 | -24,489 | 48,575 | 10,609 | | | (2) | (2) | -23.9 | -18.8 | -6.2 | 14.1 | 3.2 | | | (2) | (2) |
| Other | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | [3]59,665 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | [3]238.8 | (2) | (2) | (2) |

[1] Includes managers.
[2] Not available.
[3] For 1910, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) were included with "Cash tenants" for all States.
[4] Not comparable.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 10.—LAND IN FARMS, WITH AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, INCREASES AND DECREASES, AND PERCENT

(Figures for divisions

| | COLOR AND TENURE | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | | | | | | AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 |
| 1 | All farm operators | 1,060,852,374 | 1,054,515,111 | 986,771,016 | 924,319,352 | 955,883,715 | 878,798,325 | 838,591,774 | 174.0 | 154.8 | 156.9 | 145.1 | 148.2 | 138.1 | 148.2 |
| 2 | Owners | 682,423,731 | 657,048,544 | 618,375,790 | 616,355,519 | 636,775,015 | 598,554,617 | 556,040,051 | 184.5 | 168.5 | 173.3 | 159.3 | 162.2 | 151.8 | 152.2 |
| 3 | Full owners | 382,098,424 | 390,977,830 | 372,449,683 | 419,445,827 | 461,250,133 | 464,923,315 | 431,261,249 | 123.9 | 121.8 | 127.9 | 126.6 | 137.0 | 138.6 | 134.7 |
| 4 | Part owners | 300,325,307 | 266,070,714 | 245,926,107 | 196,889,692 | 175,524,882 | 133,631,302 | 124,778,802 | 488.3 | 386.2 | 374.5 | 354.9 | 314.2 | 225.0 | 276.4 |
| 5 | Managers | 66,530,117 | 60,664,260 | 61,985,902 | 43,096,946 | 54,129,157 | 53,730,865 | 87,518,186 | 1,830.2 | 1,261.1 | 1,109.1 | 1,058.9 | 790.8 | 924.7 | 1,481.2 |
| 6 | All tenants | 311,898,526 | 336,802,307 | 306,409,324 | 264,886,887 | 264,979,543 | 226,512,843 | 195,033,537 | 132.1 | 117.6 | 115.0 | 107.6 | 107.9 | 96.2 | 96.3 |
| 7 | Cash | 74,888,541 | (2) | 71,369,956 | 54,190,452 | 305,094,848 | 367,846,851 | (4) | 145.6 | (2) | 145.9 | 137.7 | [3] 135.6 | [3] 95.3 | (4) |
| 8 | Share-cash | 67,301,128 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 24,334,428 | 19,389,868 | | 241.6 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 190.4 | 150.9 | |
| 9 | Share[5] | 122,955,352 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 138,191,498 | 123,053,718 | 117,710,370 | 150.7 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 123.6 | 87.9 | 92.4 |
| 10 | Croppers (South only) | 23,318,457 | 29,838,550 | 31,604,701 | 22,985,660 | 22,531,053 | | | 43.1 | 41.7 | 40.7 | 36.9 | 40.2 | | |
| 11 | Other | 23,440,048 | (4) | (4) | (4) | 314,827,716 | 316,222,408 | (2) | 111.0 | (4) | (4) | (4) | 388.2 | [3] 142.3 | (2) |
| 12 | White, total | 1,015,112,443 | 1,015,710,246 | 945,683,034 | (6) | 910,939,194 | 832,166,020 | 796,825,751 | 188.8 | 170.5 | 176.0 | (6) | 165.7 | 153.0 | 160.3 |
| 13 | Owners | 657,943,005 | 644,209,525 | 604,595,531 | (6) | 620,070,823 | 579,478,154 | 540,063,953 | 188.1 | 174.7 | 179.8 | (6) | 168.0 | 156.3 | 156.7 |
| 14 | Full owners | 360,730,821 | 380,751,211 | 361,806,765 | (6) | 447,244,925 | 448,961,809 | 417,490,448 | 123.7 | 125.4 | 131.4 | (6) | 140.9 | 142.1 | 138.0 |
| 15 | Part owners | 297,212,184 | 263,478,314 | 242,788,766 | (6) | 172,825,898 | 130,516,345 | 122,573,505 | 511.1 | 404.9 | 396.1 | (6) | 333.8 | 238.0 | 291.2 |
| 16 | Managers | 66,282,601 | 60,390,770 | 61,549,583 | (6) | 53,653,478 | 53,304,976 | 87,010,973 | 1,859.5 | 1,287.3 | 1,166.4 | (6) | 810.2 | 942.5 | 1,519.6 |
| 17 | All tenants | 290,906,837 | 311,109,951 | 279,537,920 | (6) | 237,214,893 | 199,382,890 | 169,750,825 | 157.8 | 140.0 | 143.0 | (6) | 136.3 | 118.9 | 115.8 |
| 18 | Cash | 71,363,688 | (2) | 67,049,545 | (6) | 360,708,248 | 355,948,318 | (4) | 160.7 | (2) | 172.9 | (6) | [3] 182.4 | [3] 124.9 | (4) |
| 19 | Share-cash | 66,940,317 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 24,025,817 | 18,734,775 | | 246.5 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 201.2 | 164.8 | |
| 20 | Share[5] | 117,815,850 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 129,947,158 | 109,895,138 | 105,631,847 | 163.0 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 138.7 | 106.9 | 106.9 |
| 21 | Croppers (South only) | 14,270,579 | 18,361,268 | 19,635,004 | 15,240,029 | 12,390,270 | | | 58.9 | 52.8 | 51.2 | 47.5 | 54.5 | | |
| 22 | Other | 20,516,403 | (4) | (4) | (6) | 310,145,422 | 315,004,659 | (2) | 125.8 | (4) | (4) | (6) | [3] 122.0 | [3] 169.8 | (2) |
| 23 | Nonwhite, total | 45,759,931 | 38,804,865 | 41,087,982 | (6) | 44,944,521 | 46,832,305 | 41,766,023 | 63.6 | 45.4 | 44.9 | (6) | 47.3 | 50.6 | 54.4 |
| 24 | Owners | 24,480,726 | 12,839,019 | 13,780,259 | (6) | 18,704,192 | 19,076,463 | 15,976,098 | 121.7 | 60.7 | 68.0 | (6) | 71.6 | 79.1 | 77.4 |
| 25 | Full owners | 21,367,603 | 10,246,619 | 10,642,918 | (6) | 14,005,208 | 15,961,506 | 13,770,801 | 127.5 | 59.1 | 67.0 | (6) | 72.8 | 81.5 | 78.2 |
| 26 | Part owners | 3,113,123 | 2,592,400 | 3,137,341 | (6) | 2,698,984 | 3,114,957 | 2,205,297 | 92.9 | 68.1 | 71.5 | (6) | 66.1 | 68.6 | 72.5 |
| 27 | Managers | 267,516 | 273,490 | 436,319 | (6) | 475,679 | 425,889 | 507,213 | 373.1 | 229.8 | 139.8 | (6) | 213.7 | 275.8 | 278.1 |
| 28 | All tenants | 20,991,689 | 25,692,356 | 26,871,404 | (6) | 27,764,650 | 27,129,953 | 25,282,712 | 40.6 | 40.0 | 37.8 | (6) | 38.9 | 40.0 | 45.2 |
| 29 | Cash | 3,524,853 | (2) | 4,320,411 | (6) | 34,388,602 | [3] 11,898,533 | (4) | 50.2 | (2) | 42.6 | (6) | [3] 41.3 | [3] 45.0 | (4) |
| 30 | Share-cash | 360,811 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 308,611 | 355,093 | | 51.5 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 36.6 | 44.8 | |
| 31 | Share[6] | 5,139,502 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 8,244,360 | 13,358,580 | 12,078,523 | 55.2 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 45.5 | 35.8 | 42.4 |
| 32 | Croppers (South only) | 9,042,878 | 11,477,282 | 11,989,697 | 9,745,631 | 10,140,783 | | | 30.2 | 31.2 | 30.5 | 28.3 | 30.4 | | |
| 33 | Other | 2,923,645 | (4) | (4) | (6) | [3] 4,682,294 | [3] 1,217,747 | (2) | 61.1 | (4) | (4) | (6) | [3] 55.1 | [3] 47.8 | (2) |

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent. [2] Not available. [3] For 1920, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) for the northern and western States were included with "Cash tenants," and those for the South with "Other tenants"; for 1910, standing renters were included with "Cash tenants" for all States. [4] Not comparable. [5] Includes croppers for the northern and western States. [6] Available for the South only.

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE, WITH AVERAGE PER FARM,

(Figures for divisions

| | COLOR AND TENURE | CROPLAND HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | | | | CROP FAILURE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Acres | | | | Percent of all land in farms | | | | Average acreage per farm (based on all farms) | | | | Acres | | Average acreage per farm (based on all farms) | |
| | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | 1924 | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | 1924 | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | 1924 | 1939 | 1934 | 1939 | 1934 |
| 1 | All farm operators | 321,242,430 | 295,624,176 | 359,242,091 | 344,549,267 | 30.3 | 28.0 | 36.4 | 37.3 | 52.7 | 43.4 | 57.1 | 54.1 | 20,580,017 | 63,681,777 | 3.4 | 9.3 |
| 2 | Owners | 186,394,910 | 165,179,444 | 201,750,458 | 199,408,386 | 27.3 | 25.1 | 32.6 | 32.4 | 50.4 | 42.4 | 56.5 | 51.5 | 11,823,941 | 35,905,829 | 3.2 | 9.2 |
| 3 | Full owners | 115,418,428 | 109,328,985 | 124,328,586 | 138,649,504 | 30.2 | 28.0 | 33.4 | 33.1 | 37.4 | 34.1 | 42.7 | 41.8 | 5,054,609 | 16,068,834 | 1.6 | 5.0 |
| 4 | Part owners | 70,976,482 | 55,850,459 | 77,421,892 | 60,758,882 | 23.6 | 21.0 | 31.5 | 30.9 | 115.4 | 81.1 | 117.9 | 109.5 | 6,769,332 | 19,836,995 | 11.0 | 28.8 |
| 5 | Managers | 6,405,102 | 6,012,150 | 6,920,128 | 5,298,626 | 9.6 | 9.9 | 11.2 | 12.3 | 176.2 | 125.0 | 123.8 | 130.2 | 207,114 | 626,121 | 5.7 | 15.0 |
| 6 | All tenants | 128,442,418 | 124,432,582 | 150,571,505 | 139,842,255 | 41.2 | 36.9 | 49.1 | 52.8 | 54.4 | 43.4 | 58.5 | 56.8 | 8,548,962 | 27,149,827 | 3.6 | 9.5 |
| 7 | Cash | 18,810,390 | (2) | 23,585,915 | 19,197,506 | 25.1 | (2) | 33.0 | 35.4 | 38.6 | (2) | 48.2 | 48.8 | 847,312 | (2) | 1.6 | (2) |
| 8 | Share-cash | 34,362,473 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 51.1 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 123.3 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 2,538,168 | (2) | 9.1 | (2) |
| 9 | Share[5] | 55,357,466 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 45.0 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 87.9 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 4,539,200 | (2) | 5.6 | (2) |
| 10 | Croppers (South only) | 12,759,401 | 16,275,015 | 19,485,734 | 16,093,431 | 54.7 | 54.5 | 61.7 | 70.0 | 23.6 | 22.7 | 25.1 | 25.8 | 258,885 | 570,970 | 0.5 | 0.8 |
| 11 | Other | 7,152,688 | (4) | (4) | (4) | 30.5 | (4) | (4) | (4) | 33.9 | (4) | (4) | (4) | 365,397 | (4) | 1.7 | (4) |
| 12 | White, total | 305,637,373 | 278,122,587 | 337,480,678 | (6) | 30.1 | 27.4 | 35.7 | (6) | 56.8 | 46.7 | 62.8 | (6) | 20,121,624 | 62,979,666 | 3.7 | 10.8 |
| 13 | Owners | 182,364,814 | 161,426,584 | 197,098,710 | (6) | 27.7 | 25.1 | 32.6 | (6) | 52.1 | 43.8 | 58.6 | (6) | 11,843,243 | 35,594,326 | 3.3 | 9.7 |
| 14 | Full owners | 112,382,065 | 106,490,361 | 120,956,361 | (6) | 31.2 | 28.0 | 33.4 | (6) | 38.5 | 35.1 | 43.9 | (6) | 4,915,864 | 15,834,184 | 1.7 | 5.2 |
| 15 | Part owners | 69,982,749 | 54,936,223 | 76,142,349 | (6) | 23.5 | 20.9 | 31.4 | (6) | 120.3 | 84.4 | 124.2 | (6) | 6,727,379 | 19,760,142 | 11.6 | 30.4 |
| 16 | Managers | 6,328,240 | 5,928,976 | 6,770,454 | (6) | 9.6 | 9.8 | 11.0 | (6) | 177.6 | 126.4 | 128.3 | (6) | 205,518 | 622,239 | 5.8 | 13.3 |
| 17 | All tenants | 116,944,319 | 110,767,027 | 133,611,514 | (6) | 40.2 | 35.6 | 47.8 | (6) | 63.4 | 49.8 | 68.4 | (6) | 8,272,863 | 26,763,091 | 4.5 | 12.0 |
| 18 | Cash | 17,186,246 | (2) | 21,178,681 | (6) | 24.1 | (2) | 31.6 | (6) | 38.7 | (2) | 54.6 | (6) | 781,932 | (2) | 1.8 | (2) |
| 19 | Share-cash | 34,146,772 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 51.0 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 125.7 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 2,530,108 | (2) | 9.3 | (2) |
| 20 | Share[5] | 52,924,689 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 44.9 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 73.2 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 4,464,062 | (2) | 6.2 | (2) |
| 21 | Croppers (South only) | 6,714,165 | 8,774,909 | 10,818,272 | 8,393,454 | 47.0 | 47.8 | 55.1 | 63.4 | 27.7 | 25.2 | 28.2 | 30.1 | 167,418 | 452,194 | 0.7 | 1.3 |
| 22 | Other | 5,972,427 | (4) | (4) | (6) | 29.1 | (4) | (4) | (6) | 36.6 | (4) | (4) | (6) | 329,343 | (4) | 2.0 | (4) |
| 23 | Nonwhite, total | 15,605,057 | 17,501,589 | 21,761,413 | (6) | 34.1 | 45.1 | 53.0 | (6) | 21.7 | 20.5 | 23.8 | (6) | 458,393 | 702,121 | 0.6 | 0.8 |
| 24 | Owners | 4,030,096 | 3,752,860 | 4,651,748 | (6) | 16.5 | 29.2 | 33.8 | (6) | 20.0 | 17.8 | 22.9 | (6) | 180,698 | 311,503 | 0.9 | 1.5 |
| 25 | Full owners | 3,038,363 | 2,858,624 | 3,372,205 | (6) | 14.2 | 27.7 | 31.7 | (6) | 18.1 | 16.4 | 21.2 | (6) | 138,745 | 234,850 | 0.8 | 1.4 |
| 26 | Part owners | 993,733 | 914,236 | 1,279,543 | (6) | 31.9 | 35.3 | 40.8 | (6) | 29.6 | 24.0 | 29.2 | (6) | 41,953 | 76,653 | 1.3 | 2.0 |
| 27 | Managers | 76,862 | 83,174 | 149,674 | (6) | 28.7 | 30.4 | 34.3 | (6) | 107.2 | 69.9 | 47.9 | (6) | 1,596 | 3,882 | 2.2 | 3.3 |
| 28 | All tenants | 11,498,099 | 13,665,555 | 16,959,991 | (6) | 54.8 | 53.2 | 63.1 | (6) | 22.2 | 21.3 | 23.9 | (6) | 276,099 | 386,736 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| 29 | Cash | 1,624,144 | (2) | 2,407,234 | (6) | 46.1 | (2) | 55.7 | (6) | 23.1 | (2) | 23.7 | (6) | 65,380 | (2) | 0.9 | (2) |
| 30 | Share-cash | 215,701 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 59.8 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 30.8 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 8,060 | (2) | 1.2 | (2) |
| 31 | Share[5] | 2,432,777 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 47.3 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 26.1 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 75,138 | (2) | 0.8 | (2) |
| 32 | Croppers (South only) | 6,045,216 | 7,500,108 | 8,667,462 | 7,699,977 | 66.9 | 65.3 | 72.4 | 79.0 | 20.2 | 20.4 | 22.1 | 22.4 | 91,467 | 118,776 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 33 | Other | 1,180,261 | (4) | (4) | (6) | 40.4 | (4) | (4) | (6) | 24.7 | (4) | (4) | (6) | 36,054 | (4) | 0.8 | (4) |

[1] Nominally includes all land regularly tilled or mowed; land in pasture that has been cleared or tilled; land lying fallow; land in gardens, orchards, vineyards, and nurseries; and land occupied by buildings, yards, barnyards, etc. [2] Not available. [3] For 1920, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) for the northern and western States were included with "Cash tenants," and those for the South with "Other tenants"; for 1910, standing renters were included with "Cash tenants" for all States. [4] Not comparable. [5] Includes croppers for the northern and western States. [6] Available for the South only.

DISTRIBUTION, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1900 TO 1940

and States in table 22)

| Increase or decrease (-) in land in farms (acres) | | | | | | | Percent increase or decrease (-) in land in farms | | | | | | | Percent distribution of land in farms | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1930-1940 | 1935-1940 | 1930-1935 | 1925-1930 | 1920-1925 | 1910-1920 | 1900-1910 | 1930-1940 | 1935-1940 | 1930-1935 | 1925-1930 | 1920-1925 | 1910-1920 | 1900-1910 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | |
| 74,081,358 | 6,337,263 | 67,744,095 | 62,451,664 | -31,564,363 | 77,685,390 | 40,208,551 | 7.5 | 0.6 | 6.9 | 6.8 | -3.3 | 8.8 | 4.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1 |
| 84,047,941 | 25,375,187 | 58,672,754 | 2,040,271 | -20,439,496 | 38,220,398 | 42,514,566 | 10.4 | 3.9 | 8.3 | 0.3 | -3.2 | 6.4 | 7.6 | 64.3 | 62.3 | 62.7 | 66.7 | 66.6 | 68.1 | 66.3 | 2 |
| 9,648,741 | -8,879,406 | 18,528,147 | -48,996,144 | -41,804,306 | -3,673,182 | 33,662,066 | 2.6 | -2.3 | 5.0 | -11.2 | -9.1 | -0.8 | 7.8 | 36.0 | 37.1 | 37.7 | 45.4 | 48.3 | 52.9 | 51.4 | 3 |
| 54,399,200 | 34,254,593 | 20,144,607 | 49,036,415 | 21,364,810 | 41,893,580 | 8,852,500 | 22.1 | 12.9 | 8.2 | 24.9 | 12.2 | 31.4 | 7.1 | 28.3 | 25.2 | 24.9 | 21.3 | 18.4 | 15.2 | 14.9 | 4 |
| 4,544,215 | 5,865,857 | -1,321,642 | 18,888,956 | -11,032,211 | 398,292 | -33,787,321 | 7.3 | 9.7 | -2.1 | 43.6 | -20.4 | 0.7 | -38.6 | 6.3 | 5.8 | 6.3 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 10.4 | 5 |
| 5,489,202 | -24,903,781 | 30,392,983 | 41,522,437 | -92,656 | 38,466,700 | 31,479,306 | 1.8 | -7.4 | 9.9 | 15.7 | (1) | 17.0 | 16.1 | 29.4 | 31.9 | 31.1 | 28.7 | 27.7 | 25.8 | 23.3 | 6 |
| 3,518,585 | (2) | (2) | 17,179,504 | 3-10,904,396 | 3-2,752,003 | (4) | 4.9 | (2) | (2) | 31.7 | 3-16.8 | 3-4.1 | (4) | 7.1 | (2) | 7.2 | 5.9 | 3 6.8 | 3 7.7 | (4) | 7 |
| (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 4,944,560 | | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 25.5 | | 6.3 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 2.5 | 2.2 | | 8 |
| (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | | 24,733,216 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | | 21.0 | 11.6 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 14.5 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 9 |
| -8,291,244 | -6,525,063 | -1,766,151 | 8,619,041 | 454,607 | 37,668,833 | | -26.2 | -21.9 | -5.6 | 37.5 | 2.0 | 30.8 | | 2.2 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 2.5 | 2.4 | | | 10 |
| (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | | | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | | | 2.2 | (4) | (4) | (4) | 3 1.8 | 3 1.8 | (2) | 11 |
| 69,429,409 | -597,803 | 70,027,212 | (6) | (6) | 3-1,394,690 | (2) | | | | | | 3-8.6 | (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 53,347,474 | 13,733,480 | 39,613,994 | (6) | (6) | 78,773,174 | 35,340,269 | 7.3 | -0.1 | 7.4 | (6) | (6) | 9.5 | 4.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (6) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12 |
| -1,075,944 | -20,000,390 | 18,924,446 | (6) | (6) | 40,592,869 | 39,414,201 | 8.8 | 2.1 | 6.6 | (6) | (6) | 7.0 | 7.3 | 64.8 | 63.4 | 63.9 | (6) | 68.1 | 69.6 | 67.8 | 13 |
| 54,423,418 | 33,733,870 | 20,689,548 | (6) | (6) | -1,716,884 | 31,471,361 | -0.3 | -5.3 | 5.2 | (6) | (6) | -0.4 | 7.5 | 35.5 | 37.5 | 38.3 | (6) | 49.1 | 54.0 | 52.4 | 14 |
| 4,713,018 | 5,871,851 | -1,158,813 | (6) | (6) | 42,309,553 | 7,942,840 | 22.4 | 12.8 | 8.5 | (6) | (6) | 52.4 | 6.5 | 29.3 | 25.9 | 25.7 | (6) | 19.0 | 15.7 | 15.4 | 15 |
| 11,368,917 | -20,203,114 | 31,572,031 | (6) | (6) | 348,502 | -33,705,997 | 7.7 | 9.7 | -1.9 | (6) | (6) | 0.7 | -38.7 | 6.5 | 5.9 | 6.5 | (6) | 5.9 | 6.4 | 10.9 | 16 |
| 4,314,143 | (2) | (2) | (6) | (6) | 37,832,003 | 29,832,065 | 4.1 | -6.5 | 11.3 | (6) | (6) | 19.0 | 17.5 | 28.7 | 30.6 | 29.6 | (6) | 26.0 | 24.0 | 21.3 | 17 |
| (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 3 4,757,928 | (4) | 6.4 | (2) | (2) | (6) | (6) | 3 8.5 | (4) | 7.0 | (2) | 7.1 | (6) | 3 6.7 | 3 6.7 | (4) | 18 |
| (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 5,291,042 | | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 28.2 | | 6.6 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 2.6 | 2.3 | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 22,798,066 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | | 21.6 | 11.6 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 14.3 | | 15.3 | 20 |
| -5,364,425 | -4,090,689 | -1,273,736 | 6,394,975 | 849,759 | 32,642,270 | | | | | | | 29.8 | | | | | | | 13.2 | | |
| (4) | (4) | (4) | (6) | (6) | | | -27.5 | 22.3 | -6.5 | 48.3 | 6.9 | | | 1.4 | 1.8 | 2.1 | (6) | 1.4 | | | 21 |
| 4,651,949 | 6,935,066 | -2,283,117 | (6) | (6) | 3-4,859,237 | (2) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (6) | (6) | 3-32.4 | (2) | 2.0 | (4) | (4) | (6) | 3 1.1 | 3 1.8 | (2) | 22 |
| 10,700,467 | 11,641,707 | -941,240 | (6) | (6) | -1,687,784 | 4,866,282 | 11.3 | 17.9 | -5.6 | (6) | (6) | -3.6 | 11.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (6) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23 |
| 10,724,685 | 11,120,984 | -396,299 | (6) | (6) | -2,372,271 | 3,100,365 | 77.7 | 90.7 | -6.8 | (6) | (6) | -12.4 | 19.4 | 53.5 | 33.1 | 33.5 | (6) | 37.2 | 40.9 | 38.3 | 24 |
| -24,218 | 520,723 | -544,941 | (6) | (6) | -1,956,298 | 2,190,705 | 100.8 | 108.5 | -3.7 | (6) | (6) | -12.3 | 15.9 | 46.7 | 26.4 | 25.9 | (6) | 31.2 | 34.2 | 33.0 | 25 |
| -168,803 | -5,974 | -162,829 | (6) | (6) | -415,973 | 909,660 | -0.8 | 20.1 | -17.4 | (6) | (6) | -13.4 | 41.2 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 7.6 | (6) | 6.0 | 6.7 | 5.3 | 26 |
| -5,879,715 | -4,700,667 | -1,179,048 | (6) | (6) | 49,790 | -81,524 | -38.7 | -2.2 | -37.3 | (6) | (6) | 11.7 | -16.0 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.1 | (6) | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 27 |
| -795,558 | (2) | (2) | (6) | (6) | 654,697 | 1,847,241 | -21.9 | -18.3 | -4.4 | (6) | (6) | 2.3 | 7.3 | 45.9 | 66.2 | 65.4 | (6) | 61.8 | 58.2 | 60.5 | 28 |
| (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 3-7,509,931 | (4) | -18.4 | (2) | (2) | (6) | (6) | 3-63.1 | (4) | 7.7 | (2) | 10.5 | (6) | 3 9.8 | 3 25.5 | (4) | 29 |
| (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | -346,482 | | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | -52.9 | | 0.8 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 0.7 | 1.4 | | 30 |
| | | | | | | 1,935,150 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | | | 11.2 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 18.3 | | | 31 |
| | | | | | 5,026,563 | | | | | | | 37.6 | 16.0 | | | | | | 28.6 | 28.9 | |
| -2,926,619 | -2,434,404 | -492,415 | 2,224,066 | -395,152 | | | -24.5 | -21.2 | -4.1 | 22.8 | -3.9 | | | 19.8 | 29.6 | 29.1 | (6) | 22.6 | | | 32 |
| (4) | (4) | (4) | (6) | (6) | 3 3,464,547 | (2) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (6) | (6) | 3284.5 | (2) | 6.4 | (4) | (4) | (6) | 3 10.4 | 3 2.6 | (2) | 33 |

BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1900 TO 1940

and States in table 22)

| Cropland, idle or fallow | | | | Plowable pasture | | | | | | Improved land[1] | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | | Average acreage per farm (based on all farms) | | Acres | | | Average acreage per farm (based on all farms) | | | Acres | | | Average acreage per farm (based on all farms) | | | |
| 1939 | 1934 | 1939 | 1934 | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | |
| 58,928,656 | 56,028,978 | 9.3 | 8.2 | 131,579,940 | 98,579,038 | 109,159,914 | 21.5 | 14.5 | 17.4 | 503,073,007 | 478,451,750 | 414,498,487 | 78.0 | 75.2 | 72.2 | 1 |
| 35,275,479 | 33,069,287 | 9.5 | 8.5 | 89,258,346 | 68,846,018 | 74,895,008 | 24.1 | 17.1 | 21.0 | 314,107,483 | 309,850,421 | 278,231,252 | 80.0 | 78.5 | 76.2 | 2 |
| 17,993,312 | 19,339,639 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 56,057,196 | 43,568,552 | 46,867,109 | 18.2 | 13.6 | 16.1 | 235,132,464 | 233,808,597 | 221,488,917 | 69.8 | 69.7 | 69.2 | 3 |
| 17,282,167 | 13,729,628 | 28.1 | 19.9 | 33,199,150 | 23,279,454 | 28,027,899 | 54.0 | 33.8 | 42.7 | 78,975,019 | 76,041,824 | 56,742,335 | 141.4 | 128.1 | 125.7 | 4 |
| 1,012,532 | 1,036,882 | 27.9 | 21.6 | 4,319,999 | 3,246,810 | 4,299,758 | 118.8 | 67.5 | 76.9 | 13,210,999 | 12,314,015 | 10,909,500 | 193.0 | 211.9 | 184.6 | 5 |
| 20,840,645 | 21,922,829 | 8.7 | 7.7 | 37,803,595 | 28,486,212 | 29,965,166 | 18.0 | 9.9 | 11.2 | 175,754,525 | 156,287,314 | 125,357,755 | 71.6 | 66.4 | 61.9 | 6 |
| 2,661,174 | (2) | 5.2 | (2) | 9,071,587 | (2) | 7,482,450 | 17.6 | (2) | 15.5 | 3 34,397,397 | 3 41,568,162 | (4) | 3 71.7 | 3 68.4 | (4) | 7 |
| 4,609,750 | (2) | 16.5 | (2) | 8,540,545 | (2) | (2) | 30.7 | (2) | (2) | 19,933,107 | 15,923,917 | | 155.9 | 124.0 | | 8 |
| 11,005,900 | (2) | 13.6 | (2) | 15,118,957 | (2) | (2) | 18.5 | (2) | (2) | 96,221,836 | | 82,773,326 | 86.1 | | 65.0 | 9 |
| 986,828 | 1,518,239 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1,951,683 | 1,487,869 | 1,643,643 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 16,658,114 | 89,737,744 | | 29.7 | 64.1 | | 10 |
| 1,577,013 | (4) | 6.5 | (4) | 3,120,643 | (4) | (4) | 14.8 | (4) | (4) | 38,544,071 | 39,059,491 | (4) | 3 50.8 | 3 79.5 | (4) | 11 |
| 55,151,435 | 53,300,048 | 10.3 | 8.9 | 128,293,738 | 96,542,372 | 107,027,982 | 23.9 | 18.2 | 19.9 | 473,774,566 | 449,418,285 | 390,201,308 | 86.2 | 82.6 | 78.5 | 12 |
| 34,514,564 | 32,076,315 | 9.9 | 8.7 | 87,676,674 | 65,885,077 | 73,797,196 | 25.1 | 17.9 | 21.9 | 306,029,220 | 301,504,138 | 271,484,986 | 82.9 | 81.3 | 78.8 | 13 |
| 17,377,494 | 18,507,650 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 54,844,187 | 42,761,603 | 48,006,246 | 18.8 | 14.1 | 16.7 | 228,622,878 | 227,265,911 | 215,897,550 | 72.0 | 71.9 | 71.3 | 14 |
| 17,157,070 | 13,566,685 | 29.5 | 20.8 | 32,832,497 | 23,103,474 | 27,790,950 | 56.5 | 35.5 | 45.3 | 77,406,342 | 74,238,227 | 55,587,438 | 149.5 | 135.4 | 132.1 | 15 |
| 1,001,722 | 1,024,566 | 28.1 | 21.8 | 4,285,897 | 3,224,370 | 4,259,615 | 120.3 | 68.7 | 80.7 | 13,009,436 | 12,186,583 | 10,758,857 | 198.4 | 215.1 | 187.9 | 16 |
| 19,635,149 | 20,199,167 | 10.6 | 9.1 | 36,331,167 | 27,452,925 | 28,971,171 | 19.7 | 12.4 | 14.8 | 154,735,910 | 135,747,564 | 107,959,463 | 88.9 | 81.0 | 73.7 | 17 |
| 2,464,178 | (2) | 5.5 | (2) | 8,786,642 | (2) | 7,273,806 | 19.8 | (2) | 18.8 | 3 31,200,985 | 3 33,014,406 | (4) | 3 85.5 | 3 73.7 | (4) | 18 |
| 4,592,862 | (2) | 16.9 | (2) | 8,514,815 | (2) | (2) | 31.4 | (2) | (2) | 19,668,931 | 15,425,303 | | 164.7 | 135.5 | | 19 |
| 10,708,716 | (2) | 14.8 | (2) | 14,652,583 | (2) | (2) | 20.3 | (2) | (2) | 90,248,725 | | 74,040,880 | 96.4 | | 74.9 | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 79,093,004 | | | 77.1 | | |
| 884,056 | 945,213 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 1,528,003 | 1,146,454 | 1,350,490 | 6.3 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 8,161,281 | | | 35.9 | | | 21 |
| 1,185,337 | (4) | 7.3 | (4) | 2,649,124 | (4) | (4) | 17.4 | (4) | (4) | 3 5,455,988 | 3 8,214,851 | (4) | 3 85.6 | 3 92.8 | (4) | 22 |
| 1,777,221 | 2,728,930 | 2.5 | 3.2 | 3,066,202 | 2,036,666 | 2,131,932 | 4.3 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 29,298,441 | 29,033,485 | 24,297,181 | 30.8 | 31.5 | 31.6 | 23 |
| 780,915 | 992,952 | 3.8 | 4.7 | 1,579,672 | 980,939 | 1,097,812 | 7.9 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 8,078,263 | 8,546,293 | 6,748,286 | 34.6 | 34.6 | 32.7 | 24 |
| 615,818 | 832,009 | 3.7 | 4.8 | 1,213,009 | 804,959 | 860,863 | 7.2 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 6,509,586 | 6,542,636 | 5,591,367 | 33.8 | 33.4 | 31.8 | 25 |
| 145,097 | 160,945 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 366,663 | 175,980 | 236,949 | 10.9 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 1,568,677 | 1,803,597 | 1,154,899 | 38.4 | 39.7 | 37.9 | 26 |
| 10,810 | 12,316 | 15.1 | 10.3 | 34,102 | 22,440 | 40,123 | 47.6 | 18.9 | 12.9 | 201,563 | 147,452 | 152,843 | 90.5 | 95.5 | 83.7 | 27 |
| 1,005,496 | 1,723,662 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 1,472,428 | 1,033,287 | 993,997 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 21,018,615 | 20,539,750 | 17,398,272 | 29.4 | 30.3 | 31.1 | 28 |
| 198,996 | (2) | 2.8 | (2) | 284,945 | (2) | 208,644 | 4.1 | (2) | 2.1 | 3 3,196,412 | 3 8,551,756 | (4) | 3 30.1 | 3 32.3 | (4) | 29 |
| 18,868 | (2) | 2.4 | (2) | 25,730 | (2) | (2) | 3.7 | (2) | (2) | 264,176 | 498,614 | | 31.3 | 34.1 | | 30 |
| 297,184 | (2) | 3.2 | (2) | 466,354 | (2) | (2) | 5.0 | (2) | (2) | 5,975,111 | | 8,732,446 | 33.0 | | 30.7 | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 10,644,740 | | | 28.5 | | |
| 302,772 | 573,026 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 425,680 | 321,435 | 293,153 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 8,498,833 | | | 25.5 | | | 32 |
| 191,676 | (4) | 4.0 | (4) | 271,719 | (4) | (4) | 5.7 | (4) | (4) | 3 3,088,083 | 3 844,640 | (4) | 3 36.3 | 3 33.1 | (4) | 33 |

TABLE 12.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, WITH AVERAGES PER FARM AND PER ACRE, AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTIONS, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900 TO 1940

(Figures for divisions and States in table 23)

VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

| COLOR AND TENURE | Amount (dollars) 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | Percent increase or decrease (-) 1930-1940 | 1935-1940 | 1930-1935 | 1925-1930 | 1920-1925 | 1910-1920 | 1900-1910 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All farm operators | 33,641,738,726 | 32,858,844,012 | 47,879,838,358 | 49,487,647,287 | 66,316,002,602 | 34,801,125,897 | 16,614,647,491 | -29.7 | 2.4 | -31.4 | -3.2 | -25.4 | 90.6 | 109.5 |
| Owners | 21,409,684,865 | 20,339,784,036 | 29,259,803,297 | 31,016,828,338 | 39,864,222,907 | 22,366,934,278 | 11,091,392,665 | -26.8 | 5.3 | -30.5 | -5.7 | -22.2 | 78.2 | 101.7 |
| Full owners | 15,297,274,256 | 14,824,644,795 | 21,123,467,951 | 24,208,740,333 | 30,710,720,764 | 17,310,639,016 | 9,129,327,740 | -27.6 | 3.2 | -29.8 | -12.7 | -21.2 | 77.4 | 89.6 |
| Part owners | 6,112,410,609 | 5,515,139,241 | 8,136,335,346 | 6,807,888,005 | 9,153,502,143 | 5,056,295,262 | 1,962,064,925 | -24.9 | 10.8 | -32.2 | 19.5 | -25.6 | 81.0 | 157.7 |
| Managers | 1,442,657,266 | 1,568,312,479 | 2,236,477,535 | 1,800,960,290 | 2,865,216,465 | 1,456,958,992 | 774,828,656 | -35.6 | -7.9 | -30.0 | 39.8 | -39.9 | 82.9 | 88.0 |
| All tenants | 10,789,396,595 | 10,952,747,497 | 16,381,557,526 | 16,850,068,559 | 23,786,563,230 | 10,977,252,427 | 4,748,428,170 | -34.1 | -1.5 | -33.1 | -2.8 | -29.2 | 116.7 | 131.2 |
| Cash | 2,227,608,406 | (1) | 3,801,131,530 | 3,389,998,427 | [2] 6,012,818,628 | (3) | (3) | -41.4 | (1) | (1) | 12.8 | [2] -44.0 | (3) | (3) |
| Share-cash | 2,712,351,408 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 3,668,741,782 | | | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | | |
| Share[4] | 4,369,824,547 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 11,744,080,484 | 6,989,948,650 | 2,851,753,380 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | 142.3 | 144.4 |
| Croppers (South only) | 775,934,949 | 800,245,140 | 1,398,526,511 | 1,133,205,380 | 1,477,592,857 | | | -44.5 | -3.0 | -42.8 | 23.4 | -23.3 | | |
| Other | 703,677,285 | (3) | (3) | (3) | [2] 883,329,279 | (3) | (1) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (1) |
| White, total | 32,657,036,347 | 31,930,394,487 | 46,277,070,671 | (5) | 63,786,058,855 | 33,764,392,187 | 16,188,427,293 | -29.4 | 2.5 | -31.0 | (5) | (5) | 88.9 | 108.6 |
| Owners | 21,085,091,247 | 20,075,488,708 | 28,849,268,771 | (5) | 39,215,462,823 | 22,020,188,824 | 10,960,707,897 | -26.9 | 5.0 | -30.4 | (5) | (5) | 78.1 | 100.9 |
| Full owners | 15,041,142,551 | 14,612,312,123 | 20,805,902,396 | (5) | 30,176,281,465 | 17,032,045,135 | 9,019,719,562 | -27.7 | 2.9 | -29.8 | (5) | (5) | 77.2 | 88.8 |
| Part owners | 6,043,948,696 | 5,463,176,585 | 8,043,366,375 | (5) | 9,039,181,358 | 4,988,143,689 | 1,940,988,335 | -24.9 | 10.6 | -32.1 | (5) | (5) | 81.2 | 157.0 |
| Managers | 1,427,863,233 | 1,546,957,064 | 2,180,582,543 | (5) | 2,629,264,676 | 1,440,843,081 | 767,181,596 | -34.5 | -7.7 | -29.1 | (5) | (5) | 82.5 | 87.8 |
| All tenants | 10,144,081,867 | 10,307,948,715 | 15,247,419,357 | (5) | 21,941,311,356 | 10,303,360,282 | 4,460,537,800 | -33.5 | -1.6 | -32.4 | (5) | (5) | 112.9 | 131.0 |
| Cash | 2,113,182,079 | (1) | 3,621,957,755 | (5) | [2] 5,710,319,021 | (3) | (3) | -41.7 | (1) | (1) | (5) | (5) | (3) | (3) |
| Share-cash | 2,695,882,956 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 3,632,413,956 | | | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | | |
| Share[4] | 4,224,428,115 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 11,174,452,487 | 6,596,004,373 | 2,703,953,580 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | 135.8 | 143.9 |
| Croppers (South only) | 462,056,647 | 489,048,464 | 848,337,624 | 645,272,285 | 746,719,310 | | | -45.5 | -5.5 | -42.4 | 31.5 | -13.6 | | |
| Other | 648,532,070 | (3) | (3) | (5) | [2] 677,406,582 | (3) | (1) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (5) | (5) | (3) | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 984,702,379 | 928,449,525 | 1,602,767,687 | (5) | 2,529,943,747 | 1,036,733,510 | 426,220,198 | -38.6 | 6.1 | -42.1 | (5) | (5) | 144.0 | 143.2 |
| Owners | 324,593,618 | 264,295,328 | 410,534,526 | (5) | 648,780,084 | 346,745,454 | 130,684,768 | -20.9 | 22.8 | -35.6 | (5) | (5) | 87.1 | 165.3 |
| Full owners | 256,131,705 | 212,332,672 | 317,565,555 | (5) | 534,439,299 | 278,593,881 | 109,608,178 | -19.3 | 20.6 | -33.1 | (5) | (5) | 91.8 | 154.2 |
| Part owners | 68,461,913 | 51,962,656 | 92,968,971 | (5) | 114,320,785 | 68,151,573 | 21,076,590 | -26.4 | 31.8 | -44.1 | (5) | (5) | 67.7 | 223.4 |
| Managers | 14,794,033 | 19,355,415 | 58,094,992 | (5) | 35,931,789 | 18,315,911 | 7,847,060 | -74.5 | -23.6 | -66.7 | (5) | (5) | 120.2 | 113.4 |
| All tenants | 645,314,728 | 644,798,782 | 1,134,138,169 | (5) | 1,845,251,874 | 673,872,145 | 287,888,370 | -43.1 | 0.1 | -43.1 | (5) | (5) | 173.9 | 134.0 |
| Cash | 114,426,327 | (1) | 179,173,775 | (5) | [2] 302,499,807 | (3) | (3) | -36.1 | (1) | (1) | (5) | (5) | (3) | (3) |
| Share-cash | 18,468,452 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 36,327,826 | | | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | | |
| Share[4] | 145,398,432 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 569,827,997 | 373,944,277 | 147,799,800 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | 257.5 | 153.0 |
| Croppers (South only) | 313,878,302 | 311,198,876 | 550,188,887 | 487,933,095 | 730,873,547 | | | -43.0 | 0.9 | -43.4 | 12.8 | -33.2 | | |
| Other | 55,145,215 | (3) | (3) | (5) | [2] 205,922,697 | (3) | (1) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (5) | (5) | (3) | (1) |

VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS—Continued

| COLOR AND TENURE | Average value per farm (dollars) 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | Average value per acre (dollars) 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | Percent distribution 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All farm operators | 5,518 | 4,823 | 7,614 | 7,764 | 10,284 | 5,471 | 2,896 | 31.71 | 31.16 | 48.52 | 53.52 | 69.38 | 38.60 | 19.81 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 5,788 | 5,217 | 8,200 | 8,018 | 10,156 | 5,664 | 3,036 | 31.37 | 30.98 | 47.32 | 50.32 | 62.60 | 37.37 | 19.95 | 63.6 | 61.9 | 61.1 | 62.7 | 60.1 | 64.3 | 68.8 |
| Full owners | 4,960 | 4,618 | 7,255 | 7,308 | 9,122 | 5,160 | 2,851 | 40.03 | 37.92 | 56.71 | 57.72 | 66.58 | 37.23 | 21.17 | 45.5 | 45.1 | 44.1 | 48.9 | 46.3 | 49.7 | 54.9 |
| Part owners | 9,938 | 8,006 | 12,389 | 12,270 | 16,587 | 8,515 | 4,547 | 20.35 | 20.73 | 33.08 | 34.58 | 52.15 | 37.84 | 15.72 | 18.2 | 16.8 | 17.0 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 14.5 | 11.8 |
| Managers | 39,887 | 32,581 | 40,052 | 38,335 | 38,937 | 25,075 | 13,114 | 21.68 | 25.82 | 36.11 | 37.15 | 49.24 | 27.12 | 8.85 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 3.2 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 4.7 |
| All tenants | 4,569 | 3,823 | 6,148 | 6,842 | 9,690 | 4,682 | 2,345 | 34.59 | 32.52 | 53.46 | 63.61 | 69.77 | 48.46 | 24.35 | 32.1 | 33.3 | 34.2 | 34.1 | 35.9 | 31.5 | 28.6 |
| Cash | 4,330 | (1) | 7,770 | 8,565 | [2] 12,528 | (3) | (3) | 29.75 | (1) | 53.26 | 62.19 | [2] 92.37 | (3) | (3) | 6.6 | (1) | 7.9 | 6.8 | [2] 9.1 | (3) | (3) |
| Share-cash | 9,735 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 28,702 | | | 40.30 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 150.76 | | | 8.1 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 5.5 | | |
| Share[4] | 5,536 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 10,507 | 4,560 | 2,240 | 35.54 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 84.98 | 48.93 | 24.23 | 13.0 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 17.7 | 20.0 | 17.2 |
| Croppers (South only) | 1,433 | 1,117 | 1,802 | 1,819 | 2,633 | | | 33.28 | 26.82 | 44.25 | 49.30 | 65.58 | | | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 2.2 | | |
| Other | 3,333 | (3) | (3) | (3) | [2] 5,253 | (3) | (1) | 30.02 | (3) | (3) | (3) | [2] 59.57 | (3) | (1) | 2.1 | (3) | (3) | (3) | [2] 1.3 | (3) | (1) |
| White, total | 6,073 | 5,360 | 8,814 | (5) | 11,601 | 6,206 | 3,257 | 32.17 | 31.44 | 48.94 | (5) | 70.02 | 40.57 | 20.32 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (5) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 6,028 | 5,444 | 8,572 | (5) | 10,622 | 5,939 | 3,180 | 32.05 | 31.16 | 47.72 | (5) | 63.24 | 38.00 | 20.30 | 64.6 | 62.9 | 62.3 | (5) | 61.5 | 65.2 | 67.7 |
| Full owners | 5,157 | 4,812 | 7,558 | (5) | 9,507 | 5,391 | 2,981 | 41.70 | 38.38 | 57.51 | (5) | 67.47 | 37.94 | 21.60 | 46.1 | 45.8 | 45.0 | (5) | 47.3 | 50.4 | 55.7 |
| Part owners | 10,393 | 8,395 | 13,124 | (5) | 17,458 | 9,096 | 4,612 | 20.34 | 20.73 | 33.13 | (5) | 52.30 | 38.22 | 15.84 | 18.5 | 17.1 | 17.4 | (5) | 14.2 | 14.8 | 12.0 |
| Managers | 40,070 | 32,974 | 41,321 | (5) | 39,703 | 25,471 | 13,398 | 21.55 | 25.62 | 35.42 | (5) | 49.00 | 27.03 | 8.82 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 4.7 | (5) | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.7 |
| All tenants | 5,501 | 4,639 | 7,803 | (5) | 12,607 | 6,146 | 3,044 | 34.87 | 33.13 | 54.55 | (5) | 92.50 | 51.68 | 26.28 | 31.1 | 32.3 | 32.9 | (5) | 34.4 | 30.5 | 27.8 |
| Cash | 4,757 | (1) | 9,339 | (5) | [2] 15,275 | (3) | (3) | 29.61 | (1) | 54.02 | (5) | [2] 94.06 | (3) | (3) | 8.5 | (1) | 7.8 | (5) | [2] 9.0 | (3) | (3) |
| Share-cash | 9,926 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 30,424 | | | 40.27 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 151.19 | | | 8.3 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 5.7 | | |
| Share[4] | 5,845 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 11,931 | 5,785 | 2,735 | 35.86 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 85.99 | 51.36 | 25.60 | 12.9 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 17.5 | 19.5 | 18.7 |
| Croppers (South only) | 1,908 | 1,408 | 2,213 | 2,315 | 3,284 | | | 32.38 | 26.63 | 43.21 | 48.74 | 60.27 | | | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.8 | (5) | 1.2 | | |
| Other | 3,971 | (3) | (3) | (5) | [2] 8,143 | (3) | (1) | 31.61 | (3) | (3) | (5) | [2] 56.77 | (3) | (1) | 2.0 | (3) | (3) | (5) | [2] 1.1 | (3) | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 1,369 | 1,085 | 1,750 | (5) | 2,663 | 1,126 | 555 | 21.53 | 23.93 | 39.01 | (5) | 56.29 | 22.23 | 10.20 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (5) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 1,614 | 1,250 | 2,025 | (5) | 2,782 | 1,437 | 633 | 13.26 | 20.59 | 29.79 | (5) | 38.84 | 18.18 | 8.18 | 33.0 | 28.5 | 25.6 | (5) | 25.6 | 33.4 | 30.7 |
| Full owners | 1,528 | 1,225 | 1,999 | (5) | 2,778 | 1,423 | 623 | 11.99 | 20.72 | 29.84 | (5) | 38.16 | 17.45 | 7.96 | 26.0 | 22.9 | 19.8 | (5) | 21.1 | 26.9 | 25.7 |
| Part owners | 2,042 | 1,365 | 2,120 | (5) | 2,801 | 1,501 | 691 | 21.99 | 20.04 | 29.63 | (5) | 42.36 | 21.88 | 9.56 | 7.0 | 5.6 | 5.8 | (5) | 4.5 | 6.8 | 4.9 |
| Managers | 20,633 | 18,266 | 18,608 | (5) | 16,142 | 10,567 | 4,192 | 55.30 | 70.77 | 133.15 | (5) | 75.54 | 38.31 | 15.08 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 3.6 | (5) | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
| All tenants | 1,248 | 1,003 | 1,597 | (5) | 2,583 | 993 | 515 | 30.74 | 25.10 | 42.21 | (5) | 66.46 | 24.83 | 11.39 | 65.5 | 69.4 | 70.8 | (5) | 72.9 | 65.0 | 67.5 |
| Cash | 1,829 | (1) | 1,767 | (5) | [2] 2,849 | (3) | (3) | 32.46 | (1) | 41.47 | (5) | [2] 68.93 | (3) | (3) | 11.6 | (1) | 11.2 | (5) | [2] 12.0 | (3) | (3) |
| Share-cash | 2,350 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 4,311 | | | 45.64 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 117.71 | | | 1.7 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 1.4 | | |
| Share[4] | 1,582 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 3,144 | 963 | 519 | 28.29 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 69.09 | 26.68 | 12.24 | 14.8 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 22.5 | 36.1 | 34.7 |
| Croppers (South only) | 1,049 | 845 | 1,400 | 1,417 | 2,190 | | | 34.71 | 27.11 | 45.97 | 50.07 | 72.07 | | | 31.9 | 33.5 | 34.3 | (5) | 28.9 | | |
| Other | 1,153 | (3) | (3) | (5) | [2] 2,423 | (3) | (1) | 18.86 | (3) | (3) | (5) | [2] 43.98 | (3) | (1) | 5.6 | (3) | (3) | (5) | [2] 8.1 | (3) | (1) |

1 Not available.
2 For 1920, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) for the northern and western States were included with "Cash tenants," and those for the South with "Other tenants"; for 1910, standing renters were included with "Cash tenants" for all States.
3 Not comparable.
4 Includes croppers for the northern and western States.
5 Available for the South only.

TABLE 12.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, WITH AVERAGES PER FARM AND PER ACRE, AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTIONS, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900 TO 1940—Continued

(Figures for divisions and States in table 23)

VALUE OF FARM BUILDINGS

| COLOR AND TENURE | Farms reporting 1940 | Farms reporting 1930 | Percent of all farms 1940 | Percent of all farms 1930 | Amount (dollars) 1940 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | Average per farm reporting (dollars) 1940 | 1930 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All farm operators | 5,898,400 | 5,971,533 | 96.7 | 95.0 | 10,405,435,796 | 12,949,993,774 | 11,746,629,065 | 11,488,439,543 | 6,325,451,528 | 3,556,839,496 | 1,764 | 2,169 |
| Owners | 3,614,737 | 3,490,896 | 97.7 | 97.8 | 7,353,517,769 | 9,042,966,402 | 8,388,585,505 | 7,879,441,273 | 4,560,812,650 | 2,808,741,440 | 2,034 | 2,590 |
| Full owners | 3,015,088 | 2,844,186 | 97.8 | 97.7 | 5,963,197,097 | 7,259,823,780 | (1) | 6,851,975,461 | 3,868,804,327 | 2,283,220,270 | 1,978 | 2,553 |
| Part owners | 599,651 | 646,710 | 97.5 | 98.5 | 1,390,320,672 | 1,783,142,622 | (1) | 1,027,465,812 | 692,008,323 | 325,521,170 | 2,319 | 2,757 |
| Managers | 33,948 | 50,871 | 93.4 | 91.0 | 318,412,111 | 434,903,615 | 276,014,595 | 457,565,445 | 238,099,727 | 137,942,208 | 9,379 | 8,549 |
| All tenants | 2,249,715 | 2,429,766 | 95.3 | 91.2 | 2,733,505,898 | 3,472,123,757 | 3,082,028,965 | 3,149,432,825 | 1,526,539,151 | 809,955,848 | 1,215 | 1,429 |
| Cash | 495,230 | 457,426 | 96.3 | 93.5 | 663,647,388 | 895,860,647 | (1) | [2] 821,000,275 | (3) | (3) | 1,340 | 1,958 |
| Share-cash | 272,538 | (1) | 97.8 | (1) | 580,603,582 | (1) | (1) | 322,098,724 | | | 2,131 | (1) |
| Share [4] | 768,480 | (1) | 94.2 | (1) | 1,074,179,719 | (1) | (1) | 1,834,668,108 | 939,942,509 | 491,851,272 | 1,398 | (1) |
| Croppers (South only) | 513,638 | 682,607 | 94.9 | 87.9 | 202,027,660 | 301,663,395 | (1) | 226,521,134 | | | 393 | 442 |
| Other | 199,831 | (3) | 94.6 | (3) | 212,957,547 | (3) | (1) | [2] 145,147,584 | (3) | (1) | 1,066 | (3) |
| White, total | 5,207,447 | 5,121,766 | 96.8 | 95.3 | 10,156,405,907 | 12,582,670,020 | (1) | 11,076,417,715 | 6,148,876,855 | 3,480,465,869 | 1,950 | 2,457 |
| Owners | 3,419,104 | 3,294,037 | 97.7 | 97.9 | 7,256,593,411 | 8,920,521,237 | (1) | 7,743,872,421 | 4,491,458,637 | 2,580,079,273 | 2,122 | 2,708 |
| Full owners | 2,852,008 | 2,690,384 | 97.8 | 97.7 | 5,882,768,503 | 7,162,304,062 | (1) | 6,537,282,057 | 3,811,950,440 | 2,258,750,793 | 2,063 | 2,662 |
| Part owners | 567,096 | 603,653 | 97.5 | 98.5 | 1,373,814,908 | 1,758,217,175 | (1) | 1,206,590,364 | 679,528,197 | 321,328,480 | 2,423 | 2,913 |
| Managers | 33,264 | 47,983 | 93.3 | 90.9 | 315,419,078 | 427,864,747 | (1) | 450,959,900 | 234,989,732 | 136,303,248 | 9,482 | 8,917 |
| All tenants | 1,755,079 | 1,779,746 | 95.2 | 91.1 | 2,584,403,418 | 3,234,284,036 | (1) | 2,883,605,394 | 1,422,428,464 | 764,083,348 | 1,473 | 1,817 |
| Cash | 428,396 | 362,934 | 96.4 | 93.8 | 641,994,005 | 862,209,840 | (1) | [2] 763,213,506 | (3) | (3) | 1,499 | 2,376 |
| Share-cash | 265,784 | (1) | 97.9 | (1) | 577,772,190 | (1) | (1) | 318,128,337 | | | 2,174 | (1) |
| Share [4] | 679,758 | (1) | 94.1 | (1) | 1,042,705,566 | (1) | (1) | 1,554,990,755 | 882,632,459 | 467,781,722 | 1,534 | (1) |
| Croppers (South only) | 227,275 | 327,235 | 93.8 | 85.4 | 123,183,109 | 182,921,207 | (1) | 116,775,858 | | | 542 | 559 |
| Other | 153,366 | (3) | 94.2 | (3) | 198,748,548 | (3) | (1) | [2] 110,498,960 | (3) | (1) | 1,292 | (3) |
| Nonwhite, total | 690,953 | 849,767 | 98.1 | 92.8 | 249,029,889 | 367,323,754 | (1) | 408,021,828 | 176,574,675 | 76,173,627 | 360 | 432 |
| Owners | 195,633 | 196,859 | 97.3 | 97.1 | 96,934,378 | 122,445,165 | (1) | 135,568,952 | 69,554,015 | 28,662,167 | 495 | 622 |
| Full owners | 163,078 | 153,802 | 97.3 | 96.8 | 80,428,594 | 97,519,718 | (1) | 114,693,404 | 56,873,887 | 24,469,477 | 493 | 634 |
| Part owners | 32,555 | 43,057 | 97.1 | 98.2 | 16,505,784 | 24,925,447 | (1) | 20,875,448 | 12,480,128 | 4,192,690 | 507 | 579 |
| Managers | 684 | 2,888 | 95.4 | 92.5 | 2,993,033 | 7,038,868 | (1) | 6,825,545 | 3,109,995 | 1,638,960 | 4,376 | 2,437 |
| All tenants | 494,636 | 650,020 | 95.8 | 91.5 | 149,102,478 | 237,839,721 | (1) | 265,627,431 | 104,110,667 | 45,872,500 | 301 | 366 |
| Cash | 66,834 | 94,492 | 95.2 | 93.2 | 21,653,363 | 33,650,807 | (1) | [2] 37,788,789 | (3) | (3) | 324 | 356 |
| Share-cash | 6,754 | (1) | 98.4 | (1) | 2,921,392 | (1) | (1) | 5,972,387 | | | 433 | (1) |
| Share [4] | 88,722 | (1) | 95.3 | (1) | 31,474,153 | (1) | (1) | 79,874,373 | 57,310,050 | 24,069,550 | 355 | (1) |
| Croppers (South only) | 286,361 | 355,372 | 95.7 | 90.4 | 78,844,551 | 118,742,188 | (1) | 109,745,278 | | | 275 | 334 |
| Other | 45,985 | (3) | 98.1 | (3) | 14,208,999 | (3) | (1) | [2] 34,648,624 | (3) | (1) | 309 | (3) |

VALUE OF FARM BUILDINGS—Continued

| COLOR AND TENURE | Average value per farm (based on all farms) (dollars) 1940 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | Average value per acre (based on all land in farms) (dollars) 1940 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | Percent of total value of land and buildings 1940 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | Percent distribution 1940 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All farm operators | 1,707 | 2,059 | 1,844 | 1,761 | 994 | 620 | 9.81 | 13.12 | 12.71 | 12.02 | 7.20 | 4.24 | 30.9 | 27.0 | 23.7 | 17.3 | 18.2 | 21.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 1,988 | 2,534 | 2,169 | 2,007 | 1,155 | 714 | 10.78 | 14.62 | 13.61 | 12.37 | 7.62 | 4.69 | 34.5 | 30.9 | 27.0 | 19.8 | 20.4 | 23.5 | 70.7 | 69.6 | 71.4 | 68.6 | 72.1 | 73.3 |
| Full owners | 1,934 | 2,493 | (1) | 1,976 | 1,153 | 713 | 15.61 | 19.49 | (1) | 14.42 | 8.32 | 5.29 | 39.0 | 34.4 | (1) | 21.7 | 22.3 | 25.0 | 57.3 | 56.1 | (1) | 57.9 | 61.2 | 64.2 |
| Part owners | 2,261 | 2,715 | (1) | 2,197 | 1,165 | 721 | 4.63 | 7.25 | (1) | 6.99 | 5.18 | 2.61 | 22.7 | 21.9 | (1) | 13.4 | 13.7 | 16.6 | 13.4 | 13.8 | (1) | 10.7 | 10.9 | 9.2 |
| Managers | 8,759 | 7,782 | 6,762 | 6,685 | 4,098 | 2,335 | 4.79 | 7.02 | 6.40 | 6.45 | 4.45 | 1.58 | 22.1 | 19.4 | 17.2 | 17.2 | 16.3 | 17.8 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.9 |
| All tenants | 1,158 | 1,303 | 1,252 | 1,283 | 648 | 400 | 8.76 | 11.33 | 11.64 | 11.89 | 6.74 | 4.15 | 26.3 | 21.2 | 18.3 | 13.2 | 13.9 | 17.1 | 26.3 | 26.8 | 26.2 | 27.4 | 24.1 | 22.8 |
| Cash | 1,290 | 1,831 | (1) | [2] 1,710 | (3) | (3) | 8.86 | 12.55 | (1) | [2] 12.81 | (3) | (3) | 29.8 | 23.6 | (1) | [2] 13.7 | (3) | (3) | 6.4 | 6.9 | (1) | [2] 7.1 | (3) | (3) |
| Share-cash | 2,084 | (1) | (1) | 2,520 | | | 8.63 | (1) | (1) | 13.24 | | | 21.4 | (1) | (1) | 8.8 | | | 5.6 | (1) | (1) | 2.8 | | |
| Share [4] | 1,317 | (1) | (1) | 1,462 | 815 | 386 | 8.74 | (1) | (1) | 11.83 | 6.60 | 4.18 | 24.6 | (1) | (1) | 13.9 | 13.5 | 17.2 | 10.3 | (1) | (1) | 14.2 | 14.9 | 13.8 |
| Croppers (South only) | 373 | 389 | (1) | 404 | | | 8.67 | 9.54 | (1) | 10.05 | | | 26.0 | 21.8 | (1) | 15.3 | | | 1.9 | 2.3 | (1) | 2.0 | | |
| Other | 1,009 | (3) | (1) | [2] 893 | (3) | (1) | 9.09 | (3) | (1) | [2] 9.79 | (3) | (1) | 30.3 | (3) | (1) | [2] 16.4 | (3) | (1) | 2.0 | (3) | (1) | [2] 1.3 | (3) | (1) |
| White, total | 1,889 | 2,342 | (1) | 2,015 | 1,130 | 700 | 10.01 | 15.31 | (1) | 12.18 | 7.39 | 4.37 | 31.1 | 27.2 | (1) | 17.4 | 18.2 | 21.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (1) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 2,074 | 2,650 | (1) | 2,098 | 1,211 | 749 | 11.03 | 14.75 | (1) | 12.49 | 7.75 | 4.78 | 34.4 | 30.9 | (1) | 19.7 | 20.4 | 23.5 | 71.4 | 70.9 | (1) | 69.9 | 73.0 | 74.1 |
| Full owners | 2,017 | 2,602 | (1) | 2,060 | 1,207 | 746 | 13.31 | 19.80 | (1) | 14.62 | 8.49 | 5.41 | 39.1 | 34.4 | (1) | 21.7 | 22.4 | 25.0 | 57.9 | 56.9 | (1) | 59.0 | 62.0 | 64.9 |
| Part owners | 2,362 | 2,869 | (1) | 2,330 | 1,259 | 763 | 4.82 | 7.24 | (1) | 6.98 | 5.21 | 2.62 | 22.7 | 21.9 | (1) | 13.3 | 13.6 | 16.6 | 13.5 | 14.0 | (1) | 10.9 | 11.1 | 9.2 |
| Managers | 8,852 | 8,109 | (1) | 6,909 | 4,155 | 2,380 | 4.76 | 6.95 | (1) | 6.40 | 4.41 | 1.57 | 22.1 | 19.6 | (1) | 17.2 | 16.3 | 17.8 | 3.1 | 3.4 | (1) | 4.1 | 3.8 | 3.9 |
| All tenants | 1,402 | 1,855 | (1) | 1,867 | 848 | 521 | 8.88 | 11.57 | (1) | 12.18 | 7.13 | 4.50 | 25.5 | 21.2 | (1) | 13.1 | 13.8 | 17.1 | 25.4 | 25.7 | (1) | 26.0 | 23.1 | 22.0 |
| Cash | 1,445 | 2,223 | (1) | [2] 2,095 | (3) | (3) | 9.00 | 12.88 | (1) | [2] 12.90 | (3) | (3) | 30.4 | 23.8 | (1) | [2] 13.7 | (3) | (3) | 6.3 | 6.9 | (1) | [2] 7.1 | (3) | (3) |
| Share-cash | 2,127 | (1) | (1) | 2,664 | | | 8.63 | (1) | (1) | 13.24 | | | 21.4 | (1) | (1) | 8.8 | | | 5.7 | (1) | (1) | 2.9 | | |
| Share [4] | 1,443 | (1) | (1) | 1,660 | 774 | 473 | 8.85 | (1) | (1) | 11.97 | 6.87 | 4.43 | 24.7 | (1) | (1) | 13.9 | 13.4 | 17.3 | 10.3 | (1) | (1) | 14.0 | 14.4 | 13.4 |
| Croppers (South only) | 509 | 477 | (1) | 514 | | | 8.63 | 9.32 | (1) | 9.42 | | | 26.7 | 21.6 | (1) | 15.6 | | | 1.2 | 1.5 | (1) | 1.1 | | |
| Other | 1,217 | (3) | (1) | [2] 1,328 | (3) | (1) | 9.69 | (2) | (1) | [2] 10.89 | (3) | (1) | 30.6 | (3) | (1) | [2] 16.3 | (3) | (1) | 2.0 | (3) | (1) | [2] 1.0 | (3) | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 346 | 401 | (1) | 430 | 192 | 99 | 5.44 | 8.94 | (1) | 9.08 | 3.79 | 1.82 | 25.3 | 22.9 | (1) | 16.1 | 17.0 | 17.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (1) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 482 | 604 | (1) | 581 | 288 | 139 | 5.96 | 8.89 | (1) | 8.12 | 3.64 | 1.79 | 29.9 | 29.8 | (1) | 20.9 | 20.0 | 21.9 | 58.9 | 53.3 | (1) | 53.2 | 59.3 | 57.6 |
| Full owners | 480 | 614 | (1) | 596 | 290 | 139 | 3.76 | 9.16 | (1) | 8.19 | 3.56 | 1.78 | 31.4 | 30.7 | (1) | 21.5 | 20.4 | 22.3 | 32.3 | 26.5 | (1) | 28.1 | 32.2 | 32.1 |
| Part owners | 492 | 588 | (1) | 511 | 275 | 137 | 5.30 | 7.94 | (1) | 7.73 | 4.01 | 1.90 | 24.1 | 26.8 | (1) | 18.3 | 18.3 | 19.9 | 6.6 | 6.8 | (1) | 5.1 | 7.1 | 5.5 |
| Managers | 4,174 | 2,255 | (1) | 2,976 | 2,014 | 899 | 11.19 | 16.13 | (1) | 13.93 | 7.30 | 3.23 | 20.2 | 12.1 | (1) | 18.4 | 19.1 | 21.4 | 1.2 | 1.9 | (1) | 1.6 | 1.8 | 2.2 |
| All tenants | 288 | 335 | (1) | 372 | 164 | 82 | 7.10 | 8.85 | (1) | 9.57 | 5.84 | 1.81 | 23.1 | 21.0 | (1) | 14.4 | 15.5 | 15.9 | 59.9 | 64.7 | (1) | 65.2 | 59.0 | 60.2 |
| Cash | 308 | 332 | (1) | [2] 356 | (3) | (3) | 6.14 | 7.79 | (1) | [2] 8.61 | (3) | (3) | 18.9 | 18.8 | (1) | [2] 12.5 | (3) | (3) | 8.7 | 9.2 | (1) | [2] 9.3 | (3) | (3) |
| Share-cash | 417 | (1) | (1) | 471 | | | 8.10 | (1) | (1) | 12.87 | | | 17.7 | (1) | (1) | 10.9 | | | 1.2 | (1) | (1) | 1.0 | | |
| Share [4] | 338 | (1) | (1) | 440 | 148 | 85 | 6.12 | (1) | (1) | 9.66 | 4.09 | 1.99 | 21.6 | (1) | (1) | 14.0 | 15.3 | 16.3 | 12.6 | (1) | (1) | 19.5 | 32.5 | 31.6 |
| Croppers (South only) | 264 | 302 | (1) | 329 | | | 8.72 | 9.92 | (1) | 10.62 | | | 26.1 | 21.6 | (1) | 15.0 | | | 31.7 | 32.3 | (1) | 26.9 | | |
| Other | 297 | (3) | (1) | [2] 408 | (3) | (1) | 4.86 | (3) | (1) | [2] 7.40 | (3) | (1) | 25.8 | (3) | (1) | [2] 16.8 | (3) | (1) | 5.7 | (3) | (1) | [2] 8.5 | (3) | (1) |

[1] Not available.
[2] For 1920, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) for the northern and western States were included with "Cash tenants," and those for the South with "Other tenants"; for 1910, standing renters were included with "Cash tenants" for all States.
[3] Not comparable.
[4] Includes croppers for the northern and western States.

TABLE 12.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, WITH AVERAGES PER FARM AND PER ACRE, AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTIONS, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900 TO 1940—Continued

(Figures for divisions and States in table 23)

VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY

| COLOR AND TENURE | Farms reporting | | Percent of total farms | | Amount (dollars) | | | | | | Average value per farm reporting (dollars) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1940 | 1930 |
| All farm operators | 5,015,252 | 5,529,424 | 82.3 | 87.9 | 3,060,187,389 | 3,301,654,481 | 2,891,703,629 | 3,594,772,928 | 1,265,149,783 | 749,775,970 | 610 | 597 |
| Owners | 3,132,214 | 3,228,475 | 84.7 | 90.5 | 2,054,001,340 | 2,216,203,072 | 1,867,304,703 | 2,447,792,781 | 900,672,541 | 551,990,245 | 656 | 686 |
| Full owners | 2,550,403 | 2,598,264 | 82.7 | 89.2 | 1,427,245,632 | 1,585,001,923 | 1,482,014,710 | 1,958,178,820 | 751,851,754 | 448,130,645 | 560 | 610 |
| Part owners | 581,811 | 630,211 | 94.6 | 96.0 | 626,755,708 | 631,201,149 | 385,289,993 | 489,613,961 | 148,820,787 | 83,859,600 | 1,077 | 1,002 |
| Managers | 29,982 | 46,330 | 82.5 | 82.9 | 81,930,604 | 91,973,428 | 58,672,959 | 103,773,702 | 42,908,500 | 35,268,350 | 2,733 | 1,985 |
| All tenants | 1,853,056 | 2,254,619 | 78.5 | 84.6 | 924,255,445 | 993,477,981 | 765,725,967 | 1,043,206,445 | 321,568,742 | 182,517,375 | 499 | 441 |
| Cash | 408,899 | 426,398 | 79.5 | 87.2 | 194,015,625 | 233,767,004 | 159,134,897 | [1] 273,685,418 | (2) | (2) | 474 | 548 |
| Share-cash | 262,638 | (3) | 94.3 | (3) | 241,647,430 | (3) | (3) | 132,613,385 | | | 920 | (3) |
| Share [4] | 703,917 | (3) | 86.3 | (3) | 400,816,992 | (3) | (3) | 551,380,298 | 200,889,301 | 113,570,460 | 569 | (3) |
| Croppers (South only) | 328,177 | 573,888 | 60.6 | 73.9 | 37,160,812 | 53,280,886 | 39,871,615 | 43,417,072 | | | 113 | 93 |
| Other | 149,425 | (2) | 70.8 | (2) | 50,614,786 | (2) | (2) | [1] 42,130,272 | (2) | (3) | 339 | (2) |
| White, total | 4,508,788 | 4,785,045 | 83.8 | 89.0 | 3,007,022,213 | 3,229,685,536 | (3) | 3,491,321,159 | 1,227,407,744 | 728,920,620 | 667 | 675 |
| Owners | 2,964,692 | 3,046,613 | 84.8 | 90.5 | 2,031,738,273 | 2,190,314,361 | (3) | 2,411,134,220 | 884,819,727 | 523,637,270 | 685 | 719 |
| Full owners | 2,412,920 | 2,456,757 | 82.7 | 89.2 | 1,410,138,467 | 1,564,801,363 | (3) | 1,927,214,682 | 718,866,096 | 440,912,590 | 584 | 637 |
| Part owners | 551,772 | 589,856 | 94.9 | 96.2 | 621,599,806 | 625,512,998 | (3) | 483,919,538 | 165,953,631 | 82,724,680 | 1,127 | 1,060 |
| Managers | 29,376 | 45,634 | 82.4 | 82.7 | 80,912,820 | 89,365,694 | (3) | 102,231,072 | 42,473,045 | 34,994,000 | 2,754 | 2,048 |
| All tenants | 1,514,720 | 1,692,798 | 82.1 | 86.6 | 894,371,120 | 949,985,491 | (3) | 977,955,867 | 300,114,974 | 170,289,350 | 590 | 561 |
| Cash | 351,752 | 338,707 | 79.2 | 87.3 | 186,284,192 | 225,238,324 | (3) | [1] 259,749,937 | (2) | (2) | 530 | 665 |
| Share-cash | 256,796 | (3) | 94.6 | (3) | 240,633,439 | (3) | (3) | 131,463,184 | | | 937 | (3) |
| Share [4] | 629,001 | (3) | 87.0 | (3) | 393,493,895 | (3) | (3) | 529,585,519 | 191,476,447 | 108,035,710 | 842 | (3) |
| Croppers (South only) | 163,850 | 286,752 | 67.7 | 74.8 | 25,854,688 | 36,154,722 | (3) | 25,313,586 | | | 158 | 126 |
| Other | 113,321 | (2) | 69.4 | (2) | 48,105,126 | (2) | (3) | [1] 31,845,641 | (2) | (3) | 425 | (2) |
| Nonwhite, total | 506,464 | 746,379 | 70.4 | 81.5 | 53,165,176 | 71,988,945 | (3) | 103,451,769 | 37,742,039 | 20,855,350 | 105 | 96 |
| Owners | 167,522 | 181,862 | 83.3 | 89.7 | 22,263,067 | 25,888,721 | (3) | 36,858,561 | 15,852,814 | 8,352,975 | 133 | 142 |
| Full owners | 137,483 | 141,507 | 82.0 | 89.1 | 17,107,165 | 20,200,560 | (3) | 30,964,138 | 12,985,658 | 7,218,055 | 124 | 143 |
| Part owners | 30,039 | 40,355 | 89.6 | 92.0 | 5,155,902 | 5,688,161 | (3) | 5,894,423 | 2,867,156 | 1,134,920 | 172 | 141 |
| Managers | 606 | 2,696 | 84.5 | 86.4 | 1,017,784 | 2,607,734 | (3) | 1,542,630 | 435,457 | 274,350 | 1,680 | 967 |
| All tenants | 338,336 | 561,821 | 65.4 | 79.1 | 29,884,325 | 43,492,490 | (3) | 65,250,578 | 21,453,768 | 12,228,025 | 88 | 77 |
| Cash | 57,147 | 87,689 | 81.4 | 86.5 | 7,731,433 | 8,528,680 | (3) | [1] 13,935,481 | (2) | (2) | 135 | 97 |
| Share-cash | 5,842 | (3) | 83.4 | (3) | 1,013,991 | (3) | (3) | 1,150,201 | | | 174 | (3) |
| Share [4] | 74,916 | (3) | 80.5 | (3) | 7,323,297 | (3) | (3) | 21,778,779 | 9,412,854 | 5,534,750 | 98 | (3) |
| Croppers (South only) | 164,327 | 287,156 | 54.9 | 73.1 | 11,305,944 | 17,105,966 | (3) | 18,103,486 | | | 69 | 60 |
| Other | 36,104 | (2) | 75.5 | (2) | 2,509,660 | (2) | (3) | [1] 10,284,631 | (2) | (3) | 70 | (2) |

VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—Continued

| COLOR AND TENURE | Average value per farm (based on all farms) (dollars) | | | | | | Average value per acre (based on all land in farms) (dollars) | | | | | | Average value per acre of— Cropland harvested (dollars) | | | Improved land (dollars) | | | Percent distribution | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1940 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1940 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1940 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1940 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 |
| All farm operators | 502 | 585 | 422 | 557 | 199 | 131 | 2.88 | 3.55 | 2.91 | 3.76 | 1.44 | 0.89 | 9.53 | 9.19 | 7.81 | 7.15 | 2.64 | 1.81 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 555 | 621 | 483 | 624 | 228 | 146 | 3.01 | 3.58 | 3.03 | 3.84 | 1.50 | 0.96 | 11.02 | 10.98 | 9.36 | 7.79 | 2.91 | 1.91 | 67.1 | 67.1 | 69.4 | 68.1 | 71.2 | 71.0 |
| Full owners | 463 | 544 | 447 | 582 | 218 | 140 | 3.74 | 4.28 | 3.53 | 4.25 | 1.57 | 1.04 | 12.37 | 12.75 | 10.69 | 8.33 | 3.13 | 2.02 | 46.6 | 48.0 | 55.1 | 54.5 | 57.8 | 59.8 |
| Part owners | 1,019 | 961 | 694 | 877 | 284 | 186 | 2.09 | 2.57 | 1.96 | 2.79 | 1.26 | 0.67 | 8.83 | 8.15 | 6.34 | 6.20 | 2.22 | 1.48 | 20.5 | 19.1 | 14.3 | 13.6 | 13.3 | 11.2 |
| Managers | 2,254 | 1,646 | 1,442 | 1,516 | 738 | 597 | 1.23 | 1.48 | 1.36 | 1.92 | 0.80 | 0.40 | 12.79 | 13.29 | 11.07 | 7.86 | 3.48 | 3.23 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 4.7 |
| All tenants | 391 | 375 | 311 | 425 | 157 | 90 | 2.96 | 3.24 | 2.89 | 3.94 | 1.42 | 0.94 | 7.20 | 6.60 | 5.48 | 5.94 | 2.06 | 1.46 | 30.2 | 30.1 | 28.4 | 29.0 | 25.4 | 24.3 |
| Cash | 377 | 478 | 404 | [1] 570 | (2) | (2) | 2.59 | 3.28 | 2.94 | 14.20 | (2) | (2) | 10.31 | 9.91 | 8.29 | 17.98 | (2) | (2) | 6.3 | 7.1 | 5.9 | 17.6 | (2) | (2) |
| Share-cash | 867 | (3) | (3) | 1,037 | | | 3.59 | (3) | (3) | 5.45 | | | 7.03 | (3) | (3) | 6.65 | | | 7.9 | (3) | (3) | 3.7 | | |
| Share [4] | 491 | (3) | (3) | 493 | 131 | 89 | 3.26 | (3) | (3) | 3.99 | 1.41 | 0.96 | 7.24 | (3) | (3) | 5.73 | 1.90 | 1.37 | 13.1 | (3) | (3) | 15.3 | 15.9 | 15.1 |
| Croppers (South only) | 69 | 69 | 64 | 77 | | | 1.59 | 1.69 | 1.73 | 1.93 | | | 2.91 | 2.73 | 2.48 | 2.61 | | | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.2 | | |
| Other | 240 | (2) | (2) | [1] 251 | (2) | (3) | 2.16 | (2) | (2) | 12.84 | (2) | (3) | 7.08 | (2) | (2) | 14.93 | (2) | (3) | 1.7 | (2) | (2) | 11.2 | (2) | (3) |
| White, total | 559 | 601 | (3) | 635 | 226 | 147 | 2.96 | 3.42 | (3) | 3.83 | 1.47 | 0.91 | 9.84 | 9.57 | (3) | 7.37 | 2.73 | 1.87 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (3) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 581 | 651 | (3) | 653 | 239 | 152 | 3.09 | 3.62 | (3) | 3.89 | 1.53 | 0.97 | 11.14 | 11.11 | (3) | 7.88 | 2.93 | 1.93 | 67.8 | 67.8 | (3) | 69.1 | 72.1 | 71.8 |
| Full owners | 483 | 568 | (3) | 607 | 228 | 146 | 3.91 | 4.32 | (3) | 4.31 | 1.60 | 1.06 | 12.55 | 12.94 | (3) | 8.43 | 3.16 | 2.04 | 46.9 | 48.5 | (3) | 55.2 | 58.6 | 60.5 |
| Part owners | 1,069 | 1,021 | (3) | 935 | 303 | 197 | 2.09 | 2.58 | (3) | 2.80 | 1.27 | 0.67 | 8.88 | 8.22 | (3) | 6.25 | 2.24 | 1.49 | 20.7 | 19.4 | (3) | 13.9 | 13.5 | 11.3 |
| Managers | 2,271 | 1,694 | (3) | 1,544 | 751 | 611 | 1.22 | 1.45 | (3) | 1.91 | 0.80 | 0.40 | 12.79 | 13.20 | (3) | 7.86 | 3.49 | 3.25 | 2.7 | 2.8 | (3) | 2.9 | 3.5 | 4.8 |
| All tenants | 485 | 488 | (3) | 562 | 179 | 116 | 3.07 | 3.40 | (3) | 4.12 | 1.51 | 1.00 | 7.65 | 7.11 | (3) | 6.32 | 2.21 | 1.58 | 29.7 | 29.4 | (3) | 28.0 | 24.5 | 23.4 |
| Cash | 419 | 581 | (3) | [1] 695 | (2) | (2) | 2.61 | 3.36 | (3) | 14.28 | (2) | (2) | 10.84 | 10.64 | (3) | 18.33 | (2) | (2) | 6.2 | 7.0 | (3) | 17.4 | (2) | (2) |
| Share-cash | 886 | (3) | (3) | 1,101 | | | 3.59 | (3) | (3) | 5.47 | | | 7.05 | (3) | (3) | 6.68 | | | 8.0 | (3) | (3) | 3.8 | | |
| Share [4] | 544 | (3) | (3) | 565 | 168 | 109 | 3.34 | (3) | (3) | 4.08 | 1.49 | 1.02 | 7.43 | (3) | (3) | 5.87 | 2.03 | 1.46 | 13.1 | (3) | (3) | 15.2 | 15.6 | 14.8 |
| Croppers (South only) | 107 | 94 | (3) | 111 | | | 1.81 | 1.84 | (3) | 2.04 | | | 3.85 | 3.34 | (3) | 3.10 | | | 0.9 | 1.1 | (3) | 0.7 | | |
| Other | 295 | (2) | (3) | [1] 383 | (2) | (3) | 2.34 | (2) | (3) | 13.14 | (2) | (3) | 8.05 | (2) | (3) | 15.84 | (2) | (3) | 1.6 | (2) | (3) | 10.9 | (2) | (3) |
| Nonwhite, total | 74 | 79 | (3) | 109 | 41 | 27 | 1.16 | 1.75 | (3) | 2.30 | 0.81 | 0.50 | 3.41 | 3.31 | (3) | 3.53 | 1.30 | 0.86 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (3) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 111 | 128 | (3) | 157 | 66 | 40 | 0.91 | 1.88 | (3) | 2.19 | 0.83 | 0.52 | 5.52 | 5.57 | (3) | 4.54 | 1.90 | 1.24 | 41.9 | 36.0 | (3) | 35.4 | 42.0 | 40.1 |
| Full owners | 102 | 127 | (3) | 161 | 66 | 41 | 0.80 | 1.90 | (3) | 2.21 | 0.81 | 0.52 | 5.63 | 5.99 | (3) | 4.76 | 1.98 | 1.29 | 32.2 | 28.1 | (3) | 29.9 | 34.4 | 34.6 |
| Part owners | 154 | 130 | (3) | 139 | 63 | 37 | 1.66 | 1.81 | (3) | 2.11 | 0.92 | 0.51 | 5.19 | 4.45 | (3) | 3.63 | 1.59 | 0.98 | 9.7 | 7.9 | (3) | 5.5 | 7.6 | 5.4 |
| Managers | 1,420 | 835 | (3) | 693 | 282 | 150 | 3.80 | 5.98 | (3) | 3.24 | 1.02 | 0.54 | 13.24 | 17.42 | (3) | 7.65 | 2.95 | 1.80 | 1.9 | 3.6 | (3) | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| All tenants | 58 | 61 | (3) | 91 | 32 | 22 | 1.42 | 1.62 | (3) | 2.35 | 0.79 | 0.46 | 2.60 | 2.56 | (3) | 3.10 | 1.04 | 0.70 | 58.2 | 60.4 | (3) | 63.1 | 58.8 | 58.6 |
| Cash | 110 | 84 | (3) | [1] 131 | (2) | (2) | 2.19 | 1.97 | (3) | 13.18 | (2) | (2) | 4.76 | 3.54 | (3) | 14.38 | (2) | (2) | 14.5 | 11.8 | (3) | 113.5 | (2) | (2) |
| Share-cash | 145 | (3) | (3) | 136 | | | 2.81 | (3) | (3) | 3.73 | | | 4.70 | (3) | (3) | 4.35 | | | 1.9 | (3) | (3) | 1.1 | | |
| Share [4] | 79 | (3) | (3) | 120 | 24 | 19 | 1.42 | (3) | (3) | 2.64 | 0.70 | 0.46 | 3.01 | (3) | (3) | 3.85 | 0.84 | 0.63 | 13.8 | (3) | (3) | 21.1 | 24.9 | 26.5 |
| Croppers (South only) | 38 | 44 | (3) | 54 | | | 1.25 | 1.43 | (3) | 1.79 | | | 1.87 | 1.97 | (3) | 2.13 | | | 21.3 | 23.8 | (3) | 17.5 | | |
| Other | 52 | (2) | (3) | [1] 121 | (2) | (3) | 0.86 | (2) | (3) | 12.20 | (2) | (3) | 2.13 | (2) | (3) | 13.33 | (2) | (3) | 4.7 | (2) | (3) | 19.9 | (2) | (3) |

[1] For 1920, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) for the northern and western States were included with "Cash tenants," and those for the South with "Other tenants"; for 1910, standing renters were included with "Cash tenants" for all States.

[2] Not comparable.

[3] Not available.

[4] Includes croppers for the northern and western States.

TABLE 13.—FARMS OF NONWHITE OPERATORS BY RACE AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Farms, total acreage, and values relate to April 1, 1940; the several classes of land according to use relate to 1939. Figures for divisions and States in tables 27 to 30, inclusive)

| RACE AND TENURE | Number of farms | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | CROPLAND HARVESTED | | Crop failure (acres) | Cropland idle or fallow (acres) | Plowable pasture (acres) | Woodland (acres) | Farms reporting land used for crops | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS) | | | VALUE OF BUILDINGS | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Average per farm | Farms reporting | Acres | | | | | | Amount | Average value: Per farm | Average value: Per acre | Farms reporting | Amount (dollars) | Average value per farm reporting (dollars) | Farms reporting | Amount (dollars) | Average value per farm reporting (dollars) |
| Nonwhite, total[1] | 719,071 | 45,739,931 | 63.6 | 694,662 | 15,605,057 | 458,393 | 1,777,221 | 3,066,202 | 8,891,411 | 699,687 | 994,702,379 | 1,369 | 21.53 | 690,953 | 249,039,889 | 360 | 606,464 | 53,165,176 | 105 |
| Full owners | 167,576 | 21,367,605 | 127.5 | 164,659 | 3,036,303 | 128,745 | 615,818 | 1,213,009 | 3,395,647 | 158,191 | 256,151,705 | 1,528 | 11.99 | 163,078 | 80,428,594 | 493 | 157,485 | 17,107,165 | 124 |
| Part owners | 53,522 | 5,113,125 | 92.9 | 33,099 | 993,733 | 41,953 | 145,097 | 366,663 | 824,878 | 33,201 | 66,461,915 | 2,042 | 21.99 | 32,555 | 16,505,784 | 507 | 30,039 | 5,155,902 | 172 |
| Managers | 717 | 267,516 | 373.1 | 687 | 76,862 | 1,596 | 10,810 | 34,102 | 58,409 | 667 | 14,794,033 | 20,633 | 55.30 | 684 | 2,993,033 | 4,376 | 606 | 1,017,784 | 1,680 |
| Tenants | 517,256 | 20,991,689 | 40.6 | 503,217 | 11,499,099 | 278,099 | 1,005,496 | 1,472,428 | 4,812,477 | 507,608 | 645,314,726 | 1,246 | 30.74 | 494,636 | 149,102,478 | 301 | 539,336 | 29,834,325 | 88 |
| Cash | 70,233 | 3,524,853 | 50.2 | 67,290 | 1,624,144 | 65,380 | 196,996 | 284,945 | 941,989 | 67,810 | 114,426,327 | 1,629 | 32.46 | 66,834 | 21,653,383 | 324 | 57,147 | 7,731,433 | 135 |
| Share-cash | 7,008 | 360,811 | 51.5 | 6,916 | 215,701 | 8,080 | 16,866 | 25,730 | 53,735 | 6,935 | 18,468,452 | 2,350 | 45.64 | 6,754 | 2,921,392 | 433 | 5,842 | 1,013,991 | 174 |
| Share[1] | 93,073 | 5,139,502 | 55.2 | 91,277 | 2,452,777 | 75,158 | 297,184 | 466,354 | 1,337,235 | 91,571 | 145,366,432 | 1,562 | 28.29 | 88,722 | 31,474,153 | 355 | 74,916 | 7,323,297 | 98 |
| Croppers (South only) | 299,118 | 9,042,878 | 30.2 | 294,924 | 6,045,216 | 91,467 | 302,772 | 423,680 | 1,558,521 | 295,536 | 313,878,302 | 1,049 | 34.71 | 288,361 | 78,844,551 | 275 | 164,327 | 11,305,944 | 69 |
| Other | 47,824 | 2,923,645 | 61.1 | 45,810 | 1,180,261 | 30,054 | 191,678 | 271,719 | 920,997 | 45,956 | 55,145,215 | 1,153 | 18.86 | 45,965 | 14,208,999 | 309 | 38,104 | 2,509,660 | 70 |
| Negro, total | 681,790 | 30,785,095 | 45.2 | 664,584 | 14,803,104 | 386,063 | 1,635,386 | 2,642,058 | 8,357,765 | 666,750 | 636,087,623 | 1,226 | 27.16 | 656,124 | 224,388,138 | 342 | 476,047 | 40,183,537 | 84 |
| Full owners | 142,395 | 8,215,026 | 57.7 | 136,032 | 2,709,038 | 88,113 | 534,104 | 972,147 | 2,975,686 | 126,533 | 200,044,801 | 1,410 | 24.45 | 139,785 | 67,284,041 | 481 | 117,249 | 12,272,061 | 105 |
| Part owners | 31,615 | 2,099,257 | 66.4 | 31,306 | 863,521 | 33,369 | 119,288 | 228,720 | 591,866 | 31,366 | 50,484,125 | 1,597 | 24.05 | 30,718 | 13,865,359 | 451 | 28,305 | 3,399,147 | 120 |
| Managers | 413 | 153,601 | 371.9 | 388 | 48,904 | 618 | 8,050 | 21,118 | 52,394 | 388 | 8,208,152 | 19,874 | 53.44 | 395 | 1,998,971 | 5,061 | 338 | 539,663 | 1,597 |
| Tenants | 507,367 | 20,317,211 | 40.0 | 496,958 | 11,181,641 | 283,783 | 973,944 | 1,420,073 | 4,737,819 | 498,463 | 378,530,765 | 1,136 | 28.38 | 485,226 | 141,259,767 | 291 | 330,155 | 23,992,668 | 73 |
| Cash | 65,100 | 3,218,663 | 49.4 | 62,550 | 1,495,545 | 60,410 | 184,657 | 258,404 | 916,820 | 63,034 | 70,114,970 | 1,077 | 21.78 | 61,981 | 17,377,501 | 280 | 52,783 | 3,870,727 | 70 |
| Share-cash | 8,712 | 315,301 | 47.0 | 8,627 | 192,700 | 6,048 | 14,140 | 22,972 | 50,851 | 8,844 | 12,609,766 | 1,879 | 39.99 | 8,470 | 2,554,427 | 395 | 5,579 | 714,239 | 128 |
| Share[1] | 90,465 | 4,927,721 | 54.5 | 88,743 | 2,309,707 | 71,211 | 285,761 | 456,135 | 1,310,018 | 89,019 | 129,359,132 | 1,430 | 26.25 | 86,223 | 29,321,165 | 340 | 72,677 | 6,072,992 | 84 |
| Croppers (South only) | 298,176 | 9,005,626 | 30.2 | 295,988 | 6,021,436 | 91,136 | 301,678 | 422,866 | 1,550,815 | 294,600 | 312,151,278 | 1,047 | 34.66 | 285,442 | 78,437,784 | 275 | 163,612 | 11,258,023 | 69 |
| Other | 46,924 | 2,849,900 | 60.7 | 45,050 | 1,162,253 | 34,958 | 167,708 | 259,696 | 909,315 | 45,166 | 52,295,619 | 1,114 | 18.35 | 45,110 | 13,568,890 | 301 | 35,474 | 2,266,885 | 64 |
| Indian, total | 29,742 | 14,570,820 | 489.9 | 22,808 | 524,669 | 65,163 | 116,164 | 431,656 | 522,384 | 25,944 | 60,350,874 | 2,029 | 4.14 | 27,882 | 13,561,590 | 490 | 23,857 | 4,570,016 | 192 |
| Full owners | 25,714 | 15,089,266 | 552.0 | 17,262 | 286,652 | 50,003 | 77,592 | 237,358 | 417,505 | 20,286 | 41,338,750 | 1,743 | 3.16 | 21,867 | 9,722,160 | 445 | 18,943 | 3,256,130 | 172 |
| Part owners | 1,439 | 968,627 | 673.1 | 1,328 | 97,067 | 8,101 | 20,919 | 136,458 | 32,070 | 1,370 | 8,470,420 | 5,886 | 8.74 | 1,380 | 1,379,980 | 1,000 | 1,297 | 715,989 | 552 |
| Managers | 28 | 85,118 | 3,039.9 | 26 | 7,387 | 597 | 188 | 12,661 | 3,633 | 26 | 751,958 | 26,856 | 8.83 | 22 | 197,333 | 8,970 | 20 | 48,830 | 2,432 |
| Tenants | 4,561 | 427,809 | 93.8 | 4,192 | 132,863 | 6,462 | 17,465 | 45,181 | 69,176 | 4,262 | 9,789,746 | 2,146 | 22.88 | 4,413 | 2,262,117 | 513 | 3,597 | 549,287 | 153 |
| Cash | 945 | 170,618 | 180.8 | 784 | 26,050 | 1,750 | 3,939 | 23,494 | 22,592 | 808 | 2,021,849 | 2,140 | 11.84 | 913 | 455,289 | 498 | 727 | 151,157 | 208 |
| Share-cash | 194 | 28,824 | 148.6 | 187 | 10,392 | 1,192 | 2,116 | 2,998 | 2,454 | 189 | 659,421 | 3,296 | 22.18 | 186 | 122,990 | 661 | 170 | 41,220 | 242 |
| Share[1] | 1,819 | 125,392 | 68.9 | 1,755 | 60,348 | 2,300 | 6,819 | 6,923 | 24,823 | 1,772 | 4,271,427 | 2,348 | 34.08 | 1,762 | 966,442 | 548 | 1,584 | 221,805 | 142 |
| Croppers (South only) | 939 | 37,187 | 39.6 | 933 | 23,728 | 319 | 1,094 | 814 | 7,706 | 933 | 1,721,774 | 1,834 | 46.30 | 916 | 403,517 | 441 | 682 | 47,751 | 70 |
| Other | 664 | 65,598 | 98.8 | 533 | 12,345 | 901 | 3,497 | 11,652 | 11,601 | 582 | 1,135,275 | 1,710 | 17.31 | 636 | 315,879 | 497 | 454 | 87,334 | 192 |
| Chinese, total | 327 | 27,206 | 83.2 | 293 | 19,914 | 60 | 2,899 | 870 | 692 | 294 | 5,955,446 | 18,212 | 218.90 | 309 | 512,815 | 1,660 | 267 | 382,021 | 1,431 |
| Full owners | 86 | 4,769 | 55.5 | 72 | 2,515 | 17 | 498 | 162 | 494 | 75 | 824,715 | 9,590 | 172.93 | 82 | 155,765 | 1,900 | 66 | 61,351 | 930 |
| Part owners | 11 | 1,726 | 156.9 | 11 | 1,404 | ---- | 23 | 221 | 30 | 11 | 390,295 | 35,481 | 226.13 | 10 | 15,020 | 1,502 | 11 | 29,450 | 2,677 |
| Managers | 6 | 5,041 | 840.2 | 6 | 5,031 | ---- | 1,299 | ---- | ---- | 6 | 534,704 | 89,117 | 106.07 | 6 | 23,800 | 3,967 | 5 | 34,500 | 6,900 |
| Tenants | 224 | 15,670 | 70.0 | 204 | 12,564 | 65 | 1,079 | 487 | 168 | 204 | 4,205,732 | 18,776 | 268.39 | 211 | 318,230 | 1,508 | 185 | 256,720 | 1,388 |
| Cash | 156 | 4,556 | 29.2 | 137 | 3,066 | 59 | 618 | 142 | 138 | 137 | 1,748,112 | 11,208 | 595.69 | 147 | 169,870 | 1,156 | 127 | 119,085 | 938 |
| Share-cash | 4 | 1,556 | 389.0 | 4 | 1,455 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 582,150 | 145,538 | 374.13 | 4 | 24,750 | 6,188 | 4 | 33,150 | 8,288 |
| Share[1] | 49 | 8,979 | 183.2 | 46 | 7,493 | 4 | 463 | 325 | 28 | 46 | 1,723,710 | 35,178 | 191.97 | 46 | 103,450 | 2,249 | 43 | 94,285 | 2,193 |
| Croppers (South only) | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Other | 15 | 579 | 38.6 | 15 | 530 | ---- | ---- | 20 | 2 | 15 | 151,780 | 10,117 | 262.11 | 14 | 20,160 | 1,440 | 11 | 10,200 | 927 |
| Japanese, total | 6,978 | 348,568 | 50.0 | 6,884 | 253,468 | 8,846 | 22,123 | 11,517 | 10,038 | 6,701 | 81,254,949 | 11,644 | 233.11 | 6,637 | 10,401,877 | 1,567 | 6,130 | 7,909,269 | 1,290 |
| Full owners | 1,361 | 58,095 | 42.7 | 1,260 | 38,259 | 612 | 3,592 | 3,331 | 1,876 | 1,286 | 13,070,389 | 9,604 | 224.98 | 1,325 | 3,268,733 | 2,467 | 1,212 | 1,505,433 | 1,242 |
| Part owners | 456 | 43,510 | 95.4 | 455 | 31,139 | 463 | 4,866 | 1,264 | 912 | 453 | 9,116,423 | 19,992 | 209.52 | 446 | 1,245,225 | 2,792 | 426 | 1,011,316 | 2,374 |
| Managers | 287 | 22,097 | 82.8 | 264 | 16,409 | 181 | 1,148 | 323 | 2,047 | 264 | 5,196,259 | 19,462 | 235.16 | 258 | 753,929 | 2,922 | 240 | 386,341 | 1,610 |
| Tenants | 4,894 | 224,866 | 45.9 | 4,887 | 167,661 | 5,570 | 12,627 | 6,599 | 5,203 | 4,698 | 53,871,878 | 11,008 | 239.57 | 4,608 | 5,133,990 | 1,114 | 4,252 | 5,006,179 | 1,177 |
| Cash | 3,857 | 126,307 | 32.7 | 3,672 | 97,195 | 2,920 | 7,539 | 2,817 | 2,575 | 3,681 | 39,833,273 | 10,328 | 315.37 | 3,646 | 3,550,899 | 974 | 3,390 | 3,718,986 | 1,096 |
| Share-cash | 97 | 15,106 | 155.7 | 97 | 11,134 | 820 | 612 | 460 | 430 | 97 | 2,620,115 | 27,011 | 173.45 | 93 | 216,725 | 2,330 | 88 | 224,682 | 2,553 |
| Share[1] | 722 | 76,026 | 105.3 | 708 | 54,198 | 1,623 | 4,020 | 2,971 | 2,348 | 709 | 9,867,829 | 13,687 | 129.80 | 687 | 1,060,646 | 1,590 | 611 | 919,940 | 1,506 |
| Croppers (South only) | 3 | 65 | 21.7 | 3 | 52 | 12 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 5,250 | 1,750 | 80.77 | 3 | 3,250 | 1,083 | 3 | 170 | 57 |
| Other | 215 | 7,362 | 34.2 | 207 | 5,092 | 195 | 356 | 351 | 50 | 208 | 1,545,411 | 7,188 | 209.92 | 199 | 302,470 | 1,520 | 180 | 144,421 | 803 |
| Other, total[2] | 234 | 8,242 | 35.2 | 193 | 4,002 | 241 | 649 | 101 | 532 | 198 | 1,073,487 | 4,588 | 130.25 | 201 | 165,409 | 823 | 183 | 110,333 | 677 |
| Full owners | 20 | 447 | 22.4 | 13 | 99 | ---- | 42 | 13 | 86 | 13 | 53,250 | 2,662 | 119.13 | 19 | 17,895 | 942 | 13 | 12,190 | 938 |
| Part owners | 1 | 3 | 3.0 | 1 | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 850 | 850 | 216.67 | 1 | 200 | 200 | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Managers | 3 | 1,659 | 553.0 | 3 | 551 | ---- | 125 | ---- | 335 | 3 | 102,980 | 34,327 | 62.07 | 3 | 19,000 | 6,333 | 3 | 8,650 | 2,883 |
| Tenants | 210 | 6,133 | 29.2 | 176 | 3,370 | 241 | 481 | 88 | 111 | 181 | 918,607 | 4,365 | 149.45 | 178 | 128,374 | 721 | 147 | 89,493 | 609 |
| Cash | 175 | 4,509 | 25.8 | 147 | 2,268 | 241 | 245 | 88 | 64 | 152 | 708,123 | 4,048 | 157.05 | 147 | 101,824 | 693 | 120 | 73,498 | 612 |
| Share-cash | 1 | 24 | 24.0 | 1 | 20 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 17,000 | 17,000 | 708.33 | 1 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 1 | 700 | 700 |
| Share[1] | 26 | 1,364 | 49.4 | 23 | 1,031 | ---- | 121 | ---- | 18 | 23 | 174,334 | 6,228 | 125.96 | 24 | 22,450 | 935 | 21 | 14,275 | 680 |
| Croppers (South only) | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Other | 6 | 216 | 36.0 | 5 | 51 | ---- | 115 | ---- | 29 | 5 | 17,150 | 2,858 | 79.40 | 6 | 1,600 | 267 | 5 | 1,020 | 204 |

[1] Includes croppers for the northern and western States.
[2] Includes 210 Filipinos, 19 Koreans, 3 Hawaiians, 1 Oriental Indian, and 1 Siamese.

TABLE 14.—FARMS OF NONWHITE OPERATORS BY RACE AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900 TO 1940

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1925, 1925, and 1920 to January 1; for 1910 to April 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Figures for divisions and States in tables 26 to 30, inclusive)

| RACE AND TENURE | 1940 | 1930 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of farms | | | | |
| Nonwhite, total | 719,071 | 916,070 | 949,889 | 920,883 | 767,764 |
| Owners | 201,098 | 202,720 | 233,222 | 241,221 | 206,517 |
| Managers | 717 | 3,122 | 2,226 | 1,544 | 1,824 |
| Tenants | 517,256 | 710,228 | 714,441 | 678,118 | 559,423 |
| Negro, total | 681,790 | 882,850 | 925,708 | 893,370 | 746,715 |
| Owners | 174,010 | 181,016 | 218,612 | 218,972 | (1) |
| Managers | 413 | 925 | 2,026 | 1,434 | (1) |
| Tenants | 507,387 | 700,911 | 705,070 | 672,964 | (1) |
| Indian, total | 29,742 | 26,817 | 18,880 | 24,251 | 19,910 |
| Owners | 25,153 | 20,658 | 13,821 | 21,892 | (1) |
| Managers | 26 | 68 | 54 | 47 | (1) |
| Tenants | 4,561 | 6,091 | 2,805 | 2,312 | (1) |
| Chinese, total | 327 | 476 | 609 | 760 | 1,100 |
| Owners | 97 | 87 | 72 | 63 | (1) |
| Managers | 6 | 41 | 23 | 18 | (1) |
| Tenants | 224 | 348 | 514 | 679 | (1) |
| Japanese, total | 6,978 | 5,840 | 6,892 | 2,502 | 39 |
| Owners | 1,817 | 941 | 717 | 294 | (1) |
| Managers | 267 | 2,081 | 123 | 45 | (1) |
| Tenants | 4,894 | 2,818 | 6,052 | 2,163 | (1) |
| Other,[2] total | 234 | 87 | — | — | — |
| Owners | 21 | 18 | — | — | — |
| Managers | 3 | 9 | — | — | — |
| Tenants | 210 | 60 | — | — | — |
| | Land in farms (acres) | | | | |
| Nonwhite, total | 45,739,931 | 41,087,982 | 44,944,521 | 46,852,305 | 41,786,025 |
| Owners | 24,480,726 | 13,780,259 | 16,704,192 | 19,076,463 | 15,976,095 |
| Managers | 267,516 | 436,519 | 475,879 | 425,889 | 507,213 |
| Tenants | 20,991,689 | 26,871,404 | 27,764,650 | 27,129,953 | 25,282,717 |
| Negro, total | 30,785,095 | 37,597,132 | 41,432,182 | (1) | 38,233,920 |
| Owners | 10,314,285 | 11,198,895 | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Managers | 153,601 | 249,072 | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Tenants | 20,317,211 | 26,149,167 | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Indian, total | 14,570,820 | 3,130,478 | 2,962,313 | (1) | 3,433,568 |
| Chinese, total | 27,206 | 30,229 | 56,401 | (1) | 93,837 |
| Japanese, total | 348,568 | 324,300 | 401,625 | (1) | 4,698 |
| Other,[2] total | 8,242 | 5,843 | — | — | — |

| RACE AND TENURE | 1940 | 1930 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Value of land and buildings (dollars) | | | | |
| Nonwhite, total | 984,702,879 | 1,802,767,687 | 2,529,943,747 | 1,036,733,510 | 426,220,198 |
| Owners | 324,995,818 | 410,554,526 | 648,760,084 | 346,745,454 | 130,884,768 |
| Managers | 14,794,033 | 58,094,992 | 35,951,789 | 16,315,911 | 7,847,080 |
| Tenants | 645,314,728 | 1,334,138,169 | 1,845,251,874 | 673,672,145 | 287,888,370 |
| Negro, total | 858,067,623 | 1,402,945,799 | 2,257,845,325 | (1) | 396,146,282 |
| Owners | 251,328,726 | 334,451,396 | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Managers | 8,208,132 | 14,844,767 | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Tenants | 578,530,765 | 1,053,649,636 | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Indian, total | 60,350,974 | 77,511,812 | 89,398,983 | (1) | 21,989,189 |
| Chinese, total | 5,855,446 | 12,911,325 | 18,768,017 | (1) | 7,609,772 |
| Japanese, total | 81,254,849 | 108,356,216 | 184,109,442 | (1) | 475,875 |
| Other,[2] total | 1,075,487 | 1,042,755 | — | — | — |
| | Value of buildings (dollars) | | | | |
| Nonwhite, total | 249,029,889 | 367,325,754 | 408,021,828 | 176,574,875 | 76,173,627 |
| Owners | 96,954,378 | 122,446,185 | 135,568,852 | 69,354,015 | 28,662,187 |
| Managers | 2,995,053 | 7,058,868 | 6,825,549 | 3,109,995 | 1,638,980 |
| Tenants | 149,102,478 | 237,859,721 | 265,627,431 | 104,110,667 | 45,872,500 |
| Negro, total | 224,386,138 | 340,409,360 | (1) | (1) | 71,802,265 |
| Owners | 81,129,400 | 105,741,896 | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Managers | 1,998,971 | 4,025,544 | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Tenants | 141,258,767 | 230,644,120 | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Indian, total | 13,561,590 | 17,311,985 | (1) | (1) | 3,778,946 |
| Chinese, total | 512,815 | 724,860 | (1) | (1) | 427,226 |
| Japanese, total | 10,401,877 | 8,755,639 | (1) | (1) | 65,190 |
| Other,[2] total | 185,469 | 122,110 | — | — | — |
| | Value of implements and machinery (dollars) | | | | |
| Nonwhite, total | 53,165,176 | 71,988,946 | 105,451,769 | 37,742,059 | 20,855,350 |
| Owners | 22,263,087 | 25,888,721 | 38,858,581 | 15,852,814 | 8,552,975 |
| Managers | 1,017,784 | 2,807,754 | 1,542,850 | 435,457 | 274,350 |
| Tenants | 29,884,325 | 43,492,490 | 65,250,378 | 21,453,788 | 12,228,025 |
| Negro, total | 40,193,537 | 60,327,856 | (1) | (1) | 18,859,757 |
| Owners | 15,871,208 | 19,784,411 | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Managers | 589,863 | 825,050 | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Tenants | 23,882,666 | 39,920,395 | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Indian, total | 4,570,016 | 5,817,722 | (1) | (1) | 1,766,151 |
| Chinese, total | 382,021 | 599,988 | (1) | (1) | 206,145 |
| Japanese, total | 7,909,269 | 5,264,947 | (1) | (1) | 33,297 |
| Other,[2] total | 110,333 | 78,445 | — | — | — |

[1] Not available.

[2] For 1940, includes 210 Filipinos, 19 Koreans, 3 Hawaiians, 1 Oriental Indian, and 1 Siamese; and for 1930, includes 56 Filipinos, 30 Koreans, and 1 Hawaiian.

TABLE 15.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF OWNED AND RENTED PORTIONS OF FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS, AND DATA FOR ALL OWNER-OPERATED AND ALL RENTED LAND, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1925 TO 1940

(Figures for divisions and States in table 24)

| ITEM AND CENSUS YEAR | FARMS REPORTING | | | ACRES | | | | | VALUE (LAND AND BUILDINGS) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Increase or decrease (-) | | Total | Increase or decrease (-) | | Average per farm | Percent distribution | Total (dollars) | Average (dollars) | | Percent distribution |
| | | Number | Percent | | Acres | Percent | | | | Per farm | Per acre | |
| Farms of part owners 1940 | 615,039 | -73,828 | -10.7 | 300,325,307 | 34,254,593 | 12.9 | 488.3 | 100.0 | 6,112,410,609 | 9,938 | 20.35 | 100.0 |
| 1935 | 688,867 | 32,117 | 4.9 | 266,070,714 | 20,144,607 | 8.2 | 386.2 | 100.0 | 5,515,139,241 | 8,006 | 20.73 | 100.0 |
| 1930 | 656,750 | 101,908 | 18.4 | 245,926,107 | 49,036,415 | 24.9 | 374.5 | 100.0 | 8,136,335,346 | 12,389 | 33.08 | 100.0 |
| 1925 | 554,842 | -------- | -------- | 196,889,692 | -------- | -------- | 354.9 | 100.0 | 6,807,888,005 | 12,270 | 34.58 | 100.0 |
| Owned portion 1940 | 615,039 | -73,828 | -10.7 | 144,639,031 | 12,035,939 | 9.8 | 235.2 | 48.2 | 3,564,202,228 | 5,795 | 24.64 | 58.3 |
| 1935 | 688,867 | 32,117 | 4.9 | 131,703,092 | 10,955,085 | 9.1 | 191.2 | 49.5 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| 1930 | 656,750 | 101,908 | 18.4 | 120,748,007 | 20,199,048 | 20.1 | 183.9 | 49.1 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| 1925 | 554,842 | -------- | -------- | 100,548,959 | -------- | -------- | 181.2 | 51.1 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Rented portion 1940 | 615,039 | -73,828 | -10.7 | 155,686,276 | 21,318,654 | 15.9 | 253.1 | 51.8 | 2,548,208,381 | 4,143 | 16.37 | 41.7 |
| 1935 | 688,867 | 32,117 | 4.9 | 134,367,622 | 9,189,522 | 7.3 | 195.1 | 50.5 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| 1930 | 656,750 | 101,908 | 18.4 | 125,178,100 | 28,837,367 | 29.9 | 190.6 | 50.9 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| 1925 | 554,842 | -------- | -------- | 96,340,733 | -------- | -------- | 173.6 | 48.9 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| All farm land 1940 | 6,096,799 | -715,551 | -10.5 | 1,060,852,374 | 6,337,263 | 0.6 | 174.0 | 100.0 | 33,641,738,726 | 5,518 | 31.71 | 100.0 |
| 1935 | 6,812,350 | 523,702 | 8.3 | 1,054,515,111 | 67,744,095 | 6.9 | 154.8 | 100.0 | 32,858,844,012 | 4,823 | 31.16 | 100.0 |
| 1930 | 6,288,648 | -82,992 | -1.3 | 986,771,016 | 62,451,664 | 6.8 | 156.9 | 100.0 | 47,879,836,358 | 7,614 | 48.52 | 100.0 |
| 1925 | 6,371,640 | -------- | -------- | 924,319,352 | -------- | -------- | 145.1 | 100.0 | 49,467,647,287 | 7,764 | 53.52 | 100.0 |
| Owned by the operator[2] 1940 | 3,699,177 | -199,914 | -5.1 | 526,737,455 | 4,056,533 | 0.8 | 142.4 | 49.7 | 18,861,476,484 | 5,099 | 35.81 | 56.1 |
| 1935 | 3,899,091 | 330,697 | 9.3 | 522,680,922 | 29,483,252 | 6.0 | 134.1 | 49.6 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| 1930 | 3,568,394 | -299,938 | -7.8 | 493,197,670 | -28,797,096 | -5.2 | 138.2 | 50.0 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| 1925 | 3,868,332 | -------- | -------- | 519,994,766 | -------- | -------- | 134.4 | 56.5 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Rented by the operator[3] 1940 | 2,976,510 | -577,712 | -16.3 | 487,584,802 | -3,585,187 | -0.8 | 157.1 | 44.1 | 15,337,604,976 | 4,481 | 28.52 | 39.6 |
| 1935 | 3,554,022 | 232,907 | 7.0 | 471,169,929 | 39,582,505 | 9.2 | 132.6 | 44.7 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| 1930 | 3,321,115 | 303,865 | 10.1 | 431,587,424 | 70,359,804 | 19.5 | 130.0 | 45.7 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| 1925 | 3,017,450 | -------- | -------- | 361,227,620 | -------- | -------- | 119.7 | 39.1 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Managed by the operator 1940 | 36,351 | -11,753 | -24.4 | 86,550,117 | 5,865,857 | 9.7 | 1,830.2 | 6.3 | 1,442,857,266 | 39,687 | 21.68 | 4.3 |
| 1935 | 48,104 | -7,785 | -13.9 | 80,684,260 | -1,321,642 | -2.1 | 1,281.1 | 5.8 | 1,566,312,479 | 32,561 | 25.82 | 4.8 |
| 1930 | 55,889 | 15,189 | 37.3 | 81,985,902 | 18,868,956 | 43.8 | 1,109.1 | 6.3 | 2,238,477,535 | 40,052 | 36.11 | 4.7 |
| 1925 | 40,700 | -------- | -------- | 63,096,946 | -------- | -------- | 1,058.9 | 4.7 | 1,600,950,390 | 39,335 | 37.15 | 3.2 |

[1] Not available. [2] Land in farms of full owners and the owned portion for part owners. [3] Land in farms of tenants and the rented portion for part owners.

TABLE 16.—CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE, BY CASH TENANTS, 1940 AND 1930; AND BY PART OWNERS RENTING ON A CASH BASIS, 1940; BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940; FOR THE UNITED STATES

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for divisions and States in tables 31 and 32)

| ITEM, TENURE, AND CENSUS YEAR | Number of farms | Percent distribution | Land in farms (acres) | CROPLAND HARVESTED[1] | | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS) | | | VALUE OF BUILDINGS | | | CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE (DOLLARS) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Total | Average | | Farms reporting | Total (dollars) | Average per farm reporting (dollars) | Amount | Average rent | | |
| | | | | | | | Per farm | Per acre | | | | | Per farm | Per acre | Per $100 of value |
| Total: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash tenants, total 1940 | 514,438 | 100.0 | 74,888,541 | 454,522 | 18,810,390 | 2,227,608,406 | 4,330 | 29.75 | 495,230 | 663,647,388 | 1,340 | xxxxxxxxxx | xxxx | xxxx | xxxxx |
| 1930 | 489,210 | 100.0 | 71,369,956 | (2) | 23,585,915 | 3,801,151,530 | 7,770 | 53.26 | (2) | 895,860,647 | (2) | xxxxxxxxxx | xxxx | xxxx | xxxxx |
| Reporting amount of rent 1940 | 485,436 | 94.4 | 70,072,002 | 428,752 | 17,710,999 | 2,103,568,157 | 4,333 | 30.02 | 467,412 | 623,102,195 | 1,333 | 117,773,230 | 243 | 1.68 | 5.60 |
| 1930 | 485,889 | 99.3 | 70,347,725 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 191,700,832 | 395 | 2.75 | (2) |
| Not reporting amount of rent 1940 | 29,002 | 5.6 | 4,816,539 | 25,770 | 1,099,391 | 124,040,249 | 4,277 | 25.75 | 27,818 | 40,545,193 | 1,458 | ---------- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 1930 | 3,321 | 0.7 | 1,022,231 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | ---------- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Part owners, total 1940 | 615,039 | 100.0 | 300,325,307 | 600,116 | 70,976,482 | 6,112,410,609 | 9,938 | 20.35 | 599,851 | 1,390,320,892 | 2,319 | xxxxxxxxxx | xxxx | xxxx | xxxxx |
| Rented portion, total 1940 | 615,039 | 100.0 | 155,686,276 | (2) | (2) | 2,548,208,381 | 4,143 | 16.37 | (2) | (2) | (2) | xxxxxxxxxx | xxxx | xxxx | xxxxx |
| Rented for cash[3] 1940 | 152,201 | 24.7 | 63,910,785 | (2) | (2) | 524,040,906 | 4,100 | 9.76 | (2) | (2) | (2) | xxxxxxxxxx | xxxx | xxxx | xxxxx |
| Other 1940 | 462,838 | 75.3 | 91,775,491 | (2) | (2) | 1,924,167,475 | 4,157 | 20.97 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 30,248,211 | 199 | 0.47 | 4.85 |
| White operators: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash tenants, total 1940 | 444,206 | 100.0 | 71,363,688 | 387,232 | 17,188,248 | 2,113,182,079 | 4,757 | 29.61 | 428,398 | 641,994,005 | 1,499 | xxxxxxxxxx | xxxx | xxxx | xxxxx |
| Reporting amount of rent 1940 | 417,330 | 93.9 | 66,880,312 | 363,426 | 16,127,792 | 1,991,859,916 | 4,773 | 29.88 | 402,577 | 602,140,286 | 1,496 | 109,599,018 | 263 | 1.64 | 5.50 |
| Not reporting amount of rent 1940 | 26,876 | 6.1 | 4,703,376 | 23,806 | 1,058,454 | 121,322,163 | 4,514 | 25.79 | 25,819 | 39,853,719 | 1,544 | ---------- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Part owners, total 1940 | 581,517 | 100.0 | 297,212,164 | 567,017 | 69,982,749 | 8,043,948,696 | 10,593 | 20.34 | 567,096 | 1,373,914,908 | 2,423 | xxxxxxxxxx | xxxx | xxxx | xxxxx |
| Rented portion, total 1940 | 581,517 | 100.0 | 154,035,188 | (2) | (2) | 2,519,304,276 | 4,332 | 16.36 | (2) | (2) | (2) | xxxxxxxxxx | xxxx | xxxx | xxxxx |
| Rented for cash[3] 1940 | 142,353 | 24.5 | 63,252,885 | (2) | (2) | 814,474,359 | 4,317 | 9.72 | (2) | (2) | (2) | xxxxxxxxxx | xxxx | xxxx | xxxxx |
| Other 1940 | 439,164 | 75.5 | 90,802,503 | (2) | (2) | 1,904,829,917 | 4,337 | 20.98 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 29,599,084 | 208 | 0.47 | 4.82 |
| Nonwhite operators: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash tenants, total 1940 | 70,233 | 100.0 | 3,524,853 | 67,290 | 1,624,144 | 114,426,327 | 1,629 | 32.46 | 66,834 | 21,653,383 | 324 | xxxxxxxxxx | xxxx | xxxx | xxxxx |
| Reporting amount of rent 1940 | 68,106 | 97.0 | 3,411,690 | 65,326 | 1,583,207 | 111,708,241 | 1,640 | 32.74 | 64,835 | 20,961,909 | 323 | 8,174,212 | 120 | 2.40 | 7.32 |
| Not reporting amount of rent 1940 | 2,127 | 3.0 | 113,163 | 1,964 | 40,937 | 2,718,086 | 1,278 | 24.02 | 1,999 | 691,474 | 346 | ---------- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Part owners, total 1940 | 33,522 | 100.0 | 3,113,183 | 33,099 | 993,753 | 68,461,913 | 2,042 | 21.99 | 32,555 | 16,505,784 | 507 | xxxxxxxxxx | xxxx | xxxx | xxxxx |
| Rented portion, total 1940 | 33,522 | 100.0 | 1,851,088 | (2) | (2) | 28,904,105 | 862 | 17.51 | (2) | (2) | (2) | xxxxxxxxxx | xxxx | xxxx | xxxxx |
| Rented for cash[3] 1940 | 9,848 | 29.4 | 878,100 | (2) | (2) | 9,566,547 | 971 | 14.11 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 649,127 | 66 | 0.96 | 6.79 |
| Other 1940 | 23,674 | 70.6 | 972,988 | (2) | (2) | 19,337,558 | 817 | 19.87 | (2) | (2) | (2) | ---------- | ---- | ---- | ---- |

[1] Cropland harvested in 1939 and 1929. [2] Not available. [3] Data for operators who rented for cash only and reported the amount of rental.

**Irrigated farms by tenure of the operator.**— Data for irrigated farms were tabulated for 20 specified States for the Census of 1940 and for 19 specified States for 1930. Farms, farm acreage, and specified farm values are presented for irrigated farms by tenure of the operator, as a summary in table 17 and by States in table 33. Data for cash rent paid by cash tenants and by part owners renting on a cash basis are presented for irrigated farms in tables 18, 34, and 35. The classification as to irrigation for the Census of 1940 was based on irrigated cropland harvested and irrigated pasture in 1939, and for the Census of 1930 on irrigated crops harvested in 1929. Some of the data for irrigated farms presented in this chapter only as State totals are available by counties in the irrigation census reports.

TABLE 17.—IRRIGATED FARMS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES FOR FARMS WITH CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR FARMS IN SELECTED STATES: 1940 AND 1930

(Data limited to 20 specified States in 1940 and to 19 specified States in 1930. Data for uses of land relate to the calendar year preceding the census date. Figures for States in table 33)

| TENURE AND CENSUS YEAR | Number of farms[1] | All land in farms (acres) | Cropland harvested[2] (acres) | CROP FAILURE[3] | | Cropland idle or fallow[3] (acres) | PASTURE | | | VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS) | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Farms reporting | Acres | | Plowable pasture | Irrigated[4] Farms reporting | Irrigated[4] Acres | Total (dollars) | Buildings Farms reporting | Buildings Amount (dollars) | Farms reporting | Amount (dollars) |
| Farms with cropland harvested wholly irrigated---1940 | 222,094 | 86,238,131 | 12,076,776 | 22,851 | 541,626 | 1,395,762 | 4,617,525 | 60,020 | 2,071,908 | 2,405,166,686 | 205,317 | 454,643,060 | 184,677 | 194,059,448 |
| 1930 | 225,271 | 52,908,848 | 14,633,252 | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | 3,586,144,798 | (5) | 553,704,718 | (5) | 197,919,182 |
| Owners and managers---------1940 | 170,275 | 57,556,273 | 8,817,301 | 15,519 | 355,518 | 1,028,243 | 3,843,599 | 46,173 | 1,746,052 | 1,933,266,656 | 157,469 | 383,016,528 | 140,604 | 148,300,914 |
| 1930 | 173,354 | 44,564,371 | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | 2,884,649,167 | (5) | 470,006,633 | (5) | 156,517,741 |
| Full owners------1940 | 138,997 | 19,949,715 | 4,977,112 | 11,542 | 181,996 | 502,543 | 1,764,433 | 36,415 | 927,225 | 1,244,010,936 | 128,443 | 291,533,197 | 112,243 | 95,170,900 |
| Part owners------1940 | 26,204 | 26,799,747 | 2,951,131 | 3,723 | 147,815 | 417,216 | 1,557,922 | 9,049 | 509,063 | 466,678,535 | 24,957 | 66,371,818 | 24,855 | 42,087,674 |
| Managers---------1940 | 5,074 | 10,806,811 | 889,058 | 254 | 25,707 | 108,484 | 521,244 | 709 | 309,764 | 222,577,185 | 4,069 | 25,111,513 | 3,506 | 11,042,340 |
| Tenants----------1940 | 51,819 | 8,681,858 | 3,259,475 | 7,332 | 186,108 | 359,519 | 773,926 | 13,847 | 325,856 | 471,900,030 | 47,848 | 71,626,532 | 44,073 | 45,758,534 |
| 1930 | 51,917 | 8,344,477 | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | 701,495,631 | (5) | 83,698,085 | (5) | 41,401,441 |

[1] For 1940, farms reporting cropland harvested in 1939 wholly irrigated; for 1930, farms reporting all crops harvested in 1929 irrigated.
[2] For 1929, acreage of irrigated crops. This 1929 acreage may include some duplication if two or more irrigated crops were harvested from the same land.
[3] No inquiries as to acres irrigated.
[4] Irrigated pasture is usually a part of plowable pasture.
[5] Not available.

TABLE 18.—CASH RENT FOR IRRIGATED FARMS—CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE, BY CASH TENANTS, AND BY PART OWNERS RENTING ON A CASH BASIS, FOR FARMS WITH CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED, FOR FARMS IN SELECTED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Data limited to 20 specified States. Figures for States in tables 34 and 35)

| ITEM | Number of farms | Percent distribution | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS) | | | VALUE OF BUILDINGS (DOLLARS) | | CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE (DOLLARS) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Cropland harvested[1] | Total | Average value Per farm | Average value Per acre | Total | Average per farm | Total | Average rent Per farm | Average rent Per acre | Average rent Per $100 of value |
| Farms with cropland harvested wholly irrigated: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash tenants, total---- | 17,803 | 100.0 | 3,139,187 | 781,552 | 156,815,629 | 8,808 | 49.95 | 23,089,675 | 1,297 | xxxxxxxxxxxx | xxxxxxx | xxxxxxx | xxxxxxxx |
| Reporting amount of rent---------- | 16,739 | 94.0 | 2,980,623 | 732,882 | 149,170,335 | 8,912 | 50.05 | 21,596,670 | 1,290 | 10,081,549 | 602 | 3.38 | 6.76 |
| Not reporting amount of rent---------- | 1,064 | 6.0 | 158,564 | 48,670 | 7,645,294 | 7,184 | 48.20 | 1,493,005 | 1,403 | ---------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Part owners, total----- | 26,204 | 100.0 | 26,799,747 | 2,951,131 | 466,678,535 | 17,809 | 17.41 | 66,371,818 | 2,533 | xxxxxxxxxxxx | xxxxxxx | xxxxxxx | xxxxxxxx |
| Rented portion, total | 26,204 | 100.0 | 14,286,850 | (2) | 203,613,076 | 7,770 | 14.27 | (2) | (2) | xxxxxxxxxxxx | xxxxxxx | xxxxxxx | xxxxxxxx |
| Rented for cash[3] -- | 9,214 | 35.2 | 8,198,085 | (2) | 70,035,872 | 7,601 | 8.54 | (2) | (2) | 3,841,377 | 417 | 0.47 | 5.48 |
| Other---------- | 16,990 | 64.8 | 6,088,765 | (2) | 133,577,204 | 7,862 | 22.01 | (2) | (2) | ---------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |

[1] Cropland harvested in 1939.
[2] Not available.
[3] Data for operators who rented for cash only and reported the amount of rental.

TABLE 19.—NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

| DIVISION AND STATE | ALL FARM OPERATORS | | | FULL OWNERS | | | PART OWNERS | | | MANAGERS | | | TENANTS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 |
| United States | 6,096,799 | 6,812,350 | 6,288,648 | 3,084,138 | 3,210,224 | 2,911,644 | 615,039 | 688,867 | 656,750 | 36,351 | 48,104 | 55,889 | 2,361,271 | 2,865,155 | 2,664,365 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England | 135,190 | 158,241 | 124,925 | 116,459 | 132,867 | 107,300 | 7,061 | 10,779 | 6,804 | 1,661 | 2,365 | 2,936 | 10,009 | 12,210 | 7,885 |
| Middle Atlantic | 348,100 | 397,684 | 357,603 | 269,199 | 301,745 | 278,193 | 24,440 | 28,373 | 20,902 | 3,786 | 5,295 | 6,053 | 50,675 | 64,271 | 52,455 |
| East North Central | 1,006,095 | 1,083,687 | 966,502 | 605,092 | 616,503 | 570,660 | 114,813 | 141,491 | 123,232 | 5,848 | 6,959 | 8,835 | 280,342 | 318,754 | 263,977 |
| West North Central | 1,090,574 | 1,179,856 | 1,112,755 | 447,208 | 470,826 | 457,770 | 176,304 | 200,100 | 203,345 | 4,862 | 6,166 | 7,471 | 462,400 | 502,764 | 444,169 |
| South Atlantic | 1,019,451 | 1,147,133 | 1,058,468 | 519,108 | 527,412 | 467,100 | 64,553 | 80,670 | 72,850 | 5,991 | 8,109 | 8,964 | 429,799 | 530,942 | 509,574 |
| East South Central | 1,023,349 | 1,137,219 | 1,062,214 | 447,286 | 440,243 | 397,594 | 61,154 | 71,030 | 67,754 | 2,327 | 2,313 | 2,886 | 512,602 | 623,633 | 593,978 |
| West South Central | 964,370 | 1,137,571 | 1,103,134 | 361,298 | 372,291 | 325,989 | 90,920 | 63,020 | 64,408 | 5,262 | 5,360 | 5,506 | 506,892 | 676,900 | 667,251 |
| Mountain | 233,497 | 271,392 | 241,314 | 128,268 | 147,657 | 130,267 | 45,504 | 48,682 | 48,611 | 2,311 | 2,988 | 3,590 | 57,414 | 72,085 | 58,826 |
| Pacific | 276,173 | 299,567 | 261,733 | 190,222 | 200,660 | 176,751 | 30,310 | 26,722 | 26,864 | 4,503 | 6,569 | 9,848 | 51,138 | 65,596 | 48,270 |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 38,980 | 41,907 | 39,006 | 34,887 | 35,823 | 35,468 | 1,363 | 2,889 | 1,280 | 211 | 512 | 503 | 2,519 | 2,883 | 1,755 |
| New Hampshire | 16,554 | 17,695 | 14,906 | 14,648 | 14,435 | 12,966 | 694 | 1,765 | 789 | 158 | 211 | 355 | 1,054 | 1,284 | 796 |
| Vermont | 23,582 | 27,061 | 24,898 | 19,342 | 21,501 | 20,662 | 1,610 | 2,176 | 1,347 | 286 | 441 | 480 | 2,344 | 2,943 | 2,409 |
| Massachusetts | 31,897 | 35,094 | 25,598 | 27,446 | 30,158 | 21,410 | 1,626 | 1,958 | 1,788 | 560 | 814 | 958 | 2,265 | 2,164 | 1,442 |
| Rhode Island | 3,014 | 4,327 | 3,322 | 2,358 | 3,239 | 2,523 | 276 | 396 | 265 | 71 | 95 | 99 | 309 | 597 | 415 |
| Connecticut | 21,163 | 32,157 | 17,195 | 17,778 | 27,731 | 14,271 | 1,492 | 1,595 | 1,315 | 375 | 492 | 541 | 1,518 | 2,339 | 1,068 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 153,238 | 177,025 | 159,606 | 117,972 | 133,746 | 124,206 | 14,128 | 15,603 | 11,835 | 1,594 | 2,574 | 2,652 | 19,544 | 25,102 | 21,113 |
| New Jersey | 25,835 | 29,375 | 25,378 | 19,448 | 22,007 | 19,564 | 1,922 | 1,575 | 1,207 | 430 | 551 | 659 | 4,035 | 5,242 | 3,948 |
| Pennsylvania | 169,027 | 191,284 | 172,419 | 151,779 | 145,992 | 134,425 | 8,390 | 9,195 | 7,860 | 1,762 | 2,170 | 2,742 | 27,096 | 33,927 | 27,394 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 233,783 | 255,146 | 219,296 | 150,124 | 153,310 | 136,332 | 21,052 | 26,695 | 23,517 | 1,205 | 1,371 | 1,843 | 61,422 | 73,770 | 57,604 |
| Indiana | 184,549 | 200,855 | 181,570 | 107,818 | 106,047 | 97,553 | 23,445 | 29,935 | 27,964 | 1,076 | 1,344 | 1,479 | 52,210 | 63,509 | 54,575 |
| Illinois | 215,459 | 231,312 | 214,497 | 87,004 | 86,862 | 85,069 | 32,826 | 39,698 | 34,823 | 1,627 | 1,896 | 2,123 | 91,982 | 102,856 | 92,482 |
| Michigan | 187,589 | 196,517 | 169,372 | 133,545 | 132,786 | 118,928 | 21,393 | 25,345 | 22,719 | 861 | 1,052 | 1,550 | 31,800 | 37,334 | 26,195 |
| Wisconsin | 186,735 | 199,877 | 181,767 | 126,601 | 137,498 | 132,776 | 16,127 | 19,818 | 14,209 | 1,079 | 1,276 | 1,859 | 42,928 | 41,285 | 33,121 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 197,351 | 203,302 | 185,255 | 103,866 | 101,307 | 97,878 | 29,037 | 32,705 | 28,692 | 651 | 878 | 1,047 | 63,817 | 68,412 | 57,638 |
| Iowa | 213,318 | 221,986 | 214,928 | 88,206 | 86,951 | 85,272 | 22,410 | 23,301 | 28,061 | 1,218 | 1,583 | 1,980 | 101,484 | 110,151 | 101,615 |
| Missouri | 256,100 | 278,454 | 255,940 | 133,927 | 132,129 | 127,989 | 29,836 | 37,023 | 37,329 | 1,192 | 1,279 | 1,546 | 91,155 | 108,023 | 89,076 |
| North Dakota | 73,962 | 84,606 | 77,975 | 16,861 | 25,795 | 23,807 | 21,740 | 25,354 | 26,298 | 194 | 335 | 470 | 33,377 | 33,122 | 27,400 |
| South Dakota | 72,454 | 83,303 | 83,157 | 15,053 | 21,425 | 22,372 | 18,750 | 21,027 | 23,237 | 253 | 374 | 454 | 38,398 | 40,477 | 37,094 |
| Nebraska | 121,002 | 133,618 | 129,456 | 35,064 | 42,861 | 43,301 | 21,497 | 24,152 | 24,117 | 554 | 795 | 1,020 | 63,947 | 65,808 | 61,020 |
| Kansas | 156,327 | 174,689 | 166,042 | 52,441 | 60,358 | 57,151 | 33,034 | 36,538 | 37,611 | 630 | 922 | 954 | 70,222 | 76,771 | 70,326 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 8,994 | 10,381 | 9,707 | 5,401 | 6,164 | 5,816 | 555 | 451 | 444 | 109 | 166 | 165 | 2,929 | 3,610 | 3,282 |
| Maryland | 42,110 | 44,412 | 43,203 | 28,737 | 29,398 | 28,333 | 1,721 | 2,077 | 2,490 | 658 | 847 | 939 | 10,994 | 12,090 | 11,441 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 65 | 88 | 104 | 29 | 50 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 17 | 21 | 12 | 21 | 24 |
| Virginia | 174,885 | 197,632 | 170,610 | 113,510 | 121,490 | 104,956 | 13,164 | 16,649 | 16,148 | 1,104 | 1,107 | 1,556 | 47,107 | 58,386 | 47,970 |
| West Virginia | 99,282 | 104,747 | 82,841 | 71,542 | 68,981 | 60,581 | 4,783 | 8,152 | 5,992 | 378 | 593 | 721 | 22,579 | 27,021 | 15,547 |
| North Carolina | 278,276 | 300,987 | 279,708 | 132,451 | 128,394 | 115,765 | 21,784 | 29,717 | 25,660 | 585 | 898 | 848 | 123,476 | 142,158 | 137,615 |
| South Carolina | 137,558 | 165,504 | 157,931 | 50,643 | 51,327 | 45,515 | 9,224 | 10,615 | 8,955 | 507 | 856 | 693 | 77,184 | 102,926 | 102,768 |
| Georgia | 216,033 | 250,544 | 255,598 | 76,103 | 75,857 | 70,696 | 9,076 | 9,340 | 9,206 | 1,002 | 1,016 | 1,406 | 129,850 | 164,331 | 174,390 |
| Florida | 62,248 | 72,857 | 58,966 | 40,692 | 45,751 | 35,485 | 4,243 | 3,668 | 3,909 | 1,645 | 3,039 | 2,835 | 15,668 | 20,399 | 16,737 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 252,894 | 278,298 | 246,499 | 149,695 | 148,985 | 135,215 | 18,909 | 25,676 | 22,188 | 466 | 422 | 675 | 83,824 | 103,215 | 88,421 |
| Tennessee | 247,817 | 273,783 | 245,657 | 128,591 | 125,040 | 109,853 | 18,852 | 21,666 | 21,073 | 439 | 480 | 611 | 99,735 | 126,607 | 113,520 |
| Alabama | 231,748 | 273,455 | 257,395 | 80,303 | 81,624 | 76,144 | 14,804 | 15,068 | 15,228 | 415 | 516 | 603 | 136,224 | 176,247 | 166,420 |
| Mississippi | 291,092 | 311,683 | 312,663 | 88,697 | 84,594 | 77,382 | 8,569 | 8,630 | 8,885 | 1,007 | 895 | 999 | 192,819 | 217,564 | 225,617 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 216,674 | 253,013 | 242,334 | 85,842 | 85,895 | 72,597 | 14,794 | 14,767 | 16,412 | 596 | 592 | 634 | 115,442 | 151,759 | 152,691 |
| Louisiana | 150,007 | 170,216 | 161,445 | 52,936 | 54,891 | 46,993 | 7,376 | 6,429 | 6,266 | 528 | 519 | 735 | 89,167 | 108,377 | 107,551 |
| Oklahoma | 179,607 | 213,325 | 203,866 | 55,859 | 58,798 | 53,847 | 25,227 | 23,093 | 24,067 | 780 | 775 | 823 | 97,821 | 130,661 | 125,329 |
| Texas | 418,002 | 501,017 | 495,489 | 166,659 | 172,709 | 152,552 | 43,523 | 38,731 | 37,663 | 3,358 | 3,474 | 3,314 | 204,462 | 286,103 | 301,660 |
| MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 41,623 | 50,564 | 47,495 | 17,028 | 21,509 | 20,101 | 12,856 | 14,738 | 15,252 | 297 | 332 | 514 | 11,642 | 13,985 | 11,628 |
| Idaho | 43,663 | 45,113 | 41,674 | 26,050 | 28,016 | 24,194 | 8,175 | 5,842 | 8,318 | 285 | 394 | 603 | 11,153 | 12,861 | 10,559 |
| Wyoming | 16,018 | 17,497 | 16,011 | 6,814 | 8,202 | 7,896 | 4,511 | 4,852 | 4,299 | 255 | 370 | 296 | 3,638 | 4,083 | 3,520 |
| Colorado | 51,436 | 63,644 | 59,956 | 22,385 | 27,718 | 26,929 | 9,442 | 10,605 | 11,497 | 471 | 481 | 638 | 19,138 | 24,840 | 20,692 |
| New Mexico | 34,105 | 41,369 | 31,404 | 22,164 | 27,377 | 19,930 | 5,886 | 5,741 | 4,810 | 254 | 394 | 334 | 5,811 | 7,857 | 6,330 |
| Arizona | 18,468 | 18,824 | 14,173 | 13,889 | 13,102 | 9,727 | 1,946 | 1,820 | 1,567 | 493 | 558 | 548 | 2,140 | 3,344 | 2,331 |
| Utah | 25,411 | 30,695 | 27,159 | 17,310 | 21,087 | 19,046 | 4,596 | 4,802 | 4,562 | 129 | 224 | 250 | 3,376 | 4,582 | 3,321 |
| Nevada | 3,573 | 3,696 | 3,442 | 2,828 | 2,646 | 2,464 | 312 | 302 | 306 | 117 | 215 | 227 | 316 | 533 | 445 |
| PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 81,696 | 84,381 | 70,904 | 58,083 | 58,564 | 49,702 | 8,470 | 7,925 | 7,866 | 663 | 1,057 | 1,238 | 14,462 | 16,835 | 12,076 |
| Oregon | 61,829 | 64,826 | 55,153 | 42,296 | 42,653 | 36,674 | 7,841 | 7,395 | 7,847 | 415 | 715 | 842 | 11,277 | 14,065 | 9,790 |
| California | 132,668 | 150,360 | 135,676 | 89,843 | 99,443 | 90,375 | 13,991 | 11,404 | 13,131 | 3,425 | 6,817 | 7,768 | 25,399 | 32,696 | 24,402 |

TABLE 20.—NUMBER OF WHITE FARM OPERATORS, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

("White" includes Mexicans)

| DIVISION AND STATE | ALL WHITE FARM OPERATORS | | | FULL OWNERS | | | PART OWNERS | | | MANAGERS | | | TENANTS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 |
| United States | 5,377,728 | 5,958,795 | 5,372,578 | 2,916,562 | 3,036,910 | 2,752,787 | 561,517 | 650,787 | 612,887 | 35,634 | 46,914 | 52,767 | 1,844,015 | 2,222,184 | 1,954,137 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England | 134,627 | 157,826 | 124,766 | 115,983 | 132,556 | 107,173 | 7,049 | 10,745 | 6,795 | 1,654 | 2,363 | 2,930 | 9,941 | 12,164 | 7,868 |
| Middle Atlantic | 346,763 | 396,216 | 356,396 | 288,214 | 300,736 | 277,387 | 24,381 | 26,300 | 20,840 | 3,770 | 5,260 | 6,016 | 50,398 | 63,920 | 52,153 |
| East North Central | 1,002,766 | 1,079,534 | 963,019 | 603,044 | 614,380 | 568,876 | 114,491 | 140,994 | 122,770 | 5,835 | 6,929 | 8,605 | 279,396 | 317,231 | 262,768 |
| West North Central | 1,083,101 | 1,189,225 | 1,101,648 | 443,912 | 466,583 | 453,587 | 175,622 | 199,246 | 202,390 | 4,638 | 6,145 | 7,433 | 458,929 | 497,251 | 438,238 |
| South Atlantic | 788,545 | 865,537 | 760,069 | 457,227 | 458,248 | 406,386 | 50,278 | 62,405 | 53,041 | 5,785 | 7,893 | 8,485 | 275,255 | 336,991 | 292,177 |
| East South Central | 756,923 | 834,292 | 741,255 | 406,790 | 400,798 | 358,174 | 52,461 | 61,583 | 56,586 | 2,246 | 2,245 | 2,747 | 295,426 | 369,666 | 323,748 |
| West South Central | 781,436 | 906,347 | 840,765 | 321,771 | 330,787 | 285,627 | 82,507 | 74,780 | 73,842 | 5,184 | 5,263 | 5,297 | 371,974 | 495,517 | 476,019 |
| Mountain | 216,254 | 257,432 | 230,391 | 112,480 | 135,225 | 121,298 | 44,985 | 48,304 | 48,058 | 2,295 | 2,924 | 3,502 | 56,494 | 70,979 | 57,535 |
| Pacific | 267,313 | 290,396 | 254,229 | 187,141 | 197,597 | 174,281 | 29,743 | 26,432 | 28,565 | 4,227 | 7,892 | 7,752 | 46,202 | 58,465 | 43,631 |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 38,962 | 41,893 | 38,989 | 34,872 | 35,813 | 35,453 | 1,363 | 2,898 | 1,279 | 211 | 312 | 503 | 2,516 | 2,880 | 1,754 |
| New Hampshire | 16,552 | 17,689 | 14,898 | 14,846 | 14,430 | 12,960 | 694 | 1,765 | 769 | 158 | 211 | 355 | 1,054 | 1,283 | 794 |
| Vermont | 23,570 | 27,043 | 24,876 | 19,330 | 21,485 | 20,649 | 1,610 | 2,175 | 1,343 | 286 | 441 | 479 | 2,344 | 2,942 | 2,405 |
| Massachusetts | 31,416 | 34,604 | 25,534 | 27,039 | 29,926 | 21,352 | 1,617 | 1,930 | 1,786 | 554 | 812 | 957 | 2,206 | 2,136 | 1,439 |
| Rhode Island | 3,009 | 4,309 | 3,311 | 2,354 | 3,227 | 2,514 | 276 | 394 | 285 | 71 | 95 | 98 | 308 | 593 | 414 |
| Connecticut | 21,118 | 32,088 | 17,158 | 17,742 | 27,675 | 14,245 | 1,489 | 1,591 | 1,313 | 374 | 492 | 538 | 1,513 | 2,330 | 1,062 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 152,671 | 176,432 | 159,346 | 117,494 | 133,255 | 123,838 | 14,105 | 15,578 | 11,808 | 1,589 | 2,563 | 2,644 | 19,485 | 25,036 | 21,056 |
| New Jersey | 25,387 | 28,873 | 24,994 | 19,149 | 21,721 | 19,347 | 1,900 | 1,538 | 1,184 | 425 | 542 | 644 | 3,913 | 5,072 | 3,819 |
| Pennsylvania | 168,705 | 190,911 | 172,056 | 151,571 | 145,760 | 134,202 | 8,378 | 9,184 | 7,848 | 1,756 | 2,155 | 2,728 | 27,000 | 33,812 | 27,278 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 232,684 | 253,669 | 218,059 | 149,466 | 152,532 | 135,692 | 20,923 | 26,525 | 23,374 | 1,198 | 1,368 | 1,831 | 61,097 | 73,244 | 57,162 |
| Indiana | 184,169 | 200,411 | 181,095 | 107,603 | 105,843 | 97,346 | 23,393 | 29,871 | 27,888 | 1,078 | 1,343 | 1,476 | 52,097 | 63,354 | 54,385 |
| Illinois | 212,654 | 230,176 | 213,603 | 86,642 | 86,532 | 84,760 | 32,733 | 38,538 | 34,672 | 1,626 | 1,894 | 2,117 | 91,653 | 102,212 | 92,054 |
| Michigan | 186,828 | 195,863 | 168,811 | 132,993 | 132,341 | 116,546 | 21,329 | 25,272 | 22,651 | 857 | 1,048 | 1,525 | 31,649 | 37,202 | 26,069 |
| Wisconsin | 186,431 | 199,415 | 181,451 | 126,340 | 137,132 | 132,532 | 16,113 | 19,788 | 14,185 | 1,078 | 1,276 | 1,656 | 42,900 | 41,219 | 33,078 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 197,057 | 202,972 | 185,010 | 103,883 | 101,086 | 97,706 | 29,019 | 32,658 | 28,664 | 630 | 876 | 1,047 | 63,725 | 68,352 | 57,593 |
| Iowa | 213,191 | 221,851 | 214,774 | 86,116 | 86,871 | 85,182 | 22,405 | 25,292 | 26,049 | 1,218 | 1,580 | 1,980 | 101,452 | 110,108 | 101,563 |
| Missouri | 252,410 | 273,196 | 250,079 | 132,967 | 131,308 | 127,174 | 29,646 | 36,895 | 36,974 | 1,169 | 1,272 | 1,528 | 88,628 | 103,921 | 84,405 |
| North Dakota | 73,369 | 83,531 | 77,174 | 18,262 | 25,069 | 23,289 | 21,639 | 25,256 | 26,192 | 194 | 335 | 470 | 33,274 | 32,879 | 27,223 |
| South Dakota | 70,713 | 80,805 | 80,417 | 13,811 | 19,585 | 20,302 | 18,553 | 20,654 | 23,021 | 247 | 370 | 447 | 38,102 | 39,996 | 36,647 |
| Nebraska | 120,779 | 133,547 | 129,188 | 34,942 | 42,751 | 43,164 | 21,475 | 24,136 | 24,105 | 554 | 795 | 1,020 | 63,808 | 65,665 | 60,899 |
| Kansas | 155,582 | 173,523 | 165,006 | 52,131 | 59,923 | 56,770 | 32,885 | 38,353 | 37,385 | 628 | 917 | 943 | 69,940 | 76,330 | 69,908 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 8,369 | 9,554 | 8,900 | 5,100 | 5,795 | 5,507 | 511 | 424 | 380 | 101 | 143 | 146 | 2,657 | 3,194 | 2,867 |
| Maryland | 38,059 | 39,518 | 37,936 | 26,678 | 27,053 | 25,971 | 1,509 | 1,722 | 1,911 | 636 | 805 | 819 | 9,236 | 9,958 | 9,235 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 61 | 77 | 95 | 28 | 42 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 18 | 22 |
| Virginia | 139,795 | 154,421 | 130,937 | 94,580 | 98,173 | 85,756 | 9,844 | 12,304 | 10,900 | 1,068 | 1,070 | 1,459 | 34,303 | 42,874 | 32,822 |
| West Virginia | 98,611 | 104,054 | 82,150 | 71,146 | 68,525 | 60,253 | 4,752 | 8,097 | 5,947 | 373 | 586 | 714 | 22,340 | 26,846 | 15,236 |
| North Carolina | 218,008 | 231,594 | 202,856 | 118,514 | 114,051 | 102,567 | 17,476 | 23,687 | 19,167 | 536 | 683 | 825 | 81,482 | 93,173 | 80,476 |
| South Carolina | 76,251 | 88,967 | 80,506 | 37,498 | 37,652 | 33,578 | 5,285 | 5,896 | 4,900 | 478 | 617 | 822 | 32,990 | 44,802 | 41,406 |
| Georgia | 156,901 | 177,259 | 168,809 | 67,499 | 68,952 | 61,582 | 7,664 | 7,674 | 7,139 | 966 | 984 | 1,334 | 80,772 | 101,649 | 98,754 |
| Florida | 52,490 | 60,095 | 47,923 | 38,184 | 40,027 | 31,128 | 3,236 | 2,600 | 2,692 | 1,605 | 2,989 | 2,746 | 11,465 | 14,477 | 11,359 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 247,347 | 270,048 | 237,395 | 148,993 | 145,828 | 132,160 | 18,447 | 24,781 | 21,068 | 460 | 411 | 660 | 81,447 | 99,028 | 83,507 |
| Tennessee | 219,642 | 239,587 | 210,519 | 123,198 | 118,889 | 104,166 | 17,359 | 19,964 | 19,528 | 429 | 472 | 577 | 78,656 | 100,082 | 86,248 |
| Alabama | 158,382 | 182,180 | 163,586 | 68,527 | 69,967 | 65,727 | 10,888 | 11,016 | 10,714 | 394 | 492 | 580 | 78,573 | 100,705 | 88,545 |
| Mississippi | 131,552 | 142,677 | 129,775 | 68,072 | 66,114 | 58,121 | 5,767 | 5,822 | 5,276 | 963 | 870 | 930 | 56,750 | 69,871 | 65,448 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 159,849 | 181,713 | 162,755 | 76,899 | 76,287 | 63,539 | 13,184 | 13,052 | 14,015 | 577 | 576 | 611 | 68,989 | 91,819 | 84,590 |
| Louisiana | 90,423 | 99,901 | 87,675 | 43,410 | 45,617 | 38,107 | 5,715 | 4,864 | 4,549 | 511 | 499 | 881 | 40,787 | 48,921 | 44,338 |
| Oklahoma | 166,115 | 195,501 | 180,929 | 50,947 | 53,226 | 47,097 | 24,056 | 21,901 | 22,285 | 766 | 759 | 779 | 90,346 | 119,615 | 110,770 |
| Texas | 365,249 | 429,232 | 409,426 | 150,515 | 155,677 | 136,884 | 39,552 | 34,963 | 32,995 | 3,330 | 3,430 | 3,228 | 171,852 | 235,162 | 236,321 |
| MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 40,747 | 48,797 | 46,311 | 18,300 | 20,113 | 19,259 | 12,682 | 14,540 | 15,073 | 292 | 331 | 510 | 11,493 | 13,813 | 11,469 |
| Idaho | 43,097 | 44,343 | 40,976 | 25,681 | 25,472 | 23,837 | 6,148 | 5,812 | 6,207 | 283 | 390 | 597 | 10,985 | 12,669 | 10,335 |
| Wyoming | 14,715 | 17,178 | 15,748 | 6,588 | 7,977 | 7,736 | 4,290 | 4,813 | 4,282 | 255 | 370 | 295 | 3,582 | 4,018 | 3,435 |
| Colorado | 51,034 | 63,172 | 58,355 | 22,268 | 27,549 | 26,750 | 9,421 | 10,579 | 11,465 | 489 | 461 | 836 | 18,876 | 24,563 | 20,304 |
| New Mexico | 28,541 | 37,177 | 28,059 | 16,745 | 23,274 | 18,728 | 5,764 | 5,712 | 4,723 | 263 | 394 | 334 | 5,769 | 7,797 | 6,274 |
| Arizona | 10,239 | 13,316 | 10,220 | 5,876 | 7,821 | 6,060 | 1,846 | 1,777 | 1,498 | 489 | 523 | 479 | 2,028 | 3,194 | 2,185 |
| Utah | 24,734 | 30,170 | 26,591 | 16,780 | 20,747 | 18,715 | 4,555 | 4,782 | 4,531 | 128 | 223 | 230 | 3,271 | 4,418 | 3,115 |
| Nevada | 3,147 | 3,280 | 3,131 | 2,242 | 2,272 | 2,211 | 299 | 289 | 281 | 116 | 212 | 221 | 490 | 507 | 418 |
| PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 80,179 | 82,861 | 69,555 | 57,360 | 57,881 | 48,974 | 8,336 | 7,830 | 7,804 | 653 | 1,024 | 1,051 | 13,830 | 16,128 | 11,726 |
| Oregon | 61,206 | 64,058 | 54,470 | 41,949 | 42,201 | 36,267 | 7,786 | 7,331 | 7,812 | 413 | 700 | 815 | 11,058 | 13,828 | 9,576 |
| California | 125,928 | 143,467 | 130,204 | 87,832 | 97,515 | 89,040 | 13,621 | 11,271 | 12,949 | 3,161 | 6,168 | 5,886 | 21,314 | 28,515 | 22,329 |

TABLE 21.—NUMBER OF NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

("Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

| DIVISION AND STATE | ALL NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS | | | FULL OWNERS | | | PART OWNERS | | | MANAGERS | | | TENANTS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 |
| United States | 719,071 | 855,555 | 916,070 | 187,576 | 173,314 | 158,857 | 33,522 | 38,080 | 45,865 | 717 | 1,190 | 3,122 | 517,256 | 642,971 | 710,226 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England | 583 | 415 | 159 | 478 | 331 | 127 | 12 | 36 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 68 | 46 | 17 |
| Middle Atlantic | 1,537 | 1,468 | 1,207 | 985 | 1,009 | 806 | 59 | 73 | 62 | 16 | 35 | 37 | 277 | 351 | 302 |
| East North Central | 3,529 | 4,153 | 3,463 | 2,048 | 2,123 | 1,784 | 322 | 497 | 462 | 15 | 10 | 28 | 946 | 1,523 | 1,209 |
| West North Central | 7,473 | 10,631 | 11,107 | 3,296 | 4,243 | 4,183 | 682 | 854 | 955 | 24 | 21 | 38 | 3,471 | 5,513 | 5,931 |
| South Atlantic | 230,906 | 281,596 | 298,379 | 61,881 | 69,164 | 60,714 | 14,275 | 18,265 | 19,789 | 206 | 216 | 479 | 154,544 | 193,951 | 217,397 |
| East South Central | 266,426 | 302,927 | 320,959 | 40,496 | 39,445 | 39,420 | 8,673 | 9,447 | 11,168 | 81 | 68 | 141 | 217,176 | 253,967 | 270,230 |
| West South Central | 182,934 | 251,224 | 262,349 | 39,525 | 41,504 | 40,362 | 8,413 | 8,240 | 10,566 | 76 | 97 | 209 | 134,918 | 181,385 | 211,212 |
| Mountain | 17,245 | 13,960 | 10,923 | 15,788 | 12,432 | 8,991 | 519 | 378 | 553 | 16 | 44 | 68 | 920 | 1,106 | 1,291 |
| Pacific | 8,860 | 9,181 | 7,504 | 3,061 | 3,063 | 2,470 | 567 | 290 | 299 | 276 | 697 | 2,096 | 4,936 | 5,131 | 2,639 |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 18 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 15 | ------ | 1 | 1 | ---- | ------ | ------ | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1 | 2 |
| Vermont | 12 | 18 | 22 | 12 | 16 | 13 | ------ | 1 | 4 | ---- | ------ | 1 | ------ | 1 | 4 |
| Massachusetts | 481 | 290 | 64 | 407 | 232 | 58 | 9 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 59 | 28 | 3 |
| Rhode Island | 5 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 9 | ------ | 2 | ------ | ---- | ------ | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Connecticut | 45 | 89 | 37 | 36 | 56 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ------ | 3 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 567 | 593 | 460 | 478 | 491 | 368 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 59 | 66 | 57 |
| New Jersey | 448 | 502 | 384 | 299 | 286 | 217 | 22 | 37 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 122 | 170 | 129 |
| Pennsylvania | 522 | 373 | 363 | 208 | 232 | 221 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 96 | 115 | 116 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 1,099 | 1,477 | 1,237 | 858 | 778 | 640 | 109 | 170 | 143 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 325 | 526 | 442 |
| Indiana | 380 | 424 | 475 | 215 | 204 | 207 | 52 | 64 | 78 | ---- | 1 | 2 | 113 | 155 | 190 |
| Illinois | 785 | 1,136 | 894 | 382 | 330 | 309 | 93 | 160 | 151 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 329 | 644 | 428 |
| Michigan | 761 | 654 | 561 | 552 | 445 | 382 | 54 | 73 | 68 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 151 | 132 | 106 |
| Wisconsin | 304 | 462 | 516 | 261 | 366 | 246 | 14 | 30 | 24 | 1 | ------ | 3 | 28 | 66 | 43 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 294 | 330 | 245 | 183 | 221 | 172 | 18 | 47 | 28 | 1 | 2 | ------ | 92 | 60 | 45 |
| Iowa | 127 | 135 | 154 | 90 | 80 | 90 | 5 | 9 | 12 | ---- | 3 | ------ | 32 | 43 | 52 |
| Missouri | 3,690 | 5,258 | 5,881 | 960 | 821 | 815 | 190 | 328 | 355 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 2,527 | 4,102 | 4,671 |
| North Dakota | 593 | 1,075 | 601 | 389 | 738 | 518 | 101 | 96 | 106 | ---- | ------ | ------ | 103 | 243 | 177 |
| South Dakota | 1,741 | 2,498 | 2,740 | 1,242 | 1,840 | 2,070 | 197 | 173 | 216 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 296 | 481 | 447 |
| Nebraska | 283 | 289 | 270 | 122 | 110 | 137 | 22 | 16 | 12 | ---- | ------ | ------ | 139 | 143 | 121 |
| Kansas | 745 | 1,066 | 1,036 | 310 | 435 | 381 | 149 | 185 | 226 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 282 | 441 | 418 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 625 | 827 | 807 | 301 | 371 | 309 | 44 | 27 | 64 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 272 | 416 | 415 |
| Maryland | 4,051 | 4,894 | 5,267 | 2,059 | 2,365 | 2,362 | 212 | 355 | 579 | 22 | 42 | 120 | 1,758 | 2,132 | 2,206 |
| District of Columbia | 4 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 7 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Virginia | 35,090 | 43,211 | 39,673 | 18,930 | 23,317 | 19,200 | 3,320 | 4,345 | 5,248 | 38 | 37 | 77 | 12,804 | 15,512 | 15,148 |
| West Virginia | 671 | 693 | 491 | 396 | 456 | 328 | 31 | 55 | 45 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 239 | 175 | 111 |
| North Carolina | 80,266 | 69,373 | 76,873 | 13,957 | 14,343 | 13,198 | 4,308 | 6,030 | 6,513 | 29 | 15 | 23 | 41,994 | 48,985 | 57,139 |
| South Carolina | 81,307 | 76,557 | 77,425 | 13,145 | 13,675 | 11,937 | 3,939 | 4,719 | 4,055 | 29 | 19 | 71 | 44,194 | 58,124 | 61,362 |
| Georgia | 59,132 | 73,285 | 86,769 | 8,604 | 8,905 | 9,014 | 1,414 | 1,666 | 2,087 | 36 | 32 | 72 | 49,078 | 62,682 | 75,636 |
| Florida | 9,758 | 12,764 | 11,043 | 4,508 | 5,724 | 4,359 | 1,007 | 1,068 | 1,217 | 40 | 50 | 89 | 4,203 | 5,922 | 5,378 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 5,547 | 8,250 | 9,104 | 2,702 | 3,157 | 3,055 | 462 | 895 | 1,120 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 2,377 | 4,187 | 4,914 |
| Tennessee | 27,975 | 34,396 | 35,138 | 5,393 | 6,151 | 5,667 | 1,493 | 1,692 | 2,145 | 10 | 8 | 34 | 21,079 | 26,545 | 27,272 |
| Alabama | 73,364 | 91,275 | 95,829 | 11,776 | 11,857 | 11,417 | 3,918 | 4,052 | 4,514 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 57,651 | 75,342 | 77,875 |
| Mississippi | 159,540 | 169,006 | 182,888 | 20,625 | 18,480 | 19,261 | 2,802 | 2,808 | 3,389 | 44 | 25 | 69 | 136,069 | 147,693 | 160,169 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 57,025 | 71,500 | 79,579 | 8,943 | 9,628 | 9,068 | 1,610 | 1,715 | 2,597 | 19 | 17 | 23 | 46,453 | 59,940 | 68,101 |
| Louisiana | 59,584 | 70,315 | 73,770 | 9,528 | 9,274 | 8,786 | 1,661 | 1,565 | 1,717 | 17 | 20 | 54 | 48,380 | 59,456 | 63,213 |
| Oklahoma | 15,572 | 17,824 | 22,957 | 4,912 | 5,570 | 6,560 | 1,171 | 1,192 | 1,784 | 14 | 16 | 44 | 7,475 | 11,046 | 14,569 |
| Texas | 52,753 | 71,785 | 86,065 | 16,144 | 17,052 | 15,968 | 3,971 | 3,768 | 4,669 | 28 | 44 | 88 | 32,610 | 50,941 | 65,339 |
| MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1,076 | 1,767 | 1,184 | 728 | 1,396 | 842 | 194 | 198 | 179 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 149 | 172 | 159 |
| Idaho | 566 | 770 | 698 | 369 | 544 | 357 | 27 | 30 | 11[illegible] | 2 | 4 | 6 | 168 | 192 | 224 |
| Wyoming | 303 | 309 | 263 | 226 | 225 | 160 | 21 | 19 | 17 | ---- | ------ | 1 | 56 | 65 | 85 |
| Colorado | 402 | 472 | 601 | 117 | 169 | 179 | 21 | 26 | 32 | 2 | ------ | 2 | 262 | 277 | 388 |
| New Mexico | 5,564 | 4,192 | 3,345 | 5,419 | 4,103 | 3,202 | 102 | 29 | 87 | 1 | ------ | ------ | 42 | 60 | 56 |
| Arizona | 8,229 | 5,509 | 3,953 | 8,013 | 5,281 | 3,667 | 100 | 43 | 71 | 4 | 35 | 69 | 112 | 150 | 146 |
| Utah | 677 | 525 | 568 | 530 | 340 | 351 | 41 | 20 | 31 | 1 | 1 | ------ | 105 | 164 | 206 |
| Nevada | 426 | 416 | 311 | 386 | 374 | 253 | 13 | 13 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 26 | 27 |
| PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 1,507 | 1,520 | 1,349 | 723 | 683 | 728 | 342 | 95 | 82 | 10 | 33 | 187 | 832 | 709 | 352 |
| Oregon | 623 | 768 | 663 | 347 | 452 | 407 | 55 | 62 | 35 | 2 | 15 | 27 | 219 | 239 | 214 |
| California | 6,730 | 6,893 | 5,472 | 2,011 | 1,928 | 1,335 | 370 | 133 | 182 | 264 | 649 | 1,882 | 4,085 | 4,183 | 2,073 |

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

| | Division or state and color and tenure | Number of farms 1940 | Number of farms 1935 | Number of farms 1930 | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Percent | All land in farms (acres) 1940 | All land in farms (acres) 1935 | All land in farms (acres) 1930 | Average per farm, 1940 | Cropland harvested: Farms reporting, 1939 | Cropland harvested: Acreage 1939 | Cropland harvested: Acreage 1934 | Cropland harvested: Acreage 1929 | Crop failure: Farms reporting, 1939 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | UNITED STATES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farm operators | 6,096,799 | 6,812,350 | 6,288,648 | -191,849 | -3.1 | 1,060,852,374 | 1,054,515,111 | 986,771,016 | 174.0 | 5,713,255 | 321,242,430 | 295,824,176 | 359,242,091 | 604,404 |
| 2 | Owners | 5,899,177 | 5,899,091 | 5,568,394 | 130,783 | 3.7 | 682,423,731 | 657,048,544 | 618,375,790 | 184.5 | 3,435,627 | 186,394,910 | 165,179,444 | 201,750,468 | 350,320 |
| 3 | Full owners | 5,084,158 | 5,210,224 | 2,911,644 | 172,494 | 5.9 | 382,098,424 | 390,977,830 | 372,449,683 | 123.9 | 2,835,511 | 115,418,428 | 109,328,985 | 124,328,566 | 242,054 |
| 4 | Part owners | 815,039 | 688,867 | 656,750 | -41,711 | -6.4 | 300,325,307 | 266,070,714 | 245,926,107 | 488.3 | 600,116 | 70,976,482 | 55,850,459 | 77,421,892 | 107,666 |
| 5 | Managers | 36,351 | 48,104 | 55,889 | -19,538 | -35.0 | 66,530,117 | 60,664,250 | 61,985,902 | 1,830.2 | 33,690 | 6,405,102 | 6,012,150 | 6,920,128 | 2,854 |
| 6 | All tenants | 2,361,271 | 2,865,155 | 2,664,365 | -303,094 | -11.4 | 311,898,526 | 336,802,307 | 306,409,324 | 132.1 | 2,243,738 | 128,442,418 | 124,432,582 | 150,571,505 | 251,230 |
| 7 | Cash | 514,438 | (4) | 489,210 | 25,228 | 5.2 | 74,888,541 | (4) | 71,369,956 | 145.6 | 454,522 | 18,810,390 | (4) | 23,585,916 | 44,528 |
| 8 | Share-cash | 278,605 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 67,301,128 | (4) | (4) | 241.6 | 275,408 | 34,362,473 | (4) | (4) | 55,611 |
| 9 | Share[5] | 815,799 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 122,955,352 | (4) | (4) | 150.7 | 795,967 | 55,357,466 | (4) | (4) | 108,753 |
| 10 | Croppers (South only) | 541,291 | 716,256 | 776,278 | -234,987 | -30.5 | 23,313,457 | 29,838,550 | 31,804,701 | 43.1 | 529,705 | 12,759,401 | 16,275,015 | 19,485,734 | 26,007 |
| 11 | Other | 211,138 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 23,440,048 | (4) | (4) | 111.0 | 180,136 | 7,152,688 | (4) | (4) | 16,331 |
| 12 | White, total | 5,377,726 | 5,958,795 | 5,372,576 | 5,150 | 0.1 | 1,015,112,443 | 1,015,710,246 | 945,885,034 | 188.8 | 5,018,593 | 305,837,373 | 278,122,587 | 337,480,678 | 550,397 |
| 13 | Owners | 5,498,079 | 5,687,687 | 5,365,674 | 132,405 | 3.9 | 657,943,005 | 644,209,525 | 604,595,531 | 188.1 | 3,247,869 | 182,364,814 | 161,486,584 | 197,098,710 | 329,338 |
| 14 | Full owners | 2,916,562 | 3,056,910 | 2,752,787 | 163,775 | 5.9 | 360,730,821 | 380,751,211 | 361,806,785 | 123.7 | 2,680,852 | 112,382,085 | 108,490,361 | 120,956,361 | 225,519 |
| 15 | Part owners | 581,517 | 650,787 | 612,887 | -31,370 | -5.1 | 297,212,184 | 263,478,314 | 242,788,746 | 511.1 | 567,017 | 69,982,749 | 54,936,223 | 76,142,349 | 103,819 |
| 16 | Managers | 35,634 | 46,914 | 52,767 | -17,133 | -32.5 | 66,262,601 | 60,390,770 | 61,549,583 | 1,859.5 | 33,203 | 6,328,240 | 5,928,976 | 6,770,454 | 2,807 |
| 17 | All tenants | 1,844,015 | 2,222,184 | 1,954,137 | -110,122 | -5.6 | 290,906,837 | 311,109,951 | 279,537,920 | 157.8 | 1,757,521 | 116,944,319 | 110,767,027 | 133,611,514 | 218,252 |
| 18 | Cash | 444,205 | (4) | 387,834 | 56,371 | 14.5 | 71,363,688 | (4) | 67,049,545 | 160.7 | 387,232 | 17,186,246 | (4) | 21,178,681 | 36,514 |
| 19 | Share-cash | 271,597 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 66,940,317 | (4) | (4) | 246.5 | 268,492 | 34,146,772 | (4) | (4) | 55,049 |
| 20 | Share[5] | 722,726 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 117,815,850 | (4) | (4) | 163.0 | 704,690 | 52,924,669 | (4) | (4) | 101,208 |
| 21 | Croppers (South only) | 242,173 | 347,848 | 383,381 | -141,208 | -36.8 | 14,270,579 | 18,361,268 | 19,635,004 | 58.9 | 234,781 | 6,714,185 | 8,774,909 | 10,818,272 | 13,418 |
| 22 | Other | 163,314 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 20,516,403 | (4) | (4) | 125.6 | 142,326 | 5,972,427 | (4) | (4) | 12,063 |
| 23 | Nonwhite, total | 719,071 | 855,555 | 916,070 | -196,999 | -21.5 | 45,739,931 | 38,804,865 | 41,087,982 | 63.6 | 694,662 | 15,605,057 | 17,501,589 | 21,761,415 | 54,007 |
| 24 | Owners | 201,098 | 211,394 | 202,720 | -1,622 | -0.8 | 24,480,726 | 12,859,019 | 13,780,259 | 121.7 | 187,758 | 4,030,096 | 3,752,860 | 4,651,748 | 20,992 |
| 25 | Full owners | 187,576 | 173,314 | 158,857 | 8,719 | 5.5 | 21,367,603 | 10,248,619 | 10,642,918 | 127.5 | 154,659 | 3,036,363 | 2,838,624 | 3,372,205 | 17,135 |
| 26 | Part owners | 33,522 | 38,080 | 43,863 | -10,341 | -23.6 | 3,113,123 | 2,592,400 | 3,137,341 | 92.9 | 33,099 | 993,733 | 914,236 | 1,279,543 | 3,847 |
| 27 | Managers | 717 | 1,190 | 3,122 | -2,405 | -77.0 | 267,516 | 273,490 | 436,319 | 373.1 | 687 | 76,882 | 83,174 | 149,674 | 47 |
| 28 | All tenants | 517,256 | 642,971 | 710,228 | -192,972 | -27.2 | 20,991,689 | 25,692,358 | 26,871,404 | 40.6 | 506,217 | 11,498,099 | 13,665,555 | 16,959,991 | 32,978 |
| 29 | Cash | 70,253 | (4) | 101,376 | -31,143 | -30.7 | 3,524,853 | (4) | 4,320,411 | 50.2 | 67,290 | 1,624,144 | (4) | 2,407,234 | 8,014 |
| 30 | Share-cash | 7,008 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 360,811 | (4) | (4) | 51.5 | 6,916 | 215,701 | (4) | (4) | 562 |
| 31 | Share[5] | 93,073 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 5,139,502 | (4) | (4) | 55.2 | 91,277 | 2,432,777 | (4) | (4) | 7,545 |
| 32 | Croppers (South only) | 299,118 | 368,408 | 392,897 | -93,779 | -23.9 | 9,042,878 | 11,477,282 | 11,969,697 | 30.2 | 294,924 | 6,045,216 | 7,500,106 | 8,667,462 | 12,589 |
| 33 | Other | 47,824 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,923,645 | (4) | (4) | 61.1 | 45,810 | 1,180,261 | (4) | (4) | 4,268 |
| | GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | New England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | All farm operators | 135,190 | 158,241 | 124,925 | 10,265 | 8.2 | 13,571,473 | 15,463,420 | 14,283,197 | 98.9 | 124,081 | 3,408,402 | 4,044,222 | 3,659,340 | 5,989 |
| 35 | Owners | 123,520 | 143,666 | 114,104 | 9,416 | 8.3 | 11,864,304 | 13,638,310 | 12,592,474 | 96.1 | 113,612 | 3,044,201 | 3,584,624 | 3,249,910 | 5,421 |
| 36 | Full owners | 116,459 | 132,887 | 107,300 | 9,159 | 8.5 | 10,716,226 | 12,152,814 | 11,569,096 | 92.0 | 106,676 | 2,704,313 | 3,143,934 | 2,974,496 | 4,875 |
| 37 | Part owners | 7,061 | 10,779 | 6,804 | 257 | 3.8 | 1,148,078 | 1,485,496 | 1,023,378 | 162.6 | 6,936 | 339,888 | 440,690 | 274,414 | 546 |
| 38 | Managers | 1,661 | 2,585 | 2,936 | -1,275 | -43.4 | 513,876 | 646,247 | 751,200 | 309.4 | 1,604 | 103,668 | 144,810 | 153,968 | 112 |
| 39 | All tenants | 10,009 | 12,210 | 7,885 | 2,124 | 26.9 | 993,293 | 1,178,863 | 939,523 | 99.2 | 8,865 | 260,533 | 314,788 | 256,462 | 456 |
| 40 | White, total | 134,627 | 157,826 | 124,766 | 9,861 | 7.9 | 13,360,682 | 15,452,496 | 14,272,791 | 99.2 | 123,573 | 3,406,938 | 4,041,378 | 3,656,684 | 5,986 |
| 41 | Owners | 123,032 | 143,299 | 113,988 | 9,064 | 8.0 | 11,854,779 | 13,629,007 | 12,584,539 | 96.4 | 113,168 | 3,042,039 | 3,582,104 | 3,247,049 | 5,399 |
| 42 | Full owners | 115,983 | 132,556 | 107,173 | 8,810 | 8.2 | 10,703,972 | 12,144,273 | 11,562,598 | 92.3 | 106,244 | 2,702,270 | 3,141,687 | 2,972,889 | 4,853 |
| 43 | Part owners | 7,049 | 10,743 | 6,795 | 254 | 3.7 | 1,147,807 | 1,484,734 | 1,021,941 | 162.8 | 6,924 | 339,769 | 440,417 | 274,160 | 546 |
| 44 | Managers | 1,654 | 2,363 | 2,930 | -1,276 | -43.5 | 513,648 | 646,144 | 750,125 | 310.5 | 1,597 | 103,564 | 144,788 | 153,693 | 111 |
| 45 | All tenants | 9,941 | 12,164 | 7,868 | 2,073 | 26.3 | 992,255 | 1,177,337 | 938,127 | 99.8 | 8,808 | 260,335 | 314,486 | 256,142 | 458 |
| 46 | Cash | 6,439 | (4) | 5,326 | 1,113 | 20.9 | 566,768 | (4) | 548,251 | 88.0 | 5,669 | 147,522 | (4) | 140,060 | 299 |
| 47 | Share-cash | 118 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 23,149 | (4) | (4) | 196.2 | 116 | 5,953 | (4) | (4) | 7 |
| 48 | Share[5] | 715 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 136,306 | (4) | (4) | 190.8 | 702 | 48,860 | (4) | (4) | 26 |
| 49 | Other | 2,669 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 266,034 | (4) | (4) | 99.7 | 2,321 | 58,000 | (4) | (4) | 124 |
| 50 | Nonwhite, total | 563 | 415 | 159 | 404 | 254.1 | 10,791 | 10,932 | 10,408 | 19.2 | 508 | 2,464 | 2,844 | 2,456 | 23 |
| 51 | Owners | 488 | 367 | 136 | 352 | 258.8 | 9,525 | 9,303 | 7,935 | 19.5 | 444 | 2,162 | 2,520 | 1,861 | 22 |
| 52 | Full owners | 476 | 331 | 127 | 349 | 274.8 | 9,254 | 8,541 | 6,498 | 19.4 | 432 | 2,043 | 2,247 | 1,607 | 22 |
| 53 | Part owners | 12 | 36 | 9 | 3 | 33.3 | 271 | 762 | 1,437 | 22.6 | 12 | 119 | 273 | 254 | ------ |
| 54 | Managers | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 16.7 | 228 | 103 | 1,075 | 32.6 | 7 | 104 | 22 | 275 | 1 |
| 55 | All tenants | 68 | 46 | 17 | 51 | 300.0 | 1,038 | 1,526 | 1,396 | 15.3 | 57 | 198 | 302 | 320 | ------ |
| 56 | Cash | 53 | (4) | 12 | 41 | 341.7 | 533 | (4) | 879 | 10.1 | 44 | 108 | (4) | 142 | ------ |
| 57 | Share-cash | ------ | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | ------ | (4) | (4) | ------ | ------ | ------ | (4) | (4) | ------ |
| 58 | Share[5] | 1 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 400 | (4) | (4) | 400.0 | 1 | 50 | (4) | (4) | ------ |
| 59 | Other | 14 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 105 | (4) | (4) | 7.5 | 12 | 40 | (4) | (4) | ------ |
| | Middle Atlantic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | All farm operators | 348,100 | 397,684 | 357,603 | -9,503 | -2.7 | 33,638,873 | 36,455,194 | 35,047,145 | 96.6 | 327,170 | 13,457,221 | 14,886,082 | 14,323,597 | 27,081 |
| 61 | Owners | 293,639 | 328,118 | 299,095 | -5,456 | -1.8 | 27,255,375 | 28,716,978 | 27,787,580 | 92.8 | 278,415 | 10,735,383 | 11,617,137 | 11,120,440 | 22,738 |
| 62 | Full owners | 269,199 | 301,745 | 278,193 | -8,994 | -3.2 | 23,640,825 | 25,255,123 | 24,904,868 | 87.8 | 252,179 | 9,083,723 | 10,034,424 | 9,900,092 | 19,786 |
| 63 | Part owners | 24,440 | 26,373 | 20,902 | 3,538 | 16.9 | 3,614,550 | 3,461,855 | 2,882,692 | 147.9 | 24,236 | 1,651,660 | 1,582,713 | 1,220,348 | 2,972 |
| 64 | Managers | 3,786 | 5,295 | 6,053 | 2,267 | -37.5 | 991,943 | 1,275,841 | 1,277,281 | 262.0 | 3,634 | 386,869 | 471,486 | 448,774 | 290 |
| 65 | All tenants | 50,675 | 64,271 | 52,455 | -1,780 | -3.4 | 5,391,555 | 6,462,375 | 6,002,284 | 106.4 | 47,121 | 2,334,969 | 2,797,459 | 2,754,383 | 4,053 |
| 66 | White, total | 346,783 | 396,216 | 356,396 | -9,633 | -2.7 | 33,566,828 | 36,373,048 | 34,987,644 | 96.8 | 326,007 | 13,433,800 | 14,854,041 | 14,292,367 | 26,952 |
| 67 | Owners | 292,895 | 327,036 | 298,227 | -5,632 | -1.9 | 27,202,632 | 28,664,886 | 27,720,458 | 93.0 | 275,508 | 10,719,220 | 11,597,170 | 11,102,089 | 22,038 |
| 68 | Full owners | 268,214 | 300,736 | 277,387 | -9,173 | -3.3 | 23,592,654 | 25,207,518 | 24,862,122 | 88.0 | 251,330 | 9,069,718 | 10,016,632 | 9,884,045 | 19,880 |
| 69 | Part owners | 24,381 | 26,300 | 20,840 | 3,541 | 17.0 | 3,609,978 | 3,457,368 | 2,856,336 | 148.1 | 24,178 | 1,649,502 | 1,580,538 | 1,218,044 | 2,958 |
| 70 | Managers | 3,770 | 5,260 | 6,016 | -2,246 | -37.3 | 989,519 | 1,271,701 | 1,272,151 | 262.5 | 3,618 | 385,738 | 469,486 | 446,538 | 289 |
| 71 | All tenants | 50,398 | 63,920 | 52,153 | -1,755 | -3.4 | 5,374,677 | 6,436,461 | 5,975,035 | 106.6 | 46,881 | 2,328,842 | 2,787,385 | 2,743,740 | 4,025 |
| 72 | Cash | 24,153 | (4) | 20,751 | 3,402 | 16.4 | 2,111,339 | (4) | 1,998,150 | 87.4 | 21,710 | 770,965 | (4) | 744,695 | 2,186 |
| 73 | Share-cash | 1,498 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 199,861 | (4) | (4) | 133.4 | 1,483 | 108,935 | (4) | (4) | 92 |
| 74 | Share[5] | 17,182 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,326,282 | (4) | (4) | 135.4 | 16,978 | 1,204,123 | (4) | (4) | 1,203 |
| 75 | Other | 7,565 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 737,195 | (4) | (4) | 97.4 | 6,710 | 244,819 | (4) | (4) | 544 |
| 76 | Nonwhite, total | 1,337 | 1,468 | 1,207 | 130 | 10.8 | 72,045 | 82,146 | 79,501 | 53.9 | 1,163 | 23,421 | 32,041 | 31,230 | 129 |
| 77 | Owners | 1,044 | 1,082 | 868 | 176 | 20.3 | 52,743 | 52,092 | 47,122 | 50.5 | 907 | 16,163 | 19,967 | 18,351 | 100 |
| 78 | Full owners | 985 | 1,009 | 806 | 179 | 22.2 | 48,171 | 47,605 | 42,786 | 48.9 | 849 | 14,005 | 17,792 | 16,047 | 86 |
| 79 | Part owners | 59 | 73 | 62 | -3 | -4.8 | 4,572 | 4,487 | 4,336 | 77.5 | 58 | 2,158 | 2,175 | 2,304 | 14 |
| 80 | Managers | 16 | 35 | 37 | -21 | -56.8 | 2,424 | 4,140 | 5,130 | 151.5 | 16 | 1,131 | 2,000 | 2,236 | 1 |
| 81 | All tenants | 277 | 351 | 302 | -25 | -8.3 | 16,878 | 25,914 | 27,249 | 60.9 | 240 | 6,127 | 10,074 | 10,643 | 28 |
| 82 | Cash | 163 | (4) | 124 | 39 | 31.5 | 6,864 | (4) | 8,368 | 42.1 | 134 | 2,302 | (4) | 2,595 | 17 |
| 83 | Share-cash | 6 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 561 | (4) | (4) | 93.5 | 6 | 298 | (4) | (4) | 1 |
| 84 | Share[5] | 58 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 5,417 | (4) | (4) | 93.4 | 56 | 2,680 | (4) | (4) | 7 |
| 85 | Other | 50 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 4,036 | (4) | (4) | 80.7 | 44 | 847 | (4) | (4) | 3 |

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [5] Includes croppers for northern and western States, but not for southern States. For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| CROP FAILURE—Contd. | | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW | | | PLOWABLE PASTURE | | | | WOODLAND, 1939 | | ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1] | | Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2] | Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Farms reporting | Acres | | | |
| 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | | | | | | | |
| 20,580,017 | 63,681,777 | 1,652,219 | 56,928,656 | 56,028,976 | 3,290,587 | 131,379,940 | 98,579,038 | 109,159,914 | 2,902,156 | 137,177,858 | 5,222,744 | 393,543,673 | 5,748,404 | 5,991,303 | 1 |
| 11,825,941 | 35,905,829 | 1,021,164 | 35,275,479 | 33,069,267 | 2,193,003 | 89,256,346 | 66,846,016 | 74,895,008 | 2,014,534 | 93,117,833 | 3,289,790 | 269,555,222 | 3,457,758 | 3,622,734 | 2 |
| 5,054,609 | 16,088,834 | 794,186 | 17,993,312 | 19,339,639 | 1,800,543 | 56,057,196 | 43,566,562 | 46,867,109 | 1,723,950 | 73,713,344 | 2,715,297 | 115,861,535 | 2,853,875 | 3,011,900 | 3 |
| 6,769,332 | 19,836,995 | 226,978 | 17,282,167 | 13,729,628 | 392,460 | 33,199,150 | 23,279,454 | 28,027,899 | 290,534 | 19,404,489 | 574,493 | 152,893,697 | 603,883 | 610,834 | 4 |
| 207,114 | 626,121 | 8,665 | 1,012,532 | 1,036,882 | 19,729 | 4,319,999 | 3,246,810 | 4,299,738 | 17,351 | 6,465,486 | 31,312 | 48,119,884 | 34,010 | 35,102 | 5 |
| 8,548,962 | 27,149,827 | 622,390 | 20,640,645 | 21,922,829 | 1,077,855 | 37,803,595 | 28,486,212 | 29,985,168 | 870,291 | 37,594,339 | 1,901,642 | 78,868,567 | 2,256,636 | 2,333,467 | 6 |
| 847,312 | (4) | 119,640 | 2,661,174 | (4) | 250,760 | 9,071,567 | (4) | 7,482,450 | 214,760 | 10,943,044 | 437,619 | 32,555,054 | 458,578 | 497,535 | 7 |
| 2,538,168 | (4) | 103,202 | 4,609,730 | (4) | 184,087 | 8,540,545 | (4) | (4) | 65,819 | 2,097,334 | 266,204 | 15,152,878 | 276,885 | 278,234 | 8 |
| 4,539,200 | (4) | 271,036 | 11,005,900 | (4) | 456,934 | 15,118,937 | (4) | (4) | 348,787 | 14,108,526 | 668,727 | 22,825,323 | 801,121 | 813,640 | 9 |
| 258,885 | 570,970 | 72,175 | 986,828 | 1,518,239 | 108,007 | 1,951,863 | 1,467,869 | 1,643,643 | 141,769 | 5,222,264 | 339,699 | 2,134,396 | 530,923 | 539,933 | 10 |
| 365,397 | (4) | 56,337 | 1,377,013 | (4) | 98,067 | 3,120,843 | (4) | (4) | 101,156 | 5,223,171 | 169,393 | 6,200,956 | 169,329 | 204,125 | 11 |
| 20,121,624 | 62,979,656 | 1,514,019 | 55,151,435 | 53,300,048 | 3,111,248 | 128,293,738 | 96,542,372 | 107,027,982 | 2,658,369 | 128,286,247 | 4,723,375 | 377,622,026 | 5,048,517 | 5,277,371 | 12 |
| 11,645,243 | 35,594,326 | 961,119 | 34,514,564 | 32,076,315 | 2,114,550 | 87,676,674 | 65,665,077 | 73,797,196 | 1,891,486 | 89,097,308 | 3,126,003 | 252,648,402 | 3,268,356 | 3,425,106 | 13 |
| 4,915,364 | 15,834,184 | 744,219 | 17,377,494 | 18,507,630 | 1,754,885 | 54,844,187 | 42,761,605 | 46,006,246 | 1,620,922 | 70,317,697 | 2,579,495 | 100,895,514 | 2,695,884 | 2,847,734 | 14 |
| 6,727,379 | 19,760,142 | 216,900 | 17,137,070 | 13,588,885 | 379,665 | 32,832,487 | 23,103,474 | 27,790,950 | 270,564 | 18,779,611 | 546,508 | 151,752,898 | 570,682 | 577,372 | 15 |
| 205,516 | 622,239 | 8,488 | 1,001,722 | 1,024,586 | 19,490 | 4,285,897 | 3,224,570 | 4,259,615 | 17,052 | 6,407,077 | 30,733 | 48,034,147 | 33,323 | 34,396 | 16 |
| 8,272,863 | 26,763,091 | 544,414 | 19,635,149 | 20,199,167 | 977,208 | 36,331,167 | 27,452,925 | 28,971,171 | 729,831 | 32,781,862 | 1,566,839 | 76,941,477 | 1,748,828 | 1,817,869 | 17 |
| 761,932 | (4) | 104,436 | 2,464,178 | (4) | 232,793 | 8,786,642 | (4) | 7,273,806 | 188,510 | 10,001,055 | 387,287 | 32,143,635 | 390,768 | 427,851 | 18 |
| 2,530,108 | (4) | 102,116 | 4,592,862 | (4) | 182,578 | 8,514,815 | (4) | (4) | 64,163 | 2,043,599 | 261,305 | 15,112,161 | 269,750 | 271,233 | 19 |
| 4,464,062 | (4) | 249,646 | 10,708,716 | (4) | 407,419 | 14,652,563 | (4) | (4) | 310,735 | 12,771,291 | 621,653 | 22,294,509 | 709,550 | 720,744 | 20 |
| 167,418 | 452,194 | 45,388 | 884,056 | 945,213 | 72,843 | 1,528,003 | 1,148,434 | 1,350,490 | 67,785 | 3,863,743 | 162,089 | 1,513,174 | 235,387 | 241,342 | 21 |
| 329,343 | (4) | 42,828 | 1,185,337 | (4) | 81,575 | 2,849,124 | (4) | (4) | 78,658 | 4,302,174 | 154,305 | 5,877,998 | 143,373 | 156,719 | 22 |
| 458,393 | 702,121 | 138,200 | 1,777,221 | 2,728,930 | 179,339 | 3,086,202 | 2,038,886 | 2,151,932 | 265,787 | 8,891,411 | 499,369 | 15,921,647 | 699,887 | 715,932 | 23 |
| 160,698 | 311,503 | 60,045 | 760,915 | 992,952 | 78,453 | 1,579,672 | 980,939 | 1,097,612 | 123,048 | 4,020,525 | 163,787 | 13,908,820 | 191,392 | 197,628 | 24 |
| 138,745 | 234,650 | 49,967 | 615,818 | 832,009 | 65,658 | 1,213,009 | 804,959 | 860,883 | 103,028 | 3,395,647 | 155,802 | 12,968,021 | 158,191 | 164,166 | 25 |
| 41,953 | 76,853 | 10,078 | 145,097 | 100,943 | 12,795 | 366,663 | 175,960 | 236,949 | 20,020 | 624,878 | 27,985 | 940,799 | 33,201 | 33,462 | 26 |
| 1,596 | 3,882 | 179 | 10,810 | 12,316 | 239 | 34,102 | 22,440 | 40,123 | 279 | 58,409 | 579 | 85,757 | 667 | 706 | 27 |
| 276,099 | 386,736 | 77,976 | 1,005,498 | 1,723,862 | 100,647 | 1,472,429 | 1,053,297 | 993,997 | 140,460 | 4,812,477 | 335,003 | 1,927,090 | 507,808 | 515,598 | 28 |
| 65,580 | (4) | 15,204 | 196,996 | (4) | 17,967 | 284,945 | (4) | 208,644 | 26,250 | 941,989 | 50,332 | 411,599 | 67,810 | 69,704 | 29 |
| 8,060 | (4) | 1,086 | 16,868 | (4) | 1,509 | 25,730 | (4) | (4) | 1,886 | 53,735 | 4,999 | 40,717 | 6,935 | 7,001 | 30 |
| 75,138 | (4) | 21,390 | 297,184 | (4) | 29,515 | 466,354 | (4) | (4) | 36,052 | 1,337,235 | 67,074 | 530,814 | 91,571 | 92,896 | 31 |
| 91,487 | 118,776 | 26,787 | 302,772 | 573,026 | 35,184 | 423,660 | 321,435 | 293,155 | 53,984 | 1,558,521 | 177,810 | 621,222 | 295,536 | 298,591 | 32 |
| 38,054 | (4) | 13,509 | 191,676 | (4) | 16,492 | 271,719 | (4) | (4) | 22,518 | 920,997 | 35,088 | 322,938 | 45,956 | 47,406 | 33 |
| 62,971 | 27,744 | 20,787 | 338,556 | 231,435 | 55,872 | 1,370,968 | 737,363 | 964,532 | 94,397 | 5,146,593 | 109,139 | 3,043,961 | 124,594 | 130,185 | 34 |
| 55,614 | 24,908 | 18,813 | 300,064 | 197,768 | 51,194 | 1,224,065 | 646,736 | 848,151 | 86,627 | 4,532,087 | 99,859 | 2,708,273 | 114,080 | 119,014 | 35 |
| 50,623 | 21,975 | 17,816 | 281,336 | 188,549 | 47,118 | 1,080,072 | 570,001 | 783,790 | 81,675 | 4,180,987 | 93,747 | 2,418,895 | 107,154 | 111,990 | 36 |
| 4,991 | 2,935 | 997 | 18,728 | 9,219 | 4,076 | 143,993 | 76,735 | 84,361 | 4,952 | 351,100 | 6,112 | 289,378 | 6,946 | 7,024 | 37 |
| 2,178 | 684 | 279 | 9,118 | 12,510 | 829 | 40,500 | 30,588 | 46,729 | 1,276 | 252,622 | 1,398 | 105,790 | 1,608 | 1,633 | 38 |
| 5,179 | 2,152 | 1,665 | 29,376 | 21,167 | 3,849 | 106,403 | 60,039 | 69,652 | 6,294 | 361,884 | 7,882 | 229,918 | 8,908 | 9,538 | 39 |
| 62,904 | 27,725 | 20,661 | 338,056 | 230,998 | 55,725 | 1,369,843 | 736,938 | 965,941 | 94,151 | 5,142,464 | 108,626 | 3,041,477 | 124,078 | 129,647 | 40 |
| 55,550 | 24,692 | 18,726 | 299,600 | 197,392 | 51,053 | 1,223,088 | 646,389 | 847,644 | 86,600 | 4,528,503 | 99,408 | 2,706,019 | 115,628 | 118,546 | 41 |
| 50,559 | 21,959 | 17,751 | 280,661 | 188,186 | 46,984 | 1,079,088 | 569,891 | 763,457 | 81,654 | 4,177,471 | 93,308 | 2,416,703 | 108,694 | 111,534 | 42 |
| 4,991 | 2,933 | 995 | 18,719 | 9,206 | 4,072 | 143,980 | 76,678 | 84,187 | 4,946 | 351,032 | 6,100 | 289,318 | 6,934 | 7,012 | 43 |
| 2,175 | 684 | 278 | 9,116 | 12,510 | 829 | 40,500 | 30,588 | 46,679 | 1,274 | 252,563 | 1,391 | 105,730 | 1,599 | 1,626 | 44 |
| 5,179 | 2,149 | 1,657 | 29,340 | 21,096 | 3,840 | 106,275 | 59,981 | 69,618 | 6,277 | 361,398 | 7,827 | 229,728 | 8,851 | 9,475 | 45 |
| 3,039 | (4) | 1,119 | 18,565 | (4) | 2,460 | 63,297 | (4) | 39,119 | 3,917 | 205,727 | 5,026 | 128,616 | 5,699 | 6,143 | 46 |
| 119 | (4) | 11 | 183 | (4) | 56 | 1,548 | (4) | (4) | 83 | 10,386 | 102 | 4,960 | 117 | 117 | 47 |
| 288 | (4) | 57 | 1,254 | (4) | 368 | 16,421 | (4) | (4) | 529 | 32,525 | 592 | 36,958 | 702 | 711 | 48 |
| 1,733 | (4) | 470 | 9,338 | (4) | 956 | 25,009 | (4) | (4) | 1,748 | 112,760 | 2,107 | 59,194 | 2,333 | 2,504 | 49 |
| 67 | 19 | 96 | 502 | 437 | 147 | 1,125 | 425 | 591 | 246 | 4,129 | 513 | 2,504 | 516 | 538 | 50 |
| 64 | 16 | 87 | 464 | 376 | 138 | 997 | 367 | 507 | 227 | 3,584 | 451 | 2,254 | 452 | 468 | 51 |
| 64 | 14 | 85 | 455 | 363 | 134 | 984 | 310 | 333 | 221 | 3,516 | 439 | 2,192 | 440 | 456 | 52 |
| ——— | 2 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 57 | 174 | 6 | 68 | 12 | 62 | 12 | 12 | 53 |
| 3 | ——— | 1 | 2 | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 50 | 2 | 59 | 7 | 60 | 7 | 7 | 54 |
| ——— | 3 | 8 | 36 | 61 | 9 | 128 | 58 | 34 | 17 | 486 | 55 | 190 | 57 | 63 | 55 |
| ——— | (4) | 6 | 26 | (4) | 7 | 119 | (4) | 14 | 11 | 158 | 43 | 122 | 44 | 48 | 56 |
| ——— | (4) | ——— | ——— | (4) | ——— | ——— | (4) | (4) | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 57 |
| ——— | (4) | ——— | ——— | (4) | ——— | ——— | (4) | (4) | 1 | 300 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 58 |
| ——— | (4) | 2 | 10 | (4) | 2 | 9 | (4) | (4) | 5 | 28 | 11 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 59 |
| 277,699 | 257,686 | 94,209 | 1,881,584 | 2,014,672 | 195,481 | 5,017,153 | 3,786,208 | 4,353,015 | 220,917 | 6,362,310 | 307,356 | 6,622,906 | 327,943 | 341,375 | 60 |
| 225,822 | 201,223 | 79,018 | 1,497,482 | 1,490,716 | 164,655 | 4,140,298 | 3,046,431 | 3,510,804 | 187,579 | 5,247,524 | 259,033 | 5,408,866 | 277,073 | 287,951 | 61 |
| 193,416 | 177,308 | 75,204 | 1,370,454 | 1,384,404 | 148,257 | 3,576,825 | 2,670,680 | 3,154,455 | 170,783 | 4,753,032 | 236,450 | 4,663,575 | 252,821 | 263,567 | 62 |
| 32,406 | 23,915 | 5,814 | 127,028 | 106,312 | 16,398 | 563,673 | 375,751 | 376,149 | 16,796 | 494,492 | 22,603 | 745,291 | 24,252 | 24,364 | 63 |
| 5,861 | 5,667 | 945 | 38,855 | 67,016 | 2,564 | 123,088 | 106,623 | 133,927 | 2,749 | 257,851 | 3,410 | 179,839 | 3,635 | 3,726 | 64 |
| 46,216 | 50,796 | 14,246 | 345,267 | 458,938 | 28,442 | 753,767 | 633,154 | 708,484 | 30,589 | 877,135 | 44,893 | 1,034,201 | 47,235 | 49,698 | 65 |
| 276,777 | 257,164 | 93,882 | 1,872,247 | 2,005,471 | 195,051 | 5,009,334 | 3,779,795 | 4,345,286 | 220,261 | 6,368,765 | 306,216 | 6,605,905 | 326,770 | 340,079 | 66 |
| 225,093 | 200,890 | 78,585 | 1,490,611 | 1,485,939 | 164,342 | 4,134,821 | 3,042,775 | 3,506,612 | 187,075 | 5,237,485 | 258,151 | 5,395,402 | 276,157 | 286,941 | 67 |
| 192,778 | 177,008 | 72,790 | 1,363,929 | 1,379,913 | 147,973 | 3,571,658 | 2,667,986 | 3,130,735 | 170,310 | 4,743,499 | 235,600 | 4,851,072 | 251,963 | 262,616 | 68 |
| 32,315 | 23,882 | 5,795 | 126,682 | 106,026 | 16,369 | 563,163 | 374,889 | 375,877 | 16,765 | 493,986 | 22,551 | 744,330 | 24,194 | 24,325 | 69 |
| 5,857 | 5,566 | 940 | 38,748 | 66,416 | 2,372 | 122,853 | 106,149 | 133,243 | 2,737 | 256,997 | 3,396 | 179,526 | 3,619 | 3,710 | 70 |
| 46,027 | 50,708 | 14,137 | 342,888 | 453,116 | 28,337 | 751,860 | 630,871 | 705,431 | 30,449 | 874,283 | 44,671 | 1,030,977 | 46,994 | 49,428 | 71 |
| 23,694 | (4) | 7,796 | 185,469 | (4) | 12,375 | 327,968 | (4) | 271,289 | 13,600 | 367,032 | 20,985 | 436,211 | 21,792 | 23,490 | 72 |
| 1,139 | (4) | 354 | 8,117 | (4) | 1,057 | 26,140 | (4) | (4) | 936 | 26,397 | 1,391 | 29,133 | 1,486 | 1,496 | 73 |
| 14,582 | (4) | 3,548 | 76,991 | (4) | 11,093 | 295,111 | (4) | (4) | 11,328 | 317,248 | 15,760 | 416,227 | 16,984 | 17,158 | 74 |
| 6,812 | (4) | 2,439 | 70,311 | (4) | 3,812 | 102,441 | (4) | (4) | 4,585 | 163,606 | 6,515 | 149,406 | 6,732 | 7,304 | 75 |
| 922 | 524 | 547 | 9,337 | 9,201 | 430 | 7,819 | 6,413 | 7,729 | 656 | 13,545 | 1,118 | 17,001 | 1,173 | 1,296 | 76 |
| 729 | 333 | 433 | 6,871 | 4,777 | 313 | 5,477 | 3,656 | 3,992 | 504 | 10,039 | 882 | 13,464 | 916 | 1,010 | 77 |
| 638 | 300 | 414 | 6,525 | 4,491 | 284 | 4,987 | 2,794 | 3,720 | 473 | 9,533 | 830 | 12,503 | 858 | 951 | 78 |
| 91 | 33 | 19 | 346 | 286 | 29 | 510 | 862 | 272 | 31 | 506 | 52 | 961 | 58 | 59 | 79 |
| 4 | 101 | 5 | 87 | 602 | 12 | 235 | 474 | 884 | 12 | 654 | 14 | 313 | 16 | 16 | 80 |
| 189 | 90 | 109 | 2,379 | 3,822 | 105 | 2,107 | 2,283 | 3,053 | 140 | 2,852 | 222 | 3,224 | 241 | 270 | 81 |
| 90 | (4) | 68 | 1,064 | (4) | 52 | 1,070 | (4) | 1,083 | 80 | 1,048 | 124 | 1,200 | 135 | 157 | 82 |
| 10 | (4) | 2 | 29 | (4) | 4 | 62 | (4) | (4) | 3 | 33 | 6 | 129 | 6 | 6 | 83 |
| 25 | (4) | 19 | 391 | (4) | 32 | 589 | (4) | (4) | 29 | 503 | 52 | 1,229 | 56 | 57 | 84 |
| 64 | (4) | 20 | 895 | (4) | 17 | 386 | (4) | (4) | 28 | 1,288 | 40 | 576 | 44 | 50 | 85 |

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

| | Division or state and color and tenure | Number of farms | | | | | All land in farms (acres) | | | | Cropland harvested | | | | Crop failure |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Percent | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Average per farm, 1940 | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acreage 1939 | Acreage 1934 | Acreage 1929 | Farms reporting, 1939 |
| | GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | East North Central | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farm operators | 1,008,095 | 1,083,687 | 968,502 | 39,593 | 4.1 | 113,655,362 | 116,956,767 | 110,891,179 | 113.0 | 943,228 | 55,431,484 | 56,177,584 | 56,644,354 | 61,495 |
| 2 | Owners | 719,905 | 757,994 | 693,892 | 26,013 | 3.7 | 74,286,899 | 75,516,730 | 72,354,815 | 103.2 | 671,216 | 34,077,684 | 34,424,433 | 34,532,236 | 43,161 |
| 3 | Full owners | 605,092 | 616,503 | 570,660 | 34,432 | 6.0 | 55,004,458 | 55,051,585 | 53,933,416 | 90.9 | 557,101 | 23,685,530 | 23,549,854 | 24,303,691 | 33,586 |
| 4 | Part owners | 114,813 | 141,491 | 123,232 | -8,419 | -6.8 | 19,282,441 | 20,465,145 | 18,421,400 | 167.9 | 114,115 | 10,392,154 | 10,874,579 | 10,228,545 | 9,575 |
| 5 | Managers | 5,848 | 6,939 | 8,633 | -2,785 | -32.3 | 1,752,201 | 1,905,181 | 2,096,167 | 299.6 | 5,640 | 807,862 | 848,689 | 895,861 | 345 |
| 6 | All tenants | 280,342 | 318,754 | 283,977 | 16,365 | 6.2 | 37,616,262 | 39,534,856 | 36,440,197 | 134.2 | 266,370 | 20,545,938 | 20,904,462 | 21,218,257 | 17,989 |
| 7 | White, total | 1,002,766 | 1,079,534 | 963,019 | 39,747 | 4.1 | 113,471,439 | 116,726,962 | 110,652,461 | 113.2 | 940,238 | 55,367,582 | 56,087,490 | 56,546,700 | 61,203 |
| 8 | Owners | 717,535 | 755,374 | 691,846 | 25,689 | 3.7 | 74,175,798 | 75,386,468 | 72,222,278 | 103.4 | 669,105 | 34,039,713 | 34,378,143 | 34,480,683 | 42,966 |
| 9 | Full owners | 603,044 | 614,380 | 568,878 | 34,166 | 6.0 | 54,918,571 | 54,955,590 | 53,838,558 | 91.1 | 555,309 | 23,660,080 | 23,520,796 | 24,271,163 | 33,429 |
| 10 | Part owners | 114,491 | 140,994 | 122,770 | -8,279 | -6.7 | 19,255,227 | 20,430,878 | 18,383,720 | 168.2 | 113,796 | 10,379,633 | 10,857,347 | 10,209,520 | 9,537 |
| 11 | Managers | 5,835 | 6,929 | 8,605 | -2,770 | -32.2 | 1,749,545 | 1,901,883 | 2,090,899 | 299.8 | 5,628 | 806,442 | 847,575 | 892,010 | 345 |
| 12 | All tenants | 279,396 | 317,231 | 262,768 | 16,628 | 6.3 | 37,548,296 | 39,438,611 | 36,339,304 | 134.4 | 265,505 | 20,521,427 | 20,861,772 | 21,174,007 | 17,894 |
| 13 | Cash | 78,981 | (4) | 62,566 | 16,415 | 26.2 | 7,100,567 | (4) | 6,452,536 | 89.9 | 70,391 | 3,209,234 | (4) | 3,335,397 | 4,403 |
| 14 | Share-cash | 47,128 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 8,573,927 | (4) | (4) | 181.9 | 46,789 | 5,709,144 | (4) | (4) | 3,359 |
| 15 | Share [6] | 128,738 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 19,052,941 | (4) | (4) | 150.3 | 125,030 | 10,346,433 | (4) | (4) | 8,745 |
| 16 | Other | 26,549 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,820,861 | (4) | (4) | 106.3 | 23,295 | 1,256,616 | (4) | (4) | 1,387 |
| 17 | Nonwhite, total | 3,329 | 4,153 | 3,483 | -154 | -4.4 | 183,923 | 229,805 | 238,698 | 55.2 | 2,988 | 63,902 | 90,094 | 97,654 | 292 |
| 18 | Owners | 2,370 | 2,620 | 2,246 | 124 | 5.5 | 113,101 | 130,262 | 152,537 | 47.7 | 2,111 | 37,971 | 46,290 | 51,553 | 195 |
| 19 | Full owners | 2,048 | 2,123 | 1,784 | 264 | 14.8 | 85,887 | 95,995 | 94,857 | 41.9 | 1,792 | 25,450 | 29,058 | 32,528 | 157 |
| 20 | Part owners | 322 | 497 | 462 | -140 | -30.3 | 27,214 | 34,267 | 57,680 | 84.5 | 319 | 12,521 | 17,232 | 19,025 | 38 |
| 21 | Managers | 13 | 10 | 28 | -15 | -53.6 | 2,856 | 3,298 | 5,268 | 219.7 | 12 | 1,420 | 1,114 | 1,851 | 2 |
| 22 | All tenants | 946 | 1,523 | 1,209 | -263 | -21.8 | 67,966 | 96,245 | 100,893 | 71.8 | 865 | 24,511 | 42,690 | 44,250 | 95 |
| 23 | Cash | 317 | (4) | 280 | 37 | 13.2 | 15,482 | (4) | 16,298 | 48.8 | 276 | 4,365 | (4) | 5,907 | 25 |
| 24 | Share-cash | 40 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 5,777 | (4) | (4) | 144.4 | 40 | 2,321 | (4) | (4) | 8 |
| 25 | Share [6] | 422 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 36,987 | (4) | (4) | 87.6 | 405 | 14,887 | (4) | (4) | 49 |
| 26 | Other | 187 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 9,720 | (4) | (4) | 52.2 | 144 | 2,938 | (4) | (4) | 13 |
| | West North Central | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | All farm operators | 1,090,574 | 1,179,856 | 1,112,755 | -22,181 | -2.0 | 274,422,569 | 273,077,144 | 265,487,907 | 251.6 | 1,025,702 | 114,238,838 | 90,919,054 | 138,715,660 | 202,642 |
| 28 | Owners | 623,512 | 670,926 | 661,115 | -37,603 | -5.7 | 162,029,308 | 161,035,154 | 160,645,014 | 259.9 | 581,534 | 62,225,289 | 49,734,759 | 78,916,998 | 106,410 |
| 29 | Full owners | 447,208 | 470,826 | 457,770 | -10,562 | -2.3 | 73,045,168 | 77,508,728 | 78,495,290 | 163.3 | 407,981 | 30,720,450 | 26,832,625 | 38,403,918 | 55,708 |
| 30 | Part owners | 176,304 | 200,100 | 203,345 | -27,041 | -13.3 | 88,984,140 | 83,528,406 | 82,149,724 | 504.7 | 173,553 | 31,504,839 | 22,902,114 | 40,513,080 | 50,702 |
| 31 | Managers | 4,662 | 6,166 | 7,471 | -2,809 | -37.6 | 4,310,035 | 5,322,874 | 4,973,515 | 924.5 | 4,405 | 994,785 | 1,028,850 | 1,419,599 | 616 |
| 32 | All tenants | 462,400 | 502,764 | 444,169 | 18,231 | 4.1 | 108,083,226 | 106,719,336 | 99,869,378 | 233.7 | 439,783 | 51,018,766 | 40,157,465 | 58,379,063 | 95,616 |
| 33 | White, total | 1,083,101 | 1,169,225 | 1,101,848 | -18,547 | -1.7 | 273,241,875 | 271,831,524 | 264,070,925 | 252.3 | 1,019,274 | 114,007,941 | 90,700,434 | 138,272,133 | 201,296 |
| 34 | Owners | 619,534 | 665,829 | 665,977 | -36,443 | -5.8 | 161,168,851 | 160,172,018 | 159,646,887 | 260.1 | 578,300 | 62,101,182 | 49,649,651 | 78,673,892 | 105,472 |
| 35 | Full owners | 443,912 | 466,583 | 453,587 | -9,675 | -2.1 | 72,584,048 | 76,876,703 | 77,788,969 | 163.5 | 405,387 | 30,644,938 | 26,783,206 | 38,251,871 | 54,973 |
| 36 | Part owners | 175,622 | 199,246 | 202,390 | -26,768 | -13.2 | 88,584,803 | 83,295,315 | 81,877,918 | 504.4 | 172,913 | 31,456,244 | 22,866,445 | 40,422,021 | 50,499 |
| 37 | Managers | 4,638 | 6,145 | 7,433 | -2,795 | -37.6 | 4,276,087 | 5,305,228 | 4,943,028 | 922.0 | 4,384 | 990,270 | 1,024,892 | 1,416,947 | 613 |
| 38 | All tenants | 458,929 | 497,251 | 438,238 | 20,691 | 4.7 | 107,796,938 | 106,354,078 | 99,481,010 | 234.9 | 436,590 | 50,916,489 | 40,025,891 | 58,181,294 | 95,211 |
| 39 | Cash | 103,886 | (4) | 121,061 | -17,175 | -14.2 | 17,148,123 | (4) | 21,385,819 | 165.1 | 91,359 | 6,556,163 | (4) | 11,220,809 | 10,253 |
| 40 | Share-cash | 184,395 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 48,785,157 | (4) | (4) | 264.6 | 182,628 | 25,097,538 | (4) | (4) | 45,104 |
| 41 | Share [6] | 143,882 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 37,142,140 | (4) | (4) | 258.2 | 140,002 | 17,498,657 | (4) | (4) | 36,611 |
| 42 | Other | 26,766 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 4,721,518 | (4) | (4) | 176.3 | 22,601 | 1,764,131 | (4) | (4) | 3,243 |
| 43 | Nonwhite, total | 7,473 | 10,631 | 11,107 | -3,634 | -32.7 | 1,180,693 | 1,245,820 | 1,416,982 | 158.0 | 6,428 | 230,897 | 218,620 | 443,527 | 1,346 |
| 44 | Owners | 3,978 | 5,097 | 5,138 | -1,160 | -22.6 | 860,457 | 863,116 | 998,127 | 216.3 | 3,234 | 124,107 | 85,088 | 243,106 | 938 |
| 45 | Full owners | 3,296 | 4,243 | 4,183 | -887 | -21.2 | 461,120 | 630,025 | 726,321 | 139.9 | 2,594 | 75,512 | 49,419 | 152,047 | 735 |
| 46 | Part owners | 682 | 854 | 955 | -273 | -28.6 | 399,337 | 233,091 | 271,806 | 585.5 | 640 | 48,595 | 35,669 | 91,059 | 203 |
| 47 | Managers | 24 | 21 | 38 | -14 | -36.8 | 33,948 | 17,446 | 30,487 | 1,414.5 | 21 | 4,515 | 1,958 | 2,652 | 3 |
| 48 | All tenants | 3,471 | 5,513 | 5,931 | -2,460 | -41.5 | 288,288 | 365,258 | 388,368 | 82.5 | 3,173 | 102,277 | 131,574 | 197,769 | 405 |
| 49 | Cash | 619 | (4) | 539 | 80 | 14.8 | 97,492 | (4) | 65,782 | 157.5 | 515 | 19,531 | (4) | 19,271 | 91 |
| 50 | Share-cash | 297 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 43,953 | (4) | (4) | 148.0 | 290 | 18,464 | (4) | (4) | 72 |
| 51 | Share [6] | 2,206 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 113,221 | (4) | (4) | 51.3 | 2,130 | 58,194 | (4) | (4) | 166 |
| 52 | Other | 349 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 31,622 | (4) | (4) | 90.6 | 238 | 6,088 | (4) | (4) | 76 |
| | South Atlantic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | All farm operators | 1,019,451 | 1,147,133 | 1,058,468 | -39,017 | -3.7 | 92,554,759 | 95,987,439 | 86,362,715 | 90.8 | 961,600 | 28,322,827 | 27,987,909 | 27,519,597 | 40,322 |
| 54 | Owners | 583,661 | 608,082 | 539,930 | 43,731 | 8.1 | 56,814,897 | 55,673,947 | 51,651,457 | 97.3 | 558,912 | 15,527,567 | 14,201,837 | 13,628,327 | 25,040 |
| 55 | Full owners | 519,108 | 527,412 | 467,100 | 52,008 | 11.1 | 48,236,981 | 48,199,554 | 45,008,203 | 92.9 | 495,006 | 12,892,239 | 11,806,923 | 11,411,222 | 21,434 |
| 56 | Part owners | 64,553 | 80,670 | 72,830 | -8,277 | -11.4 | 8,577,916 | 7,474,393 | 6,643,254 | 132.9 | 63,906 | 2,635,328 | 2,394,914 | 2,217,105 | 3,606 |
| 57 | Managers | 5,991 | 8,109 | 8,964 | -2,973 | -33.2 | 4,691,350 | 3,689,674 | 3,750,595 | 783.1 | 5,755 | 936,530 | 860,478 | 843,833 | 307 |
| 58 | All tenants | 429,799 | 530,942 | 509,574 | -79,775 | -15.7 | 31,048,512 | 36,623,818 | 30,960,663 | 72.2 | 416,933 | 11,858,730 | 12,925,594 | 13,047,437 | 14,975 |
| 59 | White, total | 788,545 | 865,537 | 760,069 | 28,456 | 3.7 | 79,949,441 | 81,094,832 | 71,704,181 | 101.4 | 755,909 | 22,770,424 | 21,998,820 | 20,442,256 | 32,387 |
| 60 | Owners | 507,505 | 520,653 | 459,427 | 48,078 | 10.5 | 52,904,813 | 51,572,375 | 47,363,152 | 104.2 | 485,218 | 14,148,380 | 12,880,215 | 12,119,693 | 21,437 |
| 61 | Full owners | 457,227 | 458,248 | 406,366 | 50,841 | 12.5 | 45,090,128 | 44,961,545 | 41,893,861 | 98.6 | 435,492 | 11,855,913 | 10,847,676 | 10,342,410 | 18,646 |
| 62 | Part owners | 50,278 | 62,405 | 53,061 | -2,783 | -5.2 | 7,814,685 | 6,610,830 | 5,699,271 | 155.4 | 49,726 | 2,292,467 | 2,032,539 | 1,777,283 | 2,791 |
| 63 | Managers | 5,785 | 7,893 | 8,485 | -2,700 | -31.8 | 4,605,659 | 3,681,874 | 3,840,876 | 796.1 | 5,564 | 915,439 | 843,542 | 812,423 | 298 |
| 64 | All tenants | 275,255 | 336,991 | 292,177 | -16,922 | -5.8 | 22,438,969 | 25,890,383 | 20,670,173 | 81.5 | 265,127 | 7,706,605 | 8,274,863 | 7,510,140 | 10,652 |
| 65 | Cash | 62,259 | (4) | 49,472 | 12,787 | 25.8 | 5,311,707 | (4) | 4,396,521 | 85.3 | 57,732 | 1,503,334 | (4) | 1,184,123 | 2,888 |
| 66 | Share-cash | 2,543 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 223,997 | (4) | (4) | 88.1 | 2,485 | 80,505 | (4) | (4) | 99 |
| 67 | Share | 83,175 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 7,558,483 | (4) | (4) | 90.9 | 81,709 | 2,646,504 | (4) | (4) | 3,624 |
| 68 | Croppers | 91,599 | 113,652 | 120,487 | -28,888 | -24.0 | 5,899,066 | 6,758,290 | 6,284,410 | 64.4 | 89,915 | 2,565,638 | 2,770,954 | 2,892,507 | 2,848 |
| 69 | Other | 35,679 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 3,445,716 | (4) | (4) | 96.6 | 33,286 | 910,624 | (4) | (4) | 1,393 |
| 70 | Nonwhite, total | 230,906 | 281,596 | 298,379 | -67,473 | -22.6 | 12,605,318 | 14,892,607 | 14,658,534 | 54.6 | 225,691 | 5,552,403 | 5,989,289 | 7,077,341 | 7,935 |
| 71 | Owners | 76,156 | 87,429 | 80,503 | -4,347 | -5.4 | 5,910,084 | 4,101,572 | 4,258,325 | 51.3 | 73,894 | 1,379,167 | 1,321,622 | 1,508,834 | 3,605 |
| 72 | Full owners | 61,881 | 69,164 | 60,714 | 1,167 | 1.9 | 3,146,853 | 3,238,009 | 3,314,342 | 50.9 | 59,514 | 1,036,326 | 959,247 | 1,068,812 | 2,788 |
| 73 | Part owners | 14,275 | 18,265 | 19,789 | -5,514 | -27.9 | 763,231 | 863,563 | 943,983 | 53.5 | 14,180 | 342,841 | 362,375 | 439,822 | 815 |
| 74 | Managers | 206 | 216 | 479 | -273 | -57.0 | 85,691 | 57,800 | 109,719 | 416.0 | 191 | 21,091 | 16,936 | 31,410 | 9 |
| 75 | All tenants | 154,544 | 193,951 | 217,397 | -62,853 | -28.9 | 8,609,543 | 10,733,435 | 10,290,490 | 55.7 | 151,806 | 4,152,125 | 4,650,731 | 5,537,297 | 4,323 |
| 76 | Cash | 23,460 | (4) | 29,327 | -5,867 | -20.0 | 1,378,174 | (4) | 1,471,813 | 58.7 | 22,694 | 613,452 | (4) | 681,489 | 1,012 |
| 77 | Share-cash | 970 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 60,538 | (4) | (4) | 62.4 | 949 | 28,568 | (4) | (4) | 28 |
| 78 | Share | 24,594 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,639,980 | (4) | (4) | 66.7 | 24,271 | 673,066 | (4) | (4) | 875 |
| 79 | Croppers | 85,746 | 107,296 | 124,171 | -38,425 | -30.9 | 4,011,486 | 5,059,659 | 5,078,607 | 46.8 | 84,755 | 2,283,478 | 2,641,912 | 3,152,582 | 1,712 |
| 80 | Other | 19,774 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,519,365 | (4) | (4) | 76.8 | 19,137 | 553,441 | (4) | (4) | 696 |

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [6] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| CROP FAILURE—Contd. | | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW | | | PLOWABLE PASTURE | | | | WOODLAND, 1939 | | ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1] | | Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2] | Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Farms reporting | Acres | | | |
| 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | | | | | | | |
| 717,987 | 3,087,385 | 246,086 | 5,120,222 | 5,494,030 | 700,828 | 19,108,477 | 15,182,147 | 14,627,889 | 518,808 | 13,497,599 | 951,541 | 19,779,595 | 945,157 | 991,215 | 1 |
| 459,669 | 1,644,722 | 172,177 | 3,281,379 | 3,262,248 | 496,597 | 13,135,898 | 10,325,822 | 10,023,445 | 382,926 | 9,703,289 | 681,511 | 13,629,180 | 672,728 | 708,394 | 2 |
| 331,548 | 1,123,586 | 138,314 | 2,442,500 | 2,421,429 | 406,111 | 10,063,109 | 7,694,445 | 7,834,535 | 317,655 | 7,845,798 | 570,388 | 10,635,975 | 558,548 | 593,700 | 3 |
| 128,121 | 521,136 | 33,863 | 838,879 | 840,819 | 90,486 | 3,072,589 | 2,631,377 | 2,388,910 | 65,271 | 1,857,491 | 111,123 | 2,993,207 | 114,180 | 114,894 | 4 |
| 9,056 | 38,645 | 1,438 | 62,749 | 85,184 | 4,225 | 268,914 | 217,401 | 257,378 | 3,322 | 268,236 | 5,581 | 335,384 | 5,644 | 5,762 | 5 |
| 249,262 | 1,404,018 | 72,471 | 1,778,094 | 2,146,598 | 200,006 | 5,703,865 | 4,638,924 | 4,347,066 | 132,560 | 3,526,074 | 284,449 | 5,815,029 | 286,765 | 277,059 | 6 |
| 715,428 | 3,082,988 | 244,971 | 5,102,376 | 5,478,956 | 699,231 | 19,077,697 | 15,153,105 | 14,593,278 | 517,339 | 13,466,597 | 948,578 | 19,759,759 | 942,133 | 987,970 | 7 |
| 458,441 | 1,642,420 | 171,389 | 3,270,023 | 3,252,991 | 495,449 | 13,116,407 | 10,308,935 | 10,003,903 | 381,903 | 9,685,332 | 679,354 | 13,603,882 | 670,602 | 706,092 | 8 |
| 330,693 | 1,122,065 | 137,637 | 2,433,352 | 2,414,063 | 405,164 | 10,048,342 | 7,681,598 | 7,620,858 | 316,786 | 7,831,056 | 568,532 | 10,615,048 | 556,742 | 591,719 | 9 |
| 127,748 | 520,355 | 33,752 | 836,671 | 838,928 | 90,285 | 3,068,065 | 2,627,357 | 2,383,245 | 65,117 | 1,854,276 | 110,822 | 2,988,834 | 113,860 | 114,373 | 10 |
| 8,952 | 38,363 | 1,433 | 62,540 | 85,137 | 4,216 | 268,648 | 217,003 | 256,522 | 3,316 | 266,054 | 5,569 | 334,709 | 5,632 | 5,749 | 11 |
| 248,035 | 1,402,185 | 72,149 | 1,769,813 | 2,138,828 | 199,566 | 5,692,842 | 4,627,167 | 4,332,853 | 132,120 | 3,515,211 | 263,655 | 5,801,168 | 265,899 | 276,129 | 12 |
| 43,087 | (4) | 16,418 | 322,584 | (4) | 48,993 | 1,130,066 | (4) | 794,012 | 34,702 | 906,232 | 74,314 | 1,489,364 | 70,572 | 76,910 | 13 |
| 59,786 | (4) | 16,605 | 455,992 | (4) | 37,146 | 1,040,897 | (4) | (4) | 12,756 | 355,893 | 45,112 | 952,415 | 46,821 | 47,068 | 14 |
| 126,738 | (4) | 32,479 | 828,619 | (4) | 96,370 | 3,022,845 | (4) | (4) | 71,871 | 1,888,666 | 119,826 | 2,839,840 | 125,127 | 126,462 | 15 |
| 18,424 | (4) | 6,647 | 162,618 | (4) | 17,057 | 499,234 | (4) | (4) | 12,811 | 364,420 | 24,405 | 519,549 | 23,379 | 25,689 | 16 |
| 2,559 | 4,417 | 1,115 | 17,846 | 17,074 | 1,597 | 30,780 | 29,042 | 34,611 | 1,469 | 29,002 | 2,963 | 59,834 | 3,004 | 3,245 | 17 |
| 1,228 | 2,302 | 788 | 11,356 | 9,257 | 1,148 | 19,291 | 16,887 | 19,542 | 1,023 | 17,957 | 2,157 | 25,298 | 2,126 | 2,302 | 18 |
| 855 | 1,521 | 677 | 9,148 | 7,368 | 947 | 14,767 | 12,847 | 13,877 | 869 | 14,742 | 1,858 | 20,925 | 1,806 | 1,981 | 19 |
| 373 | 781 | 111 | 2,208 | 1,891 | 201 | 4,524 | 4,040 | 5,665 | 154 | 3,215 | 301 | 4,373 | 320 | 321 | 20 |
| 104 | 282 | 5 | 209 | 47 | 9 | 266 | 398 | 856 | 6 | 182 | 12 | 675 | 12 | 13 | 21 |
| 1,227 | 1,833 | 322 | 6,281 | 7,770 | 440 | 11,223 | 11,757 | 14,213 | 440 | 10,863 | 794 | 13,861 | 868 | 930 | 22 |
| 143 | (4) | 113 | 2,134 | (4) | 132 | 1,826 | (4) | 2,249 | 130 | 3,116 | 277 | 3,898 | 277 | 308 | 23 |
| 153 | (4) | 16 | 451 | (4) | 23 | 609 | (4) | (4) | 24 | 1,047 | 39 | 1,196 | 40 | 40 | 24 |
| 625 | (4) | 137 | 2,559 | (4) | 213 | 6,930 | (4) | (4) | 215 | 5,343 | 327 | 6,643 | 405 | 420 | 25 |
| 306 | (4) | 56 | 1,137 | (4) | 72 | 1,858 | (4) | (4) | 71 | 1,357 | 151 | 2,124 | 144 | 162 | 26 |
| 11,311,422 | 40,229,585 | 329,210 | 19,648,853 | 17,603,334 | 701,447 | 38,208,610 | 30,362,625 | 34,405,973 | 356,915 | 13,171,799 | 1,030,626 | 77,843,047 | 1,036,062 | 1,073,812 | 27 |
| 6,193,068 | 22,498,368 | 174,046 | 10,854,501 | 9,996,549 | 411,063 | 23,780,107 | 19,298,781 | 22,373,686 | 236,896 | 8,910,724 | 593,359 | 50,065,599 | 587,207 | 612,359 | 28 |
| 2,098,625 | 8,829,967 | 97,702 | 3,651,688 | 4,098,428 | 293,576 | 12,122,080 | 10,629,625 | 11,653,535 | 178,181 | 6,548,202 | 421,671 | 17,904,123 | 412,145 | 456,420 | 29 |
| 4,094,463 | 13,668,401 | 76,344 | 7,202,813 | 5,898,121 | 117,487 | 11,658,027 | 8,669,156 | 10,720,151 | 58,715 | 2,362,522 | 171,688 | 32,161,476 | 175,062 | 175,939 | 30 |
| 54,302 | 262,042 | 1,122 | 130,659 | 141,125 | 3,146 | 543,157 | 366,575 | 692,046 | 1,668 | 201,852 | 4,456 | 2,385,282 | 4,426 | 4,528 | 31 |
| 5,064,052 | 17,469,175 | 154,042 | 8,663,693 | 7,465,660 | 287,238 | 13,885,346 | 10,697,269 | 11,340,241 | 118,351 | 4,059,223 | 432,811 | 25,392,166 | 444,429 | 456,925 | 32 |
| 11,277,497 | 40,120,887 | 327,549 | 19,587,778 | 17,515,834 | 698,689 | 37,983,801 | 30,241,808 | 34,181,255 | 354,495 | 13,104,712 | 1,025,211 | 77,280,149 | 1,029,503 | 1,066,538 | 33 |
| 6,172,717 | 22,425,621 | 172,952 | 10,811,311 | 9,952,289 | 409,136 | 23,600,463 | 19,207,355 | 22,199,151 | 235,127 | 8,862,683 | 589,761 | 49,620,495 | 583,720 | 608,550 | 34 |
| 2,088,133 | 8,784,282 | 96,845 | 3,624,326 | 4,050,985 | 292,015 | 12,027,972 | 10,559,308 | 11,522,412 | 176,707 | 6,513,011 | 418,720 | 17,685,668 | 409,317 | 433,269 | 35 |
| 4,084,584 | 13,641,339 | 76,107 | 7,186,985 | 5,881,304 | 117,121 | 11,572,491 | 8,648,047 | 10,676,759 | 58,420 | 2,349,872 | 171,041 | 31,934,827 | 174,403 | 175,281 | 36 |
| 54,269 | 260,975 | 1,115 | 130,356 | 140,737 | 3,130 | 533,504 | 365,118 | 684,609 | 1,658 | 201,570 | 4,433 | 2,366,118 | 4,405 | 4,504 | 37 |
| 5,050,511 | 17,434,271 | 153,482 | 8,646,109 | 7,442,608 | 286,403 | 13,849,834 | 10,669,335 | 11,297,495 | 117,710 | 4,040,459 | 431,017 | 25,293,536 | 441,178 | 453,504 | 38 |
| 298,463 | (4) | 18,702 | 603,318 | (4) | 64,097 | 2,632,692 | (4) | 2,665,082 | 30,888 | 1,093,566 | 97,858 | 5,963,921 | 92,505 | 100,307 | 39 |
| 2,148,560 | (4) | 71,333 | 3,454,022 | (4) | 124,625 | 6,228,965 | (4) | (4) | 39,474 | 981,964 | 180,124 | 10,874,106 | 183,529 | 184,206 | 40 |
| 2,438,002 | (4) | 57,400 | 4,284,317 | (4) | 81,857 | 4,258,514 | (4) | (4) | 37,789 | 1,475,822 | 129,067 | 7,186,828 | 142,198 | 143,592 | 41 |
| 165,486 | (4) | 6,047 | 304,452 | (4) | 15,824 | 729,663 | (4) | (4) | 9,559 | 489,107 | 23,968 | 1,268,679 | 22,946 | 25,399 | 42 |
| 33,925 | 108,718 | 1,661 | 61,077 | 87,700 | 2,778 | 224,809 | 120,817 | 224,718 | 2,420 | 67,087 | 5,415 | 562,898 | 6,759 | 7,274 | 43 |
| 20,371 | 72,747 | 1,094 | 43,190 | 64,260 | 1,927 | 179,644 | 91,426 | 174,535 | 1,769 | 48,041 | 3,596 | 445,104 | 3,487 | 3,829 | 44 |
| 10,492 | 45,685 | 857 | 27,362 | 47,443 | 1,561 | 94,108 | 70,317 | 131,123 | 1,474 | 35,191 | 2,951 | 218,455 | 2,828 | 3,151 | 45 |
| 9,879 | 27,062 | 237 | 15,828 | 16,817 | 366 | 85,536 | 21,109 | 43,412 | 295 | 12,850 | 647 | 226,649 | 659 | 678 | 46 |
| 33 | 1,067 | 7 | 303 | 388 | 16 | 9,653 | 1,457 | 7,437 | 10 | 282 | 23 | 19,164 | 21 | 24 | 47 |
| 13,521 | 34,904 | 560 | 17,584 | 23,052 | 635 | 35,512 | 27,934 | 42,746 | 641 | 18,764 | 1,794 | 98,630 | 3,251 | 3,421 | 48 |
| 1,094 | (4) | 114 | 2,285 | (4) | 258 | 14,878 | (4) | 14,028 | 202 | 6,183 | 525 | 53,521 | 538 | 591 | 49 |
| 2,830 | (4) | 88 | 3,478 | (4) | 157 | 5,746 | (4) | (4) | 60 | 1,403 | 270 | 12,032 | 294 | 297 | 50 |
| 8,230 | (4) | 263 | 9,486 | (4) | 307 | 9,736 | (4) | (4) | 261 | 7,392 | 749 | 20,183 | 2,154 | 2,199 | 51 |
| 1,367 | (4) | 95 | 2,335 | (4) | 113 | 5,152 | (4) | (4) | 118 | 3,766 | 250 | 12,894 | 265 | 334 | 52 |
| 414,190 | 481,931 | 308,656 | 4,840,410 | 6,629,980 | 431,492 | 9,900,538 | 7,872,465 | 7,785,772 | 709,226 | 37,905,045 | 791,708 | 11,171,749 | 983,024 | 1,011,411 | 53 |
| 255,698 | 273,433 | 191,200 | 2,935,226 | 3,497,555 | 298,384 | 7,162,756 | 5,689,633 | 5,735,870 | 457,915 | 23,691,995 | 476,076 | 7,241,655 | 559,766 | 577,997 | 54 |
| 212,569 | 227,778 | 169,728 | 2,573,811 | 3,113,568 | 268,132 | 6,304,468 | 5,061,363 | 5,075,422 | 407,702 | 20,640,090 | 421,816 | 5,613,804 | 495,812 | 513,551 | 55 |
| 43,129 | 45,655 | 21,472 | 361,415 | 383,987 | 30,252 | 858,288 | 628,270 | 660,448 | 50,213 | 3,051,905 | 54,260 | 1,627,851 | 63,954 | 64,448 | 56 |
| 19,002 | 7,903 | 1,555 | 152,617 | 159,587 | 3,073 | 429,138 | 340,697 | 303,930 | 3,978 | 2,025,365 | 4,555 | 1,128,798 | 5,757 | 5,884 | 57 |
| 139,490 | 200,595 | 115,901 | 1,752,667 | 2,972,858 | 130,035 | 2,308,644 | 1,842,135 | 1,745,972 | 247,333 | 12,187,685 | 311,077 | 2,801,296 | 417,501 | 427,550 | 58 |
| 359,138 | 381,793 | 246,106 | 4,069,779 | 5,251,492 | 378,228 | 9,230,646 | 7,363,143 | 7,267,612 | 578,996 | 33,256,519 | 624,733 | 10,262,935 | 757,085 | 781,249 | 59 |
| 233,512 | 237,606 | 163,894 | 2,647,999 | 3,082,842 | 275,228 | 6,908,565 | 5,493,750 | 5,513,632 | 401,083 | 22,021,588 | 416,105 | 6,946,769 | 485,965 | 502,263 | 60 |
| 195,049 | 199,842 | 146,819 | 2,331,197 | 2,763,707 | 248,617 | 6,085,213 | 4,895,386 | 4,892,941 | 360,682 | 19,251,190 | 373,245 | 5,371,566 | 436,201 | 452,082 | 61 |
| 38,463 | 37,764 | 17,075 | 316,802 | 319,135 | 26,611 | 821,352 | 598,364 | 620,891 | 40,401 | 2,770,398 | 42,860 | 1,575,203 | 49,764 | 50,181 | 62 |
| 18,812 | 7,624 | 1,490 | 148,119 | 158,063 | 2,985 | 422,117 | 335,256 | 295,234 | 3,833 | 1,998,966 | 4,395 | 1,104,206 | 5,566 | 5,686 | 63 |
| 106,814 | 136,563 | 80,722 | 1,273,661 | 2,012,587 | 100,015 | 1,901,964 | 1,554,137 | 1,458,546 | 174,080 | 9,237,965 | 204,233 | 2,211,960 | 265,554 | 273,300 | 64 |
| 32,816 | (4) | 18,748 | 322,566 | (4) | 23,288 | 473,435 | (4) | 338,308 | 39,837 | 2,342,749 | 46,816 | 636,807 | 57,966 | 61,324 | 65 |
| 994 | (4) | 664 | 10,399 | (4) | 931 | 21,748 | (4) | (4) | 1,570 | 78,597 | 2,089 | 31,754 | 2,485 | 2,554 | 66 |
| 35,192 | (4) | 29,662 | 446,374 | (4) | 36,018 | 656,661 | (4) | (4) | 60,040 | 3,126,721 | 64,861 | 647,031 | 81,772 | 82,987 | 67 |
| 21,831 | 32,271 | 20,399 | 276,642 | 447,343 | 24,984 | 400,427 | 322,838 | 332,399 | 49,096 | 2,191,570 | 63,400 | 442,958 | 89,971 | 91,374 | 68 |
| 15,981 | (4) | 11,249 | 217,680 | (4) | 14,794 | 349,693 | (4) | (4) | 23,537 | 1,498,328 | 27,087 | 453,410 | 33,360 | 35,081 | 69 |
| 55,052 | 100,138 | 62,550 | 770,631 | 1,378,488 | 53,264 | 669,892 | 489,322 | 518,160 | 130,230 | 4,648,526 | 166,975 | 908,814 | 225,939 | 230,162 | 70 |
| 22,186 | 35,827 | 27,306 | 287,227 | 414,713 | 23,156 | 256,191 | 195,883 | 222,038 | 56,832 | 1,670,407 | 59,971 | 294,886 | 73,801 | 75,734 | 71 |
| 17,520 | 27,936 | 22,909 | 242,614 | 349,861 | 19,515 | 219,255 | 165,977 | 182,481 | 47,020 | 1,388,900 | 48,571 | 242,238 | 59,611 | 61,469 | 72 |
| 4,666 | 7,891 | 4,397 | 44,613 | 64,852 | 3,641 | 36,936 | 29,906 | 39,587 | 9,812 | 281,507 | 11,400 | 52,648 | 14,190 | 14,265 | 73 |
| 190 | 279 | 65 | 4,398 | 3,504 | 88 | 7,021 | 5,441 | 6,696 | 145 | 26,399 | 160 | 24,592 | 191 | 198 | 74 |
| 32,676 | 64,032 | 35,179 | 479,006 | 960,271 | 30,020 | 406,680 | 287,998 | 287,426 | 73,253 | 2,949,720 | 106,844 | 589,336 | 151,947 | 154,230 | 75 |
| 7,076 | (4) | 6,478 | 93,601 | (4) | 4,622 | 70,911 | (4) | 43,969 | 11,966 | 504,911 | 16,345 | 88,223 | 22,751 | 23,363 | 76 |
| 127 | (4) | 232 | 2,682 | (4) | 142 | 1,884 | (4) | (4) | 542 | 24,541 | 728 | 2,636 | 950 | 968 | 77 |
| 6,933 | (4) | 7,533 | 98,481 | (4) | 6,208 | 78,671 | (4) | (4) | 14,935 | 672,230 | 17,969 | 110,579 | 24,289 | 24,574 | 78 |
| 12,127 | 25,274 | 14,052 | 173,361 | 359,680 | 13,099 | 158,054 | 121,154 | 114,742 | 33,762 | 1,130,226 | 57,007 | 254,240 | 84,798 | 85,632 | 79 |
| 6,413 | (4) | 6,884 | 110,881 | (4) | 5,949 | 97,160 | (4) | (4) | 12,048 | 617,812 | 14,795 | 133,658 | 19,159 | 19,693 | 80 |

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

| | DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | | | CROPLAND HARVESTED | | | | CROP FAILURE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Percent | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Average per farm, 1940 | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acreage: 1939 | Acreage: 1934 | Acreage: 1929 | Farms reporting, 1939 |
| | GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | East South Central | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farm operators | 1,023,349 | 1,137,219 | 1,082,214 | -58,865 | -3.7 | 77,086,365 | 79,100,588 | 72,817,557 | 75.3 | 984,731 | 25,494,933 | 25,722,450 | 25,145,170 | 106,858 |
| 2 | Owners | 508,420 | 511,273 | 465,348 | 43,072 | 9.3 | 48,764,547 | 48,363,445 | 45,298,582 | 95.9 | 486,644 | 13,462,762 | 12,145,802 | 11,766,090 | 52,859 |
| 3 | Full owners | 447,286 | 440,243 | 397,594 | 49,692 | 12.5 | 41,686,911 | 42,037,065 | 39,255,535 | 93.2 | 426,190 | 11,143,661 | 10,028,987 | 9,749,850 | 43,684 |
| 4 | Part owners | 61,134 | 71,030 | 67,754 | -6,620 | -9.8 | 7,077,636 | 6,326,378 | 6,033,047 | 115.8 | 60,454 | 2,319,101 | 2,116,815 | 2,016,240 | 8,975 |
| 5 | Managers | 2,327 | 2,313 | 2,888 | -561 | -19.4 | 1,733,569 | 1,378,038 | 1,287,725 | 745.0 | 2,243 | 581,795 | 367,245 | 312,009 | 228 |
| 6 | All tenants | 512,602 | 623,633 | 593,978 | -81,376 | -13.7 | 26,588,247 | 29,359,107 | 26,241,050 | 51.9 | 495,844 | 11,450,376 | 13,209,403 | 13,070,071 | 53,771 |
| 7 | White, total | 756,923 | 834,292 | 741,255 | 15,668 | 2.1 | 66,827,616 | 66,086,638 | 60,898,302 | 88.3 | 723,842 | 20,228,546 | 19,644,091 | 18,211,171 | 78,948 |
| 8 | Owners | 459,251 | 462,381 | 414,760 | 44,491 | 10.7 | 45,419,559 | 45,167,822 | 41,765,792 | 98.9 | 438,923 | 12,376,582 | 11,181,424 | 10,627,197 | 45,528 |
| 9 | Full owners | 406,790 | 400,798 | 358,174 | 48,616 | 13.6 | 38,931,503 | 39,387,958 | 36,581,508 | 95.7 | 387,033 | 10,288,595 | 9,282,607 | 8,887,897 | 38,309 |
| 10 | Part owners | 52,461 | 61,583 | 56,586 | -4,125 | -7.3 | 6,488,056 | 5,779,864 | 5,584,484 | 123.7 | 51,890 | 2,089,987 | 1,898,817 | 1,739,300 | 7,219 |
| 11 | Managers | 2,246 | 2,245 | 2,747 | -501 | -18.2 | 1,696,586 | 1,349,704 | 1,237,693 | 755.4 | 2,158 | 589,719 | 359,300 | 300,461 | 221 |
| 12 | All tenants | 295,426 | 369,666 | 323,748 | -28,322 | -8.7 | 19,711,491 | 21,549,112 | 17,892,827 | 66.7 | 282,753 | 7,280,245 | 8,503,367 | 7,283,513 | 31,199 |
| 13 | Cash | 52,382 | (4) | 43,543 | 8,839 | 20.3 | 4,052,107 | (4) | 3,519,370 | 77.4 | 48,687 | 1,228,961 | (4) | 1,022,081 | 4,821 |
| 14 | Share-cash | 5,785 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 408,200 | (4) | (4) | 70.6 | 5,583 | 159,104 | (4) | (4) | 588 |
| 15 | Share | 114,285 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 8,833,859 | (4) | (4) | 77.3 | 111,415 | 3,204,692 | (4) | (4) | 15,909 |
| 16 | Croppers | 95,055 | 131,113 | 130,742 | -35,687 | -27.3 | 4,412,452 | 5,014,074 | 4,872,987 | 46.4 | 91,289 | 2,105,648 | 2,642,310 | 2,618,093 | 7,444 |
| 17 | Other | 27,939 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,004,913 | (4) | (4) | 71.8 | 25,769 | 581,840 | (4) | (4) | 2,437 |
| 18 | Nonwhite, total | 266,426 | 302,927 | 320,959 | -54,533 | -17.0 | 10,258,747 | 11,033,950 | 11,931,055 | 38.5 | 260,889 | 5,266,387 | 5,878,359 | 6,936,999 | 29,710 |
| 19 | Owners | 48,169 | 48,892 | 50,588 | -1,419 | -2.8 | 3,344,988 | 3,195,621 | 3,522,790 | 68.0 | 47,721 | 1,084,180 | 964,376 | 1,158,893 | 7,131 |
| 20 | Full owners | 40,496 | 39,445 | 39,420 | 1,076 | 2.7 | 2,755,408 | 2,849,127 | 2,874,227 | 68.0 | 39,127 | 855,068 | 746,380 | 861,953 | 5,375 |
| 21 | Part owners | 8,673 | 9,447 | 11,168 | -2,495 | -22.3 | 589,580 | 346,494 | 648,563 | 68.0 | 8,594 | 229,114 | 217,996 | 276,940 | 1,756 |
| 22 | Managers | 81 | 68 | 141 | -60 | -42.8 | 37,003 | 28,334 | 50,042 | 456.8 | 77 | 12,076 | 7,945 | 11,548 | 7 |
| 23 | All tenants | 217,176 | 253,967 | 270,230 | -53,054 | -19.6 | 6,876,756 | 7,809,995 | 8,358,223 | 31.7 | 213,091 | 4,170,131 | 4,906,036 | 5,786,558 | 22,572 |
| 24 | Cash | 30,692 | (4) | 53,371 | -22,679 | -42.5 | 1,350,847 | (4) | 2,025,059 | 44.0 | 29,743 | 658,831 | (4) | 1,265,786 | 5,671 |
| 25 | Share-cash | 1,823 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 72,408 | (4) | (4) | 39.7 | 1,794 | 45,887 | (4) | (4) | 203 |
| 26 | Share | 27,092 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,252,376 | (4) | (4) | 46.2 | 26,587 | 614,804 | (4) | (4) | 4,181 |
| 27 | Croppers | 136,821 | 158,265 | 150,239 | -13,418 | -8.9 | 3,175,925 | 3,837,343 | 3,659,857 | 23.2 | 134,811 | 2,359,285 | 2,909,058 | 2,887,588 | 9,372 |
| 28 | Other | 20,748 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,027,202 | (4) | (4) | 49.5 | 20,156 | 495,524 | (4) | (4) | 3,145 |
| | West South Central | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | All farm operators | 964,370 | 1,137,571 | 1,103,134 | -138,764 | -12.6 | 200,527,339 | 201,118,174 | 183,906,348 | 207.9 | 889,035 | 49,471,730 | 48,186,931 | 56,837,540 | 99,201 |
| 30 | Owners | 452,216 | 455,311 | 410,397 | 41,819 | 10.2 | 113,301,905 | 106,011,822 | 93,160,074 | 250.5 | 408,234 | 25,216,564 | 21,164,234 | 23,814,025 | 50,891 |
| 31 | Full owners | 381,296 | 372,291 | 325,989 | 35,307 | 10.8 | 63,442,252 | 68,878,217 | 60,940,495 | 175.6 | 320,916 | 14,813,631 | 14,126,934 | 15,373,764 | 34,467 |
| 32 | Part owners | 90,920 | 83,020 | 84,408 | 6,512 | 7.7 | 49,859,653 | 37,133,605 | 32,219,579 | 548.4 | 87,318 | 10,402,933 | 7,037,300 | 8,440,261 | 16,424 |
| 33 | Managers | 5,262 | 5,360 | 5,506 | -244 | -4.4 | 21,849,203 | 20,153,253 | 22,524,157 | 4,152.3 | 4,483 | 1,166,457 | 878,129 | 919,010 | 535 |
| 34 | All tenants | 506,892 | 676,900 | 687,231 | -180,339 | -26.2 | 65,376,231 | 74,953,099 | 68,222,115 | 129.0 | 476,318 | 23,088,709 | 26,144,568 | 32,104,505 | 47,775 |
| 35 | White, total | 781,436 | 906,347 | 840,785 | -59,349 | -7.1 | 192,466,808 | 191,458,848 | 172,690,170 | 246.3 | 711,983 | 45,473,777 | 43,355,410 | 50,125,443 | 90,560 |
| 36 | Owners | 404,278 | 405,567 | 359,469 | 44,809 | 12.5 | 110,090,875 | 102,775,533 | 89,482,291 | 272.3 | 382,781 | 24,083,016 | 20,072,510 | 22,358,746 | 47,228 |
| 37 | Full owners | 321,771 | 330,787 | 285,627 | 36,144 | 12.7 | 61,019,503 | 66,251,195 | 58,118,744 | 189.6 | 283,752 | 13,976,068 | 13,274,690 | 14,292,705 | 31,653 |
| 38 | Part owners | 82,507 | 74,780 | 73,842 | 8,665 | 11.7 | 49,071,172 | 36,524,138 | 31,343,547 | 594.8 | 79,029 | 10,106,950 | 6,797,820 | 8,046,041 | 15,575 |
| 39 | Managers | 5,184 | 5,263 | 5,297 | -113 | -2.1 | 21,796,939 | 20,056,997 | 22,417,166 | 4,204.7 | 4,408 | 1,152,105 | 868,466 | 906,332 | 529 |
| 40 | All tenants | 371,974 | 495,517 | 476,019 | -104,045 | -21.9 | 60,578,994 | 68,624,318 | 60,810,713 | 162.9 | 344,794 | 20,238,656 | 22,414,454 | 26,880,365 | 42,823 |
| 41 | Cash | 75,026 | (4) | 47,097 | 27,929 | 59.3 | 20,499,941 | (4) | 15,350,484 | 273.2 | 60,345 | 2,339,644 | (4) | 1,801,569 | 7,953 |
| 42 | Share-cash | 23,823 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 4,856,985 | (4) | (4) | 203.9 | 23,438 | 2,116,104 | (4) | (4) | 4,119 |
| 43 | Share | 192,101 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 27,598,704 | (4) | (4) | 143.7 | 186,645 | 12,940,507 | (4) | (4) | 25,473 |
| 44 | Croppers | 55,519 | 103,083 | 132,152 | -76,633 | -58.0 | 3,959,081 | 6,586,904 | 8,477,607 | 71.3 | 53,567 | 2,042,899 | 3,361,665 | 5,307,672 | 3,326 |
| 45 | Other | 25,505 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 3,664,303 | (4) | (4) | 143.7 | 20,599 | 799,502 | (4) | (4) | 1,952 |
| 46 | Nonwhite, total | 182,934 | 231,224 | 262,349 | -79,415 | -30.3 | 8,060,731 | 9,659,326 | 11,216,176 | 44.1 | 177,052 | 3,997,953 | 4,831,521 | 6,712,097 | 8,621 |
| 47 | Owners | 47,938 | 49,744 | 50,928 | -2,990 | -5.9 | 3,211,230 | 3,236,489 | 3,697,783 | 67.0 | 45,453 | 1,133,548 | 1,091,724 | 1,475,279 | 3,663 |
| 48 | Full owners | 39,525 | 41,504 | 40,362 | -837 | -2.1 | 2,422,749 | 2,627,022 | 2,821,751 | 61.3 | 37,164 | 837,565 | 852,244 | 1,081,059 | 2,814 |
| 49 | Part owners | 8,413 | 8,240 | 10,566 | -2,153 | -20.4 | 788,481 | 609,467 | 876,032 | 93.7 | 8,289 | 295,983 | 239,480 | 394,220 | 849 |
| 50 | Managers | 78 | 97 | 209 | -131 | -62.7 | 52,264 | 94,256 | 106,991 | 670.1 | 75 | 14,352 | 9,663 | 12,678 | 6 |
| 51 | All tenants | 134,918 | 181,383 | 211,212 | -76,294 | -36.1 | 4,797,237 | 6,328,781 | 7,411,402 | 35.6 | 131,524 | 2,850,053 | 3,730,134 | 5,224,140 | 4,952 |
| 52 | Cash | 10,552 | (4) | 15,222 | -4,690 | -30.8 | 486,241 | (4) | 598,420 | 46.2 | 9,792 | 221,179 | (4) | 352,663 | 753 |
| 53 | Share-cash | 3,754 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 158,333 | (4) | (4) | 42.2 | 3,722 | 107,023 | (4) | (4) | 230 |
| 54 | Share | 37,797 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,993,515 | (4) | (4) | 52.7 | 36,981 | 1,005,569 | (4) | (4) | 2,166 |
| 55 | Croppers | 76,551 | 102,847 | 118,487 | -41,936 | -35.4 | 1,857,467 | 2,600,260 | 3,231,233 | 24.3 | 75,358 | 1,402,453 | 1,949,136 | 2,627,692 | 1,505 |
| 56 | Other | 6,284 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 301,681 | (4) | (4) | 48.0 | 5,691 | 113,829 | (4) | (4) | 298 |
| | Mountain | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | All farm operators | 233,497 | 271,392 | 241,314 | -7,817 | -3.2 | 191,901,190 | 175,880,744 | 157,450,133 | 821.9 | 198,278 | 18,488,314 | 14,653,682 | 23,279,028 | 49,601 |
| 58 | Owners | 173,772 | 196,339 | 178,898 | -5,126 | -2.9 | 141,229,963 | 125,986,934 | 114,233,042 | 812.7 | 147,382 | 12,950,904 | 10,040,452 | 16,384,627 | 35,505 |
| 59 | Full owners | 128,268 | 147,657 | 130,287 | -2,019 | -1.5 | 46,259,579 | 40,119,545 | 38,224,018 | 360.6 | 106,541 | 5,860,748 | 4,989,285 | 7,528,811 | 22,873 |
| 60 | Part owners | 45,504 | 48,682 | 48,611 | -3,107 | -6.4 | 94,970,384 | 85,867,389 | 76,009,028 | 2,087.1 | 40,841 | 7,090,158 | 5,051,167 | 8,855,816 | 12,632 |
| 61 | Managers | 2,311 | 2,988 | 3,590 | -1,279 | -35.6 | 25,045,314 | 19,872,201 | 18,058,906 | 10,837.4 | 1,925 | 665,722 | 493,252 | 780,433 | 257 |
| 62 | All tenants | 57,414 | 72,065 | 58,826 | -1,412 | -2.4 | 25,625,913 | 28,021,609 | 25,160,185 | 446.3 | 49,971 | 4,871,688 | 4,119,978 | 6,113,968 | 13,839 |
| 63 | White, total | 216,254 | 257,432 | 230,391 | -14,137 | -6.1 | 179,080,211 | 172,779,598 | 156,445,891 | 828.1 | 187,316 | 18,275,779 | 14,455,020 | 23,047,773 | 44,289 |
| 64 | Owners | 157,485 | 183,529 | 169,354 | -11,869 | -7.0 | 128,558,413 | 125,010,832 | 113,405,424 | 816.4 | 136,263 | 12,787,880 | 9,887,613 | 16,232,612 | 30,360 |
| 65 | Full owners | 112,480 | 135,225 | 121,296 | -8,816 | -7.3 | 34,028,890 | 39,377,634 | 37,685,657 | 302.5 | 95,880 | 5,725,704 | 4,859,957 | 7,414,866 | 17,853 |
| 66 | Part owners | 44,985 | 48,304 | 48,058 | -3,073 | -6.4 | 94,529,523 | 85,633,198 | 75,719,767 | 2,101.4 | 40,383 | 7,062,176 | 5,027,656 | 8,817,746 | 12,507 |
| 67 | Managers | 2,295 | 2,924 | 3,502 | -1,207 | -34.5 | 25,018,724 | 19,859,367 | 18,035,018 | 10,901.4 | 1,910 | 663,154 | 490,979 | 771,760 | 254 |
| 68 | All tenants | 56,494 | 70,979 | 57,535 | -1,041 | -1.8 | 25,503,074 | 27,908,389 | 25,005,449 | 451.4 | 49,143 | 4,824,745 | 4,074,428 | 6,043,401 | 13,675 |
| 69 | Cash | 15,860 | (4) | 15,183 | 677 | 4.5 | 9,799,026 | (4) | 8,364,804 | 617.8 | 12,105 | 690,723 | (4) | 911,705 | 2,694 |
| 70 | Share-cash | 4,251 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,962,739 | (4) | (4) | 697.0 | 3,972 | 560,117 | (4) | (4) | 1,500 |
| 71 | Share[6] | 31,589 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 10,786,954 | (4) | (4) | 340.8 | 29,610 | 3,349,140 | (4) | (4) | 8,722 |
| 72 | Other | 4,794 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,974,355 | (4) | (4) | 411.8 | 3,456 | 224,765 | (4) | (4) | 759 |
| 73 | Nonwhite, total | 17,243 | 13,960 | 10,923 | 6,320 | 57.9 | 12,820,979 | 1,102,156 | 1,004,242 | 743.5 | 11,962 | 212,535 | 200,662 | 231,255 | 5,312 |
| 74 | Owners | 16,307 | 12,810 | 9,544 | 6,763 | 70.9 | 12,671,550 | 976,102 | 827,618 | 777.1 | 11,119 | 163,024 | 152,839 | 152,015 | 5,145 |
| 75 | Full owners | 15,788 | 12,432 | 8,991 | 6,797 | 75.6 | 12,230,689 | 741,911 | 538,359 | 774.7 | 10,661 | 135,042 | 129,328 | 113,945 | 5,020 |
| 76 | Part owners | 519 | 378 | 553 | -34 | -6.1 | 440,861 | 234,191 | 289,259 | 849.4 | 458 | 27,982 | 23,511 | 38,070 | 125 |
| 77 | Managers | 18 | 44 | 88 | -72 | -81.8 | 26,590 | 12,834 | 21,888 | 1,661.9 | 15 | 2,568 | 2,273 | 8,675 | 3 |
| 78 | All tenants | 920 | 1,106 | 1,291 | -371 | -28.7 | 122,839 | 113,220 | 154,736 | 133.5 | 828 | 46,943 | 45,550 | 70,567 | 164 |
| 79 | Cash | 396 | (4) | 529 | -133 | -25.1 | 53,865 | (4) | 55,163 | 135.5 | 349 | 17,079 | (4) | 26,948 | 58 |
| 80 | Share-cash | 44 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 8,209 | (4) | (4) | 186.6 | 41 | 3,903 | (4) | (4) | 12 |
| 81 | Share[6] | 315 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 42,689 | (4) | (4) | 135.5 | 300 | 21,882 | (4) | (4) | 81 |
| 82 | Other | 165 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 18,276 | (4) | (4) | 110.8 | 138 | 4,079 | (4) | (4) | 13 |

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [6] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owned farms in table 24)

| CROP FAILURE—Contd. Acres 1939 | CROP FAILURE—Contd. Acres 1934 | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW Farms reporting, 1939 | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW Acres 1939 | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW Acres 1934 | PLOWABLE PASTURE Farms reporting, 1939 | PLOWABLE PASTURE Acres 1939 | PLOWABLE PASTURE Acres 1934 | PLOWABLE PASTURE Acres 1929 | WOODLAND, 1939 Farms reporting | WOODLAND, 1939 Acres | ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1] Farms reporting | ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1] Acres | Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2] | Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,062,868 | 384,625 | 257,979 | 3,787,433 | 4,481,553 | 547,991 | 15,126,554 | 11,969,074 | 10,844,764 | 547,329 | 22,888,594 | 799,615 | 8,725,961 | 987,859 | 1,017,791 | 1 |
| 563,642 | 227,377 | 146,225 | 2,442,193 | 2,804,317 | 360,488 | 10,828,482 | 8,719,857 | 7,905,218 | 369,498 | 15,740,055 | 441,041 | 5,727,413 | 487,804 | 504,941 | 2 |
| 460,605 | 191,785 | 126,850 | 2,087,196 | 2,471,861 | 317,719 | 9,358,579 | 7,653,862 | 6,878,210 | 326,941 | 13,771,342 | 386,178 | 4,865,528 | 427,254 | 443,883 | 3 |
| 103,037 | 35,592 | 19,375 | 354,997 | 332,456 | 42,769 | 1,469,903 | 1,065,975 | 1,025,008 | 42,557 | 1,968,713 | 54,863 | 861,885 | 60,550 | 61,058 | 4 |
| 17,273 | 5,411 | 648 | 69,182 | 59,173 | 1,615 | 295,775 | 211,146 | 196,082 | 1,599 | 585,773 | 1,958 | 183,771 | 2,247 | 2,308 | 5 |
| 481,953 | 151,837 | 91,108 | 1,278,058 | 1,618,063 | 185,890 | 4,002,297 | 3,038,091 | 2,745,464 | 176,232 | 8,582,766 | 356,816 | 2,814,797 | 497,808 | 510,542 | 6 |
| 817,889 | 317,099 | 202,889 | 3,387,777 | 3,896,723 | 480,414 | 14,024,944 | 11,205,482 | 10,120,360 | 474,224 | 20,768,987 | 622,365 | 7,599,473 | 725,592 | 752,131 | 7 |
| 502,818 | 207,858 | 133,878 | 2,285,735 | 2,595,758 | 335,073 | 10,315,225 | 8,383,529 | 7,573,230 | 337,073 | 14,660,222 | 400,204 | 5,276,979 | 439,875 | 456,055 | 8 |
| 414,880 | 176,159 | 116,595 | 1,957,443 | 2,297,003 | 296,470 | 8,933,219 | 7,369,689 | 6,607,730 | 299,508 | 12,845,945 | 352,681 | 4,491,421 | 387,947 | 403,661 | 9 |
| 87,936 | 31,699 | 17,281 | 328,292 | 298,755 | 38,603 | 1,382,006 | 1,013,840 | 965,500 | 37,565 | 1,814,277 | 47,523 | 785,558 | 51,928 | 52,394 | 10 |
| 16,871 | 5,329 | 619 | 67,877 | 57,749 | 1,584 | 290,243 | 205,487 | 188,244 | 1,542 | 572,780 | 1,886 | 179,076 | 2,170 | 2,228 | 11 |
| 298,802 | 103,912 | 68,394 | 1,034,165 | 1,243,216 | 143,777 | 3,419,476 | 2,616,466 | 2,358,886 | 135,609 | 5,535,985 | 220,275 | 2,143,418 | 283,547 | 293,848 | 12 |
| 52,281 | (4) | 13,790 | 201,242 | (4) | 26,493 | 587,264 | (4) | 416,191 | 29,300 | 1,537,759 | 42,043 | 444,620 | 48,871 | 51,789 | 13 |
| 8,304 | (4) | 1,070 | 18,831 | (4) | 3,278 | 99,971 | (4) | (4) | 2,043 | 75,038 | 4,692 | 48,952 | 5,605 | 5,741 | 14 |
| 153,061 | (4) | 32,047 | 499,348 | (4) | 66,875 | 1,640,987 | (4) | (4) | 61,849 | 2,348,854 | 90,201 | 986,917 | 111,647 | 114,037 | 15 |
| 62,784 | 19,762 | 14,130 | 193,254 | 217,882 | 32,946 | 724,194 | 485,958 | 500,999 | 28,067 | 905,665 | 62,304 | 420,887 | 91,568 | 94,757 | 16 |
| 23,792 | (4) | 7,357 | 121,490 | (4) | 14,165 | 367,060 | (4) | (4) | 14,350 | 668,689 | 21,035 | 242,042 | 25,856 | 27,524 | 17 |
| 244,979 | 67,528 | 35,090 | 399,656 | 584,830 | 67,577 | 1,101,810 | 763,592 | 724,404 | 73,105 | 2,119,607 | 177,250 | 1,128,508 | 262,267 | 265,660 | 18 |
| 60,826 | 19,519 | 12,349 | 156,458 | 208,559 | 25,415 | 513,257 | 336,308 | 329,988 | 32,425 | 1,079,833 | 40,837 | 450,434 | 47,929 | 48,886 | 19 |
| 45,725 | 15,626 | 10,255 | 129,753 | 174,658 | 21,249 | 425,360 | 284,173 | 270,480 | 27,433 | 925,397 | 33,497 | 374,107 | 39,307 | 40,222 | 20 |
| 15,101 | 3,893 | 2,094 | 26,705 | 33,701 | 4,166 | 87,897 | 52,135 | 59,508 | 4,992 | 154,436 | 7,340 | 76,327 | 8,622 | 8,664 | 21 |
| 402 | 82 | 27 | 1,305 | 1,424 | 49 | 5,532 | 5,659 | 7,838 | 57 | 12,993 | 72 | 4,695 | 77 | 80 | 22 |
| 183,751 | 47,925 | 22,714 | 241,893 | 374,847 | 42,113 | 582,821 | 421,625 | 386,578 | 40,623 | 1,026,781 | 136,341 | 671,379 | 214,281 | 216,694 | 23 |
| 47,750 | (4) | 5,337 | 59,713 | (4) | 9,065 | 135,189 | (4) | 111,291 | 10,167 | 301,074 | 22,182 | 150,290 | 30,124 | 30,590 | 24 |
| 1,977 | (4) | 235 | 3,080 | (4) | 393 | 5,955 | (4) | (4) | 324 | 8,390 | 1,388 | 7,117 | 1,805 | 1,821 | 25 |
| 38,865 | (4) | 4,441 | 53,555 | (4) | 9,786 | 151,078 | (4) | (4) | 6,340 | 245,487 | 19,033 | 148,767 | 26,767 | 27,042 | 26 |
| 69,808 | 19,844 | 7,798 | 71,787 | 123,984 | 14,821 | 168,592 | 131,077 | 111,789 | 13,872 | 268,164 | 78,741 | 241,289 | 135,341 | 136,804 | 27 |
| 25,331 | (4) | 4,903 | 53,758 | (4) | 8,048 | 122,007 | (4) | (4) | 7,920 | 208,666 | 14,997 | 123,916 | 20,224 | 20,637 | 28 |
| 3,558,412 | 9,890,048 | 287,467 | 8,083,886 | 7,145,352 | 455,749 | 21,057,666 | 12,960,336 | 16,490,673 | 364,175 | 26,259,945 | 792,236 | 92,115,700 | 895,890 | 941,420 | 29 |
| 1,987,397 | 4,811,867 | 144,297 | 4,391,447 | 3,571,684 | 255,140 | 12,982,501 | 7,856,282 | 9,844,804 | 218,338 | 16,465,536 | 398,463 | 52,258,460 | 412,038 | 438,024 | 30 |
| 949,325 | 2,836,092 | 108,018 | 2,547,965 | 2,466,508 | 201,599 | 7,592,986 | 4,814,594 | 6,010,431 | 179,535 | 11,449,352 | 315,539 | 26,088,995 | 324,065 | 348,076 | 31 |
| 1,038,072 | 1,975,575 | 36,279 | 1,843,484 | 1,106,176 | 53,541 | 5,389,515 | 2,841,688 | 3,834,375 | 39,003 | 5,016,184 | 83,124 | 26,169,465 | 87,975 | 89,948 | 32 |
| 51,559 | 151,093 | 1,308 | 197,806 | 169,770 | 2,386 | 1,299,411 | 1,035,208 | 1,494,943 | 1,797 | 1,495,056 | 4,359 | 17,639,314 | 4,542 | 4,835 | 33 |
| 1,499,656 | 4,927,288 | 141,864 | 3,494,833 | 3,403,898 | 198,223 | 6,775,754 | 4,268,846 | 5,150,926 | 144,040 | 8,299,353 | 389,414 | 22,217,926 | 479,310 | 498,561 | 34 |
| 3,456,766 | 9,529,790 | 254,954 | 7,659,847 | 6,676,435 | 408,569 | 20,207,343 | 12,457,126 | 15,962,745 | 311,040 | 24,560,746 | 666,226 | 91,118,109 | 718,468 | 759,767 | 35 |
| 1,954,162 | 4,876,784 | 129,781 | 4,189,354 | 3,340,969 | 232,492 | 12,548,379 | 7,429,855 | 9,673,524 | 190,384 | 15,573,786 | 357,756 | 51,741,978 | 366,391 | 390,698 | 36 |
| 925,015 | 2,731,285 | 96,416 | 2,390,119 | 2,268,402 | 182,987 | 7,262,947 | 4,630,212 | 5,802,502 | 155,968 | 10,719,728 | 261,966 | 25,745,628 | 286,719 | 309,145 | 37 |
| 1,029,147 | 1,945,501 | 33,365 | 1,799,285 | 1,072,567 | 49,505 | 5,285,432 | 2,799,841 | 3,771,022 | 34,416 | 4,854,058 | 75,790 | 25,996,350 | 79,672 | 81,553 | 38 |
| 50,959 | 149,927 | 1,285 | 195,672 | 167,728 | 2,342 | 1,292,242 | 1,027,800 | 1,484,390 | 1,756 | 1,479,696 | 4,289 | 17,626,265 | 4,467 | 4,757 | 39 |
| 1,461,665 | 4,703,079 | 123,888 | 3,254,821 | 3,067,768 | 171,735 | 6,366,722 | 3,909,473 | 4,904,851 | 118,900 | 7,507,264 | 304,181 | 21,749,866 | 347,610 | 364,312 | 40 |
| 202,058 | (4) | 20,299 | 466,891 | (4) | 36,328 | 1,808,238 | (4) | 1,366,488 | 28,401 | 2,523,353 | 64,108 | 13,159,757 | 61,333 | 70,128 | 41 |
| 143,668 | (4) | 9,176 | 259,966 | (4) | 12,172 | 522,865 | (4) | (4) | 6,551 | 417,453 | 21,860 | 1,396,889 | 23,551 | 23,779 | 42 |
| 977,844 | (4) | 77,124 | 2,144,761 | (4) | 97,372 | 3,163,256 | (4) | (4) | 63,426 | 3,232,620 | 161,653 | 5,139,736 | 188,065 | 191,464 | 43 |
| 82,803 | 400,161 | 10,859 | 214,160 | 279,986 | 14,913 | 403,382 | 337,658 | 511,092 | 10,622 | 566,508 | 36,385 | 649,329 | 53,848 | 55,211 | 44 |
| 55,272 | (4) | 6,430 | 169,043 | (4) | 10,950 | 469,001 | (4) | (4) | 9,900 | 767,330 | 20,175 | 1,404,155 | 20,813 | 23,730 | 45 |
| 71,626 | 360,258 | 32,513 | 444,039 | 568,887 | 49,180 | 850,323 | 503,210 | 527,928 | 53,135 | 1,699,199 | 126,010 | 997,591 | 177,422 | 181,653 | 46 |
| 33,235 | 134,883 | 14,516 | 202,093 | 230,715 | 22,648 | 434,122 | 226,429 | 271,280 | 27,964 | 891,750 | 40,707 | 516,482 | 46,647 | 47,326 | 47 |
| 24,310 | 104,809 | 11,602 | 157,844 | 197,106 | 18,612 | 330,059 | 184,362 | 207,929 | 23,367 | 729,624 | 33,373 | 343,367 | 37,346 | 38,931 | 48 |
| 8,925 | 30,074 | 2,914 | 44,249 | 33,609 | 4,036 | 104,083 | 42,047 | 63,351 | 4,567 | 162,126 | 7,334 | 173,115 | 8,301 | 8,395 | 49 |
| 400 | 1,166 | 21 | 1,934 | 2,042 | 44 | 7,169 | 7,408 | 10,553 | 41 | 15,360 | 70 | 13,049 | 75 | 78 | 50 |
| 37,991 | 224,209 | 17,976 | 240,012 | 336,130 | 26,488 | 409,032 | 269,373 | 246,095 | 25,140 | 792,089 | 85,253 | 468,080 | 131,700 | 134,249 | 51 |
| 5,907 | (4) | 2,258 | 28,303 | (4) | 3,432 | 47,427 | (4) | 29,890 | 3,583 | 121,125 | 8,200 | 62,300 | 9,831 | 10,351 | 52 |
| 1,883 | (4) | 491 | 5,776 | (4) | 768 | 10,831 | (4) | (4) | 700 | 17,890 | 2,371 | 14,930 | 3,724 | 3,751 | 53 |
| 18,517 | (4) | 8,821 | 126,832 | (4) | 12,850 | 213,975 | (4) | (4) | 12,227 | 401,773 | 28,267 | 226,849 | 37,031 | 37,703 | 54 |
| 9,532 | 73,858 | 4,937 | 57,624 | 89,362 | 7,244 | 97,034 | 69,204 | 66,622 | 6,350 | 165,131 | 41,862 | 125,893 | 75,397 | 76,355 | 55 |
| 2,152 | (4) | 1,469 | 21,477 | (4) | 2,104 | 39,765 | (4) | (4) | 2,280 | 86,170 | 4,533 | 38,288 | 5,717 | 6,089 | 56 |
| 2,724,852 | 8,485,537 | 71,879 | 7,702,808 | 7,280,496 | 98,086 | 15,182,578 | 11,444,730 | 15,217,230 | 26,993 | 6,046,230 | 206,662 | 141,756,408 | 208,274 | 221,815 | 57 |
| 1,743,816 | 5,678,579 | 52,114 | 5,627,691 | 5,147,094 | 73,005 | 11,451,527 | 8,647,968 | 11,606,469 | 21,595 | 4,265,453 | 153,170 | 105,190,772 | 154,470 | 164,276 | 58 |
| 625,910 | 2,388,548 | 30,740 | 1,753,478 | 1,972,033 | 50,294 | 3,573,226 | 2,821,295 | 4,030,173 | 15,760 | 1,914,050 | 110,311 | 32,532,169 | 112,379 | 120,872 | 59 |
| 1,117,706 | 3,288,031 | 21,374 | 3,874,213 | 3,175,061 | 22,711 | 7,878,301 | 5,826,673 | 7,576,298 | 5,835 | 2,351,403 | 42,859 | 72,658,603 | 42,091 | 43,404 | 60 |
| 27,360 | 106,876 | 497 | 140,580 | 104,870 | 844 | 767,401 | 484,675 | 754,473 | 323 | 1,050,576 | 2,041 | 22,393,675 | 1,942 | 2,040 | 61 |
| 953,876 | 2,702,082 | 19,268 | 1,934,537 | 2,028,532 | 24,237 | 2,963,650 | 2,312,087 | 2,876,288 | 5,075 | 730,201 | 51,451 | 14,171,961 | 51,862 | 55,299 | 62 |
| 2,681,629 | 8,436,661 | 69,161 | 7,659,457 | 7,229,306 | 95,061 | 15,022,478 | 11,344,213 | 15,147,217 | 25,287 | 5,777,233 | 193,805 | 129,663,635 | 193,508 | 208,106 | 63 |
| 1,703,727 | 5,636,641 | 49,547 | 5,590,134 | 5,103,777 | 70,228 | 11,312,032 | 8,554,668 | 11,546,104 | 19,933 | 3,999,158 | 141,024 | 93,165,482 | 140,553 | 149,682 | 64 |
| 588,534 | 2,353,851 | 28,304 | 1,721,217 | 1,934,064 | 47,730 | 3,473,154 | 2,749,653 | 3,990,834 | 14,153 | 1,652,146 | 98,589 | 20,868,135 | 98,949 | 106,784 | 65 |
| 1,115,193 | 3,282,790 | 21,243 | 3,868,917 | 3,169,713 | 22,498 | 7,838,878 | 5,805,015 | 7,555,270 | 5,780 | 2,347,012 | 42,435 | 72,297,347 | 41,604 | 42,898 | 66 |
| 27,072 | 106,668 | 495 | 140,569 | 103,870 | 840 | 763,733 | 484,357 | 732,863 | 322 | 1,050,530 | 2,031 | 22,373,666 | 1,927 | 2,025 | 67 |
| 950,830 | 2,893,372 | 19,119 | 1,928,754 | 2,021,659 | 23,993 | 2,946,713 | 2,305,188 | 2,868,250 | 5,032 | 727,545 | 50,750 | 14,124,487 | 51,028 | 54,399 | 68 |
| 108,312 | (4) | 3,603 | 216,552 | (4) | 6,905 | 994,489 | (4) | 777,615 | 2,081 | 398,687 | 14,097 | 7,392,283 | 12,667 | 14,568 | 69 |
| 160,028 | (4) | 2,140 | 275,899 | (4) | 2,376 | 494,284 | (4) | (4) | 341 | 56,868 | 4,083 | 1,415,743 | 4,152 | 4,232 | 70 |
| 646,246 | (4) | 12,220 | 1,352,366 | (4) | 12,943 | 1,260,803 | (4) | (4) | 2,044 | 185,325 | 28,539 | 3,973,074 | 30,586 | 31,369 | 71 |
| 38,244 | (4) | 1,156 | 84,137 | (4) | 1,769 | 197,157 | (4) | (4) | 566 | 86,665 | 4,051 | 1,343,387 | 3,623 | 4,230 | 72 |
| 43,223 | 48,656 | 2,718 | 43,351 | 51,190 | 3,025 | 160,100 | 100,517 | 70,013 | 1,706 | 268,997 | 12,657 | 12,092,773 | 14,766 | 15,509 | 73 |
| 39,869 | 39,958 | 2,567 | 37,557 | 43,317 | 2,777 | 139,495 | 93,300 | 60,365 | 1,662 | 266,295 | 12,146 | 12,025,290 | 13,917 | 14,594 | 74 |
| 37,376 | 34,697 | 2,436 | 32,261 | 37,969 | 2,564 | 100,072 | 71,642 | 39,339 | 1,607 | 261,904 | 11,722 | 11,664,034 | 13,430 | 14,088 | 75 |
| 2,513 | 5,241 | 131 | 5,296 | 5,348 | 213 | 39,423 | 21,658 | 21,026 | 55 | 4,391 | 424 | 361,256 | 487 | 506 | 76 |
| 288 | 208 | 2 | 11 | 1,000 | 4 | 3,668 | 318 | 1,610 | 1 | 46 | 10 | 20,009 | 15 | 15 | 77 |
| 3,046 | 8,710 | 149 | 5,783 | 6,873 | 244 | 16,937 | 6,899 | 8,038 | 43 | 2,656 | 701 | 47,474 | 834 | 900 | 78 |
| 712 | (4) | 52 | 1,459 | (4) | 104 | 8,630 | (4) | 1,838 | 7 | 468 | 306 | 25,317 | 351 | 383 | 79 |
| 701 | (4) | 11 | 1,182 | (4) | 14 | 448 | (4) | (4) | 3 | 431 | 38 | 1,544 | 42 | 44 | 80 |
| 1,471 | (4) | 59 | 2,491 | (4) | 69 | 3,353 | (4) | (4) | 18 | 1,225 | 248 | 12,267 | 301 | 313 | 81 |
| 182 | (4) | 27 | 651 | (4) | 57 | 4,506 | (4) | (4) | 15 | 532 | 111 | 8,346 | 140 | 160 | 82 |

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

| | Division or state and color and tenure | Number of farms 1940 | Number of farms 1935 | Number of farms 1930 | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Percent | All land in farms (acres) 1940 | All land in farms (acres) 1935 | All land in farms (acres) 1930 | Average per farm, 1940 | Cropland harvested: Farms reporting, 1939 | Cropland harvested: Acreage 1939 | Cropland harvested: Acreage 1934 | Cropland harvested: Acreage 1929 | Crop failure: Farms reporting, 1939 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pacific | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farm operators | 276,173 | 299,567 | 281,753 | 14,440 | 5.5 | 65,894,446 | 62,475,641 | 60,525,037 | 230.6 | 238,432 | 12,928,681 | 13,046,262 | 13,114,805 | 11,415 |
| 2 | Owners | 220,532 | 227,382 | 205,615 | 14,917 | 7.3 | 46,876,533 | 42,105,246 | 40,682,752 | 212.6 | 191,678 | 9,154,556 | 8,266,186 | 8,338,805 | 8,495 |
| 3 | Full owners | 190,222 | 200,660 | 176,751 | 13,471 | 7.6 | 20,066,024 | 21,777,199 | 20,118,745 | 105.5 | 162,921 | 4,514,135 | 4,616,019 | 4,682,722 | 6,261 |
| 4 | Part owners | 30,310 | 26,722 | 28,864 | 1,446 | 5.0 | 26,810,509 | 20,328,047 | 20,564,007 | 884.5 | 28,757 | 4,640,421 | 3,450,167 | 3,656,083 | 2,234 |
| 5 | Managers | 4,503 | 8,589 | 9,648 | -5,345 | -54.3 | 5,642,626 | 6,421,151 | 7,268,356 | 1,253.1 | 4,201 | 761,416 | 921,211 | 1,148,641 | 164 |
| 6 | All tenants | 51,138 | 63,596 | 46,270 | 4,868 | 10.5 | 11,175,287 | 13,949,244 | 12,573,929 | 218.5 | 42,553 | 3,012,709 | 3,858,885 | 3,627,359 | 2,756 |
| 7 | White, total | 267,315 | 290,386 | 254,229 | 13,084 | 5.1 | 63,147,742 | 61,927,918 | 59,992,649 | 236.2 | 230,451 | 12,673,586 | 12,788,103 | 12,885,951 | 10,776 |
| 8 | Owners | 216,884 | 224,029 | 202,846 | 14,038 | 6.9 | 46,589,485 | 41,830,784 | 40,394,750 | 214.7 | 188,603 | 9,064,802 | 8,197,754 | 8,276,749 | 8,310 |
| 9 | Full owners | 187,141 | 197,597 | 174,281 | 12,860 | 7.4 | 19,858,552 | 21,568,815 | 19,894,948 | 106.1 | 160,395 | 4,458,781 | 4,763,110 | 4,638,515 | 6,123 |
| 10 | Part owners | 29,743 | 26,432 | 28,565 | 1,178 | 4.1 | 26,710,933 | 20,261,969 | 20,499,782 | 898.1 | 28,208 | 4,606,021 | 3,434,644 | 3,638,234 | 2,187 |
| 11 | Managers | 4,227 | 7,892 | 7,752 | -3,525 | -45.5 | 5,616,114 | 6,365,672 | 7,162,637 | 1,328.6 | 3,928 | 741,809 | 879,948 | 1,070,290 | 149 |
| 12 | All tenants | 46,202 | 58,465 | 43,631 | 2,571 | 5.9 | 10,962,143 | 13,731,262 | 12,435,282 | 237.3 | 37,920 | 2,866,975 | 3,710,401 | 3,538,912 | 2,317 |
| 13 | Cash | 25,219 | (4) | 22,835 | 2,384 | 10.4 | 4,774,112 | (4) | 5,234,010 | 189.3 | 19,234 | 739,700 | (4) | 818,222 | 1,017 |
| 14 | Share-cash | 2,076 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 906,322 | (4) | (4) | 436.8 | 1,998 | 309,372 | (4) | (4) | 181 |
| 15 | Share[5] | 13,079 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 4,400,201 | (4) | (4) | 336.4 | 12,399 | 1,685,773 | (4) | (4) | 895 |
| 16 | Other | 5,828 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 881,508 | (4) | (4) | 151.3 | 4,289 | 132,130 | (4) | (4) | 224 |
| 17 | Nonwhite, total | 8,860 | 9,181 | 7,504 | 1,356 | 18.1 | 548,704 | 547,723 | 532,398 | 61.7 | 7,981 | 255,095 | 258,159 | 228,854 | 639 |
| 18 | Owners | 3,648 | 3,353 | 2,769 | 879 | 31.7 | 307,048 | 274,462 | 288,022 | 84.2 | 3,075 | 89,754 | 68,432 | 62,056 | 185 |
| 19 | Full owners | 3,081 | 3,065 | 2,470 | 611 | 24.7 | 207,472 | 208,384 | 223,797 | 67.3 | 2,526 | 55,354 | 52,909 | 44,207 | 138 |
| 20 | Part owners | 567 | 290 | 299 | 268 | 89.6 | 99,576 | 66,078 | 64,225 | 175.6 | 549 | 34,400 | 15,523 | 17,849 | 47 |
| 21 | Managers | 276 | 697 | 2,096 | 1,820 | -86.8 | 26,512 | 55,279 | 105,719 | 96.1 | 273 | 19,607 | 41,263 | 78,351 | 15 |
| 22 | All tenants | 4,936 | 5,131 | 2,639 | 2,297 | 87.0 | 213,144 | 217,982 | 138,647 | 43.2 | 4,633 | 145,734 | 148,464 | 88,447 | 439 |
| 23 | Cash | 4,001 | (4) | 1,972 | 2,029 | 102.9 | 135,555 | (4) | 78,639 | 33.9 | 3,743 | 89,297 | (4) | 52,433 | 387 |
| 24 | Share-cash | 74 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 11,034 | (4) | (4) | 149.1 | 74 | 9,137 | (4) | (4) | 8 |
| 25 | Share[5] | 588 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 54,917 | (4) | (4) | 93.4 | 566 | 41,825 | (4) | (4) | 20 |
| 26 | Other | 273 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 11,638 | (4) | (4) | 42.6 | 250 | 5,475 | (4) | (4) | 24 |
| | NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | All farm operators | 38,980 | 41,907 | 39,008 | -26 | -0.1 | 4,223,297 | 4,721,842 | 4,639,938 | 108.3 | 36,934 | 1,146,613 | 1,386,025 | 1,304,014 | 1,298 |
| 28 | White | 38,962 | 41,893 | 38,989 | -27 | -0.1 | 4,222,528 | 4,720,716 | 4,638,933 | 108.4 | 36,948 | 1,146,415 | 1,385,692 | 1,303,812 | 1,297 |
| 29 | Nonwhite | 18 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 5.9 | 769 | 1,126 | 1,005 | 42.7 | 16 | 198 | 333 | 402 | 1 |
| 30 | Owners | 36,250 | 38,712 | 36,748 | -498 | -1.4 | 3,914,456 | 4,391,740 | 4,358,003 | 108.0 | 34,461 | 1,085,552 | 1,287,294 | 1,223,417 | 1,188 |
| 31 | Full owners | 34,887 | 35,823 | 35,468 | -581 | -1.6 | 3,670,855 | 3,997,578 | 4,130,048 | 105.2 | 33,113 | 988,223 | 1,155,404 | 1,161,170 | 1,101 |
| 32 | Part owners | 1,363 | 2,889 | 1,280 | 83 | 6.5 | 243,603 | 394,162 | 227,955 | 178.7 | 1,348 | 77,329 | 131,890 | 62,247 | 87 |
| 33 | Managers | 211 | 312 | 503 | -292 | -58.1 | 76,334 | 71,042 | 129,357 | 361.8 | 205 | 16,446 | 22,863 | 30,208 | 13 |
| 34 | All tenants | 2,519 | 2,883 | 1,755 | 764 | 43.5 | 232,505 | 259,060 | 172,578 | 92.3 | 2,298 | 64,613 | 75,868 | 50,389 | 97 |
| 35 | Cash | 1,700 | (4) | 1,329 | 371 | 27.9 | 151,148 | (4) | 129,193 | 88.9 | 1,555 | 44,460 | (4) | 37,805 | 66 |
| 36 | Share-cash | 18 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,976 | (4) | (4) | 109.8 | 18 | 577 | (4) | (4) | 1 |
| 37 | Share[5] | 43 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 5,320 | (4) | (4) | 123.7 | 42 | 2,030 | (4) | (4) | 1 |
| 38 | Other | 758 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 74,061 | (4) | (4) | 97.7 | 683 | 17,546 | (4) | (4) | 29 |
| | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | All farm operators | 16,554 | 17,895 | 14,906 | 1,648 | 11.1 | 1,809,314 | 2,115,548 | 1,960,061 | 109.3 | 15,465 | 371,611 | 446,099 | 380,105 | 601 |
| 40 | White | 16,552 | 17,889 | 14,898 | 1,654 | 11.1 | 1,809,094 | 2,115,284 | 1,959,159 | 109.3 | 15,463 | 371,597 | 446,050 | 379,893 | 601 |
| 41 | Nonwhite | 2 | 6 | 8 | -6 | -75.0 | 220 | 264 | 902 | 110.0 | 2 | 14 | 48 | 212 | ------ |
| 42 | Owners | 15,342 | 16,200 | 13,755 | 1,587 | 11.5 | 1,616,295 | 1,873,398 | 1,736,554 | 105.4 | 14,397 | 337,223 | 402,802 | 342,042 | 545 |
| 43 | Full owners | 14,648 | 14,435 | 12,966 | 1,682 | 13.0 | 1,484,240 | 1,579,644 | 1,577,804 | 101.3 | 13,715 | 306,639 | 335,402 | 312,019 | 504 |
| 44 | Part owners | 694 | 1,765 | 789 | -95 | -12.0 | 132,055 | 293,754 | 157,750 | 190.3 | 682 | 30,584 | 67,400 | 30,023 | 41 |
| 45 | Managers | 158 | 211 | 355 | -197 | -55.5 | 72,039 | 92,997 | 122,953 | 456.9 | 149 | 10,113 | 13,258 | 17,368 | 10 |
| 46 | All tenants | 1,054 | 1,284 | 796 | 258 | 32.4 | 120,980 | 149,153 | 101,554 | 114.8 | 959 | 24,275 | 30,038 | 20,695 | 46 |
| 47 | Cash | 663 | (4) | 620 | 43 | 6.9 | 78,849 | (4) | 78,970 | 118.9 | 595 | 15,956 | (4) | 16,423 | 29 |
| 48 | Share-cash | 3 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 390 | (4) | (4) | 130.0 | 2 | 27 | (4) | (4) | ------ |
| 49 | Share[5] | 19 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,720 | (4) | (4) | 143.2 | 17 | 786 | (4) | (4) | 1 |
| 50 | Other | 369 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 39,021 | (4) | (4) | 105.7 | 325 | 7,506 | (4) | (4) | 16 |
| | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | All farm operators | 23,582 | 27,061 | 24,898 | -1,316 | -5.3 | 3,666,835 | 4,042,658 | 3,896,097 | 155.5 | 22,981 | 1,022,581 | 1,113,689 | 1,073,693 | 607 |
| 52 | White | 23,570 | 27,043 | 24,878 | -1,308 | -5.3 | 3,665,772 | 4,039,837 | 3,892,285 | 155.5 | 22,969 | 1,022,344 | 1,112,919 | 1,072,899 | 607 |
| 53 | Nonwhite | 12 | 18 | 22 | -10 | -45.5 | 1,063 | 2,821 | 3,812 | 88.6 | 12 | 237 | 770 | 794 | ------ |
| 54 | Owners | 20,952 | 23,677 | 22,009 | -1,057 | -4.8 | 3,181,830 | 3,462,106 | 3,325,103 | 151.9 | 20,434 | 880,151 | 940,763 | 910,517 | 525 |
| 55 | Full owners | 19,342 | 21,501 | 20,662 | -1,320 | -6.4 | 2,806,696 | 3,036,951 | 3,026,585 | 145.1 | 18,832 | 776,962 | 825,314 | 832,352 | 473 |
| 56 | Part owners | 1,610 | 2,176 | 1,347 | 263 | 19.5 | 375,134 | 425,155 | 298,538 | 233.0 | 1,602 | 101,189 | 115,449 | 78,165 | 52 |
| 57 | Managers | 286 | 441 | 480 | -194 | -40.4 | 98,658 | 124,437 | 152,252 | 338.0 | 285 | 25,326 | 34,847 | 34,214 | 15 |
| 58 | All tenants | 2,344 | 2,943 | 2,409 | -65 | -2.7 | 386,347 | 456,115 | 418,742 | 165.7 | 2,262 | 117,104 | 138,079 | 128,962 | 67 |
| 59 | Cash | 1,281 | (4) | 1,171 | 110 | 9.4 | 177,487 | (4) | 163,478 | 138.6 | 1,224 | 49,880 | (4) | 43,452 | 33 |
| 60 | Share-cash | 70 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 18,712 | (4) | (4) | 267.3 | 69 | 4,455 | (4) | (4) | 4 |
| 61 | Share[5] | 548 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 123,559 | (4) | (4) | 225.5 | 545 | 44,711 | (4) | (4) | 19 |
| 62 | Other | 445 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 68,589 | (4) | (4) | 154.1 | 424 | 18,028 | (4) | (4) | 11 |
| | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | All farm operators | 31,897 | 35,094 | 25,598 | 6,299 | 24.6 | 1,937,963 | 2,195,714 | 2,005,481 | 60.8 | 27,403 | 456,267 | 547,560 | 474,187 | 2,206 |
| 64 | White | 31,416 | 34,804 | 25,534 | 5,882 | 23.0 | 1,931,616 | 2,191,168 | 2,003,584 | 61.5 | 26,989 | 454,807 | 546,336 | 473,781 | 2,186 |
| 65 | Nonwhite | 481 | 290 | 64 | 417 | 651.6 | 6,347 | 4,546 | 2,077 | 13.2 | 434 | 1,460 | 1,224 | 386 | 20 |
| 66 | Owners | 29,072 | 32,116 | 23,198 | 5,874 | 25.3 | 1,656,055 | 1,906,830 | 1,690,192 | 57.0 | 25,000 | 402,381 | 479,372 | 408,741 | 2,005 |
| 67 | Full owners | 27,446 | 30,158 | 21,410 | 6,036 | 28.2 | 1,489,470 | 1,739,529 | 1,517,662 | 54.3 | 23,430 | 346,598 | 422,526 | 361,371 | 1,812 |
| 68 | Part owners | 1,626 | 1,958 | 1,788 | -162 | -9.1 | 166,585 | 167,301 | 172,530 | 102.4 | 1,570 | 55,783 | 56,846 | 47,370 | 193 |
| 69 | Managers | 560 | 814 | 958 | -398 | -41.5 | 163,508 | 165,917 | 215,370 | 292.0 | 531 | 27,660 | 38,714 | 42,238 | 40 |
| 70 | All tenants | 2,265 | 2,164 | 1,442 | 823 | 57.1 | 118,420 | 122,967 | 99,899 | 52.3 | 1,872 | 26,226 | 29,474 | 23,188 | 161 |
| 71 | Cash | 1,552 | (4) | 1,085 | 467 | 43.0 | 75,039 | (4) | 73,227 | 48.3 | 1,278 | 17,658 | (4) | 17,704 | 111 |
| 72 | Share-cash | 21 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,294 | (4) | (4) | 61.6 | 21 | 492 | (4) | (4) | 2 |
| 73 | Share[5] | 78 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,492 | (4) | (4) | 31.9 | 73 | 694 | (4) | (4) | 3 |
| 74 | Other | 614 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 39,595 | (4) | (4) | 64.5 | 500 | 7,382 | (4) | (4) | 45 |

1 Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. 2 Cropland harvested and crop failure. 3 Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. 4 Not available. 5 For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| CROP FAILURE—Contd. | | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW | | | PLOWABLE PASTURE | | | | WOODLAND, 1939 | | ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1] | | Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2] | Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Farms reporting | Acres | | | |
| 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | | | | | | | |
| 469,616 | 837,234 | 55,976 | 5,524,902 | 5,148,126 | 103,841 | 6,407,396 | 4,284,090 | 4,470,068 | 63,396 | 5,879,543 | 253,881 | 32,484,308 | 259,621 | 262,479 | 1 |
| 339,395 | 547,552 | 43,274 | 3,945,498 | 3,101,336 | 82,477 | 4,550,912 | 2,814,526 | 3,048,781 | 52,980 | 4,561,170 | 187,278 | 24,325,004 | 192,592 | 209,778 | 2 |
| 131,988 | 271,797 | 31,814 | 1,284,886 | 1,223,869 | 67,757 | 2,386,051 | 1,650,697 | 1,686,558 | 45,718 | 2,810,491 | 159,417 | 9,158,473 | 183,717 | 179,841 | 3 |
| 207,407 | 275,755 | 11,460 | 2,660,610 | 1,877,477 | 14,740 | 2,164,881 | 1,163,829 | 1,362,203 | 7,242 | 1,950,879 | 27,861 | 15,186,551 | 28,875 | 29,937 | 4 |
| 20,923 | 47,800 | 877 | 211,286 | 237,665 | 1,229 | 552,615 | 453,897 | 440,230 | 619 | 328,355 | 3,554 | 3,768,031 | 4,211 | 4,386 | 5 |
| 109,298 | 241,882 | 11,825 | 1,368,120 | 1,809,125 | 19,955 | 1,303,868 | 995,667 | 981,075 | 9,817 | 990,018 | 43,049 | 4,591,273 | 42,818 | 48,315 | 6 |
| 465,578 | 825,569 | 54,066 | 5,494,120 | 5,117,003 | 102,300 | 6,367,652 | 4,240,762 | 4,446,288 | 62,576 | 5,858,224 | 227,613 | 32,310,584 | 231,560 | 253,884 | 7 |
| 337,225 | 541,614 | 42,569 | 3,929,797 | 3,084,358 | 81,546 | 4,519,714 | 2,797,843 | 3,033,198 | 52,308 | 4,528,551 | 184,240 | 24,189,396 | 189,475 | 206,299 | 8 |
| 130,223 | 267,735 | 31,082 | 1,275,030 | 1,211,307 | 66,945 | 2,362,594 | 1,638,180 | 1,674,977 | 45,154 | 2,583,851 | 156,854 | 9,048,273 | 161,152 | 176,924 | 9 |
| 207,002 | 273,879 | 11,287 | 2,654,767 | 1,873,051 | 14,601 | 2,157,120 | 1,159,663 | 1,358,219 | 7,154 | 1,944,900 | 27,386 | 15,141,123 | 28,323 | 29,375 | 10 |
| 20,751 | 47,103 | 831 | 208,725 | 234,356 | 1,212 | 552,057 | 452,612 | 457,851 | 614 | 327,921 | 3,343 | 3,764,851 | 3,958 | 4,111 | 11 |
| 105,600 | 236,852 | 10,866 | 1,355,598 | 1,798,289 | 19,542 | 1,295,881 | 990,307 | 975,281 | 9,654 | 981,752 | 40,030 | 4,556,337 | 38,167 | 43,474 | 12 |
| 20,202 | (4) | 3,981 | 126,991 | (4) | 11,854 | 789,213 | (4) | 605,722 | 5,784 | 625,950 | 22,040 | 2,492,056 | 19,365 | 23,172 | 13 |
| 9,490 | (4) | 763 | 109,653 | (4) | 957 | 78,597 | (4) | (4) | 429 | 41,003 | 1,892 | 358,207 | 2,004 | 2,060 | 14 |
| 72,109 | (4) | 5,109 | 1,072,886 | (4) | 4,523 | 358,205 | (4) | (4) | 1,859 | 163,530 | 11,134 | 1,067,898 | 12,469 | 12,984 | 15 |
| 3,799 | (4) | 1,035 | 46,268 | (4) | 2,228 | 109,866 | (4) | (4) | 1,582 | 151,269 | 4,984 | 438,176 | 4,331 | 5,258 | 16 |
| 6,040 | 11,665 | 1,910 | 30,782 | 31,123 | 1,341 | 39,744 | 23,326 | 23,778 | 820 | 41,319 | 6,268 | 173,724 | 8,041 | 8,595 | 17 |
| 2,170 | 5,938 | 905 | 15,699 | 18,978 | 951 | 31,198 | 16,683 | 15,565 | 652 | 32,619 | 3,038 | 135,608 | 3,117 | 3,479 | 18 |
| 1,765 | 4,062 | 732 | 9,856 | 12,552 | 792 | 23,457 | 12,517 | 11,581 | 564 | 26,640 | 2,563 | 90,200 | 2,585 | 2,917 | 19 |
| 405 | 1,876 | 173 | 5,843 | 4,426 | 159 | 7,741 | 4,166 | 3,984 | 88 | 5,779 | 475 | 45,408 | 552 | 582 | 20 |
| 172 | 697 | 46 | 2,561 | 3,309 | 17 | 558 | 1,285 | 2,399 | 5 | 434 | 211 | 3,180 | 275 | 275 | 21 |
| 3,698 | 5,030 | 959 | 12,522 | 10,636 | 393 | 7,988 | 5,360 | 5,814 | 163 | 8,286 | 3,019 | 34,936 | 4,851 | 4,841 | 22 |
| 2,608 | (4) | 778 | 8,411 | (4) | 295 | 4,895 | (4) | 4,282 | 104 | 3,906 | 2,330 | 28,438 | 3,759 | 3,913 | 23 |
| 379 | (4) | 11 | 190 | (4) | 8 | 195 | (4) | (4) | ---- | ---- | 61 | 1,133 | 74 | 74 | 24 |
| 452 | (4) | 117 | 3,389 | (4) | 50 | 2,022 | (4) | (4) | 28 | 2,982 | 428 | 4,247 | 567 | 587 | 25 |
| 259 | (4) | 55 | 532 | (4) | 40 | 676 | (4) | (4) | 33 | 1,378 | 200 | 3,118 | 251 | 267 | 26 |
| 14,898 | 6,585 | 6,132 | 108,164 | 58,933 | 15,646 | 319,687 | 180,385 | 259,265 | 29,855 | 1,783,327 | 32,616 | 850,608 | 37,039 | 38,237 | 27 |
| 14,887 | 6,585 | 6,125 | 108,109 | 58,933 | 15,640 | 319,546 | 180,355 | 259,242 | 29,843 | 1,783,058 | 32,607 | 850,513 | 37,023 | 38,220 | 28 |
| 11 | ---- | 7 | 55 | ---- | 6 | 141 | 30 | 23 | 12 | 269 | 9 | 95 | 16 | 17 | 29 |
| 13,304 | 6,056 | 5,583 | 97,733 | 51,548 | 14,661 | 297,276 | 167,368 | 241,406 | 27,986 | 1,647,860 | 30,394 | 792,933 | 34,530 | 35,579 | 30 |
| 12,503 | 5,483 | 5,365 | 93,010 | 48,684 | 13,924 | 275,349 | 150,783 | 227,710 | 26,917 | 1,558,924 | 29,141 | 742,846 | 33,181 | 34,221 | 31 |
| 801 | 573 | 218 | 4,723 | 2,864 | 737 | 21,927 | 16,583 | 13,696 | 1,069 | 88,736 | 1,253 | 50,087 | 1,349 | 1,358 | 32 |
| 287 | 79 | 42 | 974 | 2,033 | 103 | 4,865 | 3,382 | 8,316 | 159 | 41,530 | 181 | 12,230 | 208 | 210 | 33 |
| 1,307 | 450 | 507 | 9,457 | 5,352 | 882 | 17,546 | 9,637 | 9,545 | 1,710 | 94,137 | 2,041 | 45,445 | 2,303 | 2,448 | 34 |
| 705 | (4) | 336 | 6,284 | (4) | 618 | 12,472 | (4) | 7,214 | 1,136 | 57,733 | 1,372 | 29,494 | 1,560 | 1,855 | 35 |
| 10 | (4) | 2 | 11 | (4) | 4 | 38 | (4) | (4) | 8 | 942 | 13 | 398 | 18 | 18 | 36 |
| 2 | (4) | 10 | 116 | (4) | 20 | 218 | (4) | (4) | 36 | 2,098 | 38 | 856 | 42 | 43 | 37 |
| 590 | (4) | 159 | 3,046 | (4) | 240 | 4,818 | (4) | (4) | 530 | 33,364 | 618 | 14,697 | 683 | 732 | 38 |
| 7,274 | 2,151 | 2,050 | 38,417 | 14,595 | 6,006 | 173,073 | 78,604 | 108,355 | 12,178 | 860,113 | 11,769 | 358,826 | 15,534 | 16,077 | 39 |
| 7,274 | 2,151 | 2,050 | 38,417 | 14,588 | 6,005 | 172,993 | 78,564 | 108,350 | 12,176 | 860,006 | 11,767 | 358,807 | 15,532 | 16,075 | 40 |
| ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | 1 | 80 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 107 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 41 |
| 6,338 | 1,869 | 1,876 | 34,564 | 12,920 | 5,520 | 156,200 | 68,949 | 95,885 | 11,297 | 757,142 | 10,921 | 324,828 | 14,440 | 14,912 | 42 |
| 6,128 | 1,620 | 1,790 | 32,066 | 12,193 | 5,160 | 143,439 | 58,738 | 85,796 | 10,772 | 703,675 | 10,344 | 292,295 | 13,756 | 14,227 | 43 |
| 210 | 249 | 86 | 2,498 | 727 | 360 | 12,761 | 10,211 | 9,889 | 525 | 53,467 | 577 | 32,533 | 684 | 685 | 44 |
| 165 | 51 | 21 | 912 | 155 | 82 | 3,722 | 3,961 | 4,891 | 142 | 45,129 | 118 | 11,998 | 150 | 153 | 45 |
| 771 | 231 | 153 | 2,941 | 1,490 | 404 | 13,151 | 5,694 | 5,779 | 739 | 57,842 | 730 | 22,000 | 944 | 1,012 | 46 |
| 485 | (4) | 103 | 2,102 | (4) | 263 | 7,916 | (4) | 4,057 | 466 | 38,346 | 468 | 14,044 | 597 | 644 | 47 |
| ---- | (4) | ---- | ---- | (4) | ---- | ---- | (4) | (4) | 2 | 207 | 3 | 156 | 2 | 2 | 48 |
| 66 | (4) | 3 | 48 | (4) | 7 | 441 | (4) | (4) | 14 | 889 | 15 | 488 | 17 | 18 | 49 |
| 218 | (4) | 47 | 791 | (4) | 134 | 4,794 | (4) | (4) | 257 | 18,400 | 244 | 7,312 | 328 | 348 | 50 |
| 8,118 | 5,032 | 1,639 | 46,477 | 13,875 | 11,008 | 400,890 | 222,386 | 274,179 | 17,930 | 1,173,791 | 19,462 | 1,014,978 | 23,029 | 23,376 | 51 |
| 8,118 | 5,032 | 1,638 | 46,474 | 13,875 | 11,006 | 400,856 | 222,304 | 273,948 | 17,922 | 1,173,455 | 19,454 | 1,014,525 | 23,017 | 23,364 | 52 |
| ---- | ---- | 1 | 3 | ---- | 2 | 34 | 62 | 231 | 8 | 336 | 8 | 453 | 12 | 12 | 53 |
| 6,943 | 4,336 | 1,436 | 39,718 | 11,209 | 9,755 | 348,959 | 186,842 | 234,688 | 15,918 | 1,019,218 | 17,265 | 886,841 | 20,478 | 20,770 | 54 |
| 6,219 | 3,567 | 1,332 | 37,036 | 10,020 | 8,796 | 303,889 | 161,076 | 208,945 | 14,624 | 909,025 | 15,820 | 771,565 | 18,576 | 19,163 | 55 |
| 724 | 769 | 106 | 2,682 | 1,189 | 959 | 45,070 | 25,764 | 25,743 | 1,294 | 110,193 | 1,445 | 115,276 | 1,802 | 1,607 | 56 |
| 425 | 126 | 20 | 1,132 | 855 | 155 | 8,538 | 8,462 | 9,788 | 250 | 37,164 | 251 | 24,073 | 285 | 285 | 57 |
| 750 | 570 | 181 | 5,627 | 1,811 | 1,098 | 43,393 | 27,062 | 29,703 | 1,762 | 117,409 | 1,946 | 104,064 | 2,268 | 2,321 | 58 |
| 305 | (4) | 87 | 2,478 | (4) | 555 | 19,378 | (4) | 9,409 | 911 | 57,271 | 1,039 | 48,177 | 1,227 | 1,265 | 59 |
| 107 | (4) | 6 | 167 | (4) | 39 | 1,156 | (4) | (4) | 60 | 8,727 | 65 | 4,070 | 70 | 70 | 60 |
| 199 | (4) | 33 | 973 | (4) | 311 | 15,218 | (4) | (4) | 448 | 28,210 | 492 | 34,250 | 545 | 548 | 61 |
| 139 | (4) | 55 | 2,009 | (4) | 193 | 7,645 | (4) | (4) | 343 | 23,201 | 350 | 17,567 | 424 | 438 | 62 |
| 21,655 | 7,474 | 6,463 | 79,868 | 68,463 | 11,702 | 230,025 | 132,842 | 161,885 | 18,942 | 716,862 | 25,553 | 433,286 | 27,884 | 29,736 | 63 |
| 21,606 | 7,459 | 6,381 | 79,455 | 68,081 | 11,584 | 229,336 | 132,654 | 161,535 | 18,747 | 714,411 | 25,097 | 432,001 | 27,222 | 29,277 | 64 |
| 49 | 15 | 82 | 413 | 382 | 118 | 689 | 188 | 150 | 195 | 2,451 | 456 | 1,285 | 42 | 459 | 65 |
| 19,437 | 6,760 | 5,886 | 71,385 | 59,434 | 10,743 | 203,719 | 117,743 | 138,662 | 17,433 | 595,886 | 23,360 | 363,427 | 25,239 | 27,103 | 66 |
| 17,576 | 6,054 | 5,607 | 68,314 | 57,861 | 9,897 | 179,190 | 107,828 | 123,967 | 16,535 | 553,245 | 22,009 | 324,547 | 23,663 | 25,489 | 67 |
| 1,861 | 706 | 279 | 3,071 | 1,573 | 846 | 24,529 | 9,915 | 14,695 | 898 | 42,441 | 1,351 | 38,880 | 1,576 | 1,614 | 68 |
| 787 | 278 | 105 | 2,868 | 3,584 | 244 | 12,134 | 8,504 | 14,159 | 408 | 80,655 | 473 | 39,444 | 551 | 543 | 69 |
| 1,451 | 436 | 472 | 5,615 | 5,645 | 715 | 14,172 | 6,595 | 8,864 | 1,103 | 40,541 | 1,720 | 30,410 | 1,894 | 2,090 | 70 |
| 1,121 | (4) | 330 | 3,544 | (4) | 497 | 10,371 | (4) | 7,006 | 734 | 24,204 | 1,189 | 18,141 | 1,293 | 1,438 | 71 |
| 2 | (4) | 3 | 5 | (4) | 7 | 134 | (4) | (4) | 10 | 376 | 17 | 285 | 21 | 21 | 72 |
| 13 | (4) | 7 | 93 | (4) | 12 | 324 | (4) | (4) | 15 | 503 | 22 | 863 | 73 | 76 | 73 |
| 315 | (4) | 132 | 1,973 | (4) | 199 | 3,543 | (4) | (4) | 344 | 15,458 | 492 | 11,126 | 507 | 555 | 74 |

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

| | DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | | | CROPLAND HARVESTED | | | | CROP FAILURE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Percent | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Average per farm, 1940 | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acreage 1939 | Acreage 1934 | Acreage 1929 | Farms reporting, 1939 |
| | NEW ENGLAND—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farm operators | 3,014 | 4,327 | 3,322 | -308 | -9.3 | 221,913 | 307,725 | 279,361 | 73.6 | 2,606 | 48,753 | 66,464 | 55,214 | 254 |
| 2 | White | 3,009 | 4,309 | 3,311 | -302 | -9.1 | 221,836 | 307,269 | 278,687 | 73.7 | 2,602 | 48,741 | 66,401 | 55,160 | 254 |
| 3 | Nonwhite | 5 | 18 | 11 | -6 | -54.5 | 77 | 456 | 694 | 15.4 | 4 | 12 | 63 | 54 | ——— |
| 4 | Owners | 2,634 | 3,635 | 2,808 | -174 | -6.2 | 184,472 | 231,154 | 220,535 | 70.0 | 2,277 | 40,174 | 50,876 | 42,932 | 226 |
| 5 | Full owners | 2,358 | 3,239 | 2,523 | -165 | -6.5 | 156,400 | 199,653 | 196,784 | 66.3 | 2,009 | 30,583 | 39,986 | 35,470 | 190 |
| 6 | Part owners | 276 | 396 | 285 | -9 | -3.2 | 28,072 | 31,501 | 23,751 | 101.7 | 268 | 9,591 | 10,890 | 7,462 | 36 |
| 7 | Managers | 71 | 95 | 99 | -28 | -28.3 | 13,401 | 29,058 | 17,419 | 188.7 | 70 | 2,807 | 5,492 | 4,215 | 4 |
| 8 | All tenants | 309 | 597 | 415 | -106 | -25.5 | 24,040 | 47,533 | 41,407 | 77.8 | 259 | 5,772 | 10,096 | 8,067 | 24 |
| 9 | Cash | 248 | (4) | 335 | -87 | -26.0 | 17,243 | (4) | 30,780 | 69.5 | 210 | 4,202 | (4) | 6,488 | 17 |
| 10 | Share-cash | 1 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 90 | (4) | (4) | 90.0 | 1 | 43 | (4) | (4) | ——— |
| 11 | Share[6] | 1 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1 | (4) | (4) | 1.0 | ——— | ——— | (4) | (4) | ——— |
| 12 | Other | 59 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 6,706 | (4) | (4) | 113.7 | 48 | 1,527 | (4) | (4) | 7 |
| | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | All farm operators | 21,163 | 32,157 | 17,195 | 3,968 | 23.1 | 1,512,151 | 2,079,933 | 1,502,279 | 71.5 | 18,642 | 362,577 | 484,386 | 372,147 | 1,025 |
| 14 | White | 21,118 | 32,088 | 17,158 | 3,960 | 23.1 | 1,509,836 | 2,078,214 | 1,500,363 | 71.5 | 18,602 | 362,034 | 483,980 | 371,539 | 1,021 |
| 15 | Nonwhite | 45 | 69 | 37 | 8 | 21.6 | 2,315 | 1,719 | 1,916 | 51.4 | 40 | 543 | 406 | 608 | 2 |
| 16 | Owners | 19,270 | 29,326 | 15,586 | 3,684 | 23.6 | 1,311,214 | 1,773,082 | 1,285,087 | 68.0 | 17,043 | 318,720 | 423,517 | 321,261 | 932 |
| 17 | Full owners | 17,778 | 27,731 | 14,271 | 3,507 | 24.6 | 1,108,565 | 1,599,459 | 1,120,253 | 62.4 | 15,577 | 253,308 | 365,302 | 272,114 | 795 |
| 18 | Part owners | 1,492 | 1,595 | 1,315 | 177 | 13.5 | 202,649 | 173,623 | 162,834 | 135.8 | 1,466 | 65,412 | 58,215 | 49,147 | 137 |
| 19 | Managers | 375 | 492 | 541 | -166 | -30.7 | 91,936 | 162,816 | 113,849 | 245.2 | 364 | 21,514 | 29,636 | 25,725 | 30 |
| 20 | All tenants | 1,518 | 2,339 | 1,068 | 450 | 42.1 | 109,001 | 144,035 | 105,343 | 71.8 | 1,235 | 22,543 | 31,233 | 25,161 | 61 |
| 21 | Cash | 1,048 | (4) | 798 | 250 | 31.3 | 67,533 | (4) | 73,482 | 64.4 | 851 | 15,474 | (4) | 18,350 | 43 |
| 22 | Share-cash | 5 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 687 | (4) | (4) | 137.4 | 5 | 329 | (4) | (4) | ——— |
| 23 | Share[6] | 27 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,614 | (4) | (4) | 96.8 | 26 | 689 | (4) | (4) | 2 |
| 24 | Other | 438 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 38,167 | (4) | (4) | 87.1 | 353 | 6,051 | (4) | (4) | 16 |
| | MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | All farm operators | 153,238 | 177,025 | 159,806 | -6,568 | -4.1 | 17,170,537 | 18,685,741 | 17,979,633 | 112.1 | 145,270 | 6,581,296 | 7,388,398 | 6,958,936 | 13,022 |
| 26 | White | 152,671 | 176,432 | 159,346 | -6,675 | -4.2 | 17,128,816 | 18,643,764 | 17,942,248 | 112.2 | 144,765 | 6,569,627 | 7,372,279 | 6,944,343 | 12,987 |
| 27 | Nonwhite | 567 | 593 | 460 | 107 | 23.3 | 41,521 | 41,977 | 37,385 | 73.2 | 505 | 11,669 | 16,119 | 14,593 | 35 |
| 28 | Owners | 132,100 | 149,349 | 136,041 | -3,941 | -2.9 | 14,330,043 | 15,143,981 | 14,576,556 | 108.5 | 125,441 | 5,480,541 | 5,978,159 | 5,612,633 | 11,022 |
| 29 | Full owners | 117,972 | 133,746 | 124,206 | -6,234 | -5.0 | 12,008,289 | 12,875,171 | 12,773,720 | 101.8 | 111,424 | 4,458,911 | 4,951,456 | 4,849,541 | 9,172 |
| 30 | Part owners | 14,128 | 15,603 | 11,835 | 2,293 | 19.4 | 2,321,754 | 2,268,810 | 1,802,835 | 164.3 | 14,017 | 1,021,630 | 1,026,684 | 763,092 | 1,850 |
| 31 | Managers | 1,594 | 2,574 | 2,652 | -1,058 | -39.9 | 449,786 | 646,075 | 622,001 | 282.2 | 1,540 | 145,630 | 207,399 | 184,818 | 141 |
| 32 | All tenants | 19,544 | 25,102 | 21,113 | -1,569 | -7.4 | 2,390,508 | 2,895,685 | 2,781,077 | 122.3 | 18,289 | 955,125 | 1,202,860 | 1,161,485 | 1,859 |
| 33 | Cash | 10,024 | (4) | 8,715 | 1,309 | 15.0 | 1,002,833 | (4) | 945,092 | 100.0 | 9,171 | 381,325 | (4) | 357,903 | 966 |
| 34 | Share-cash | 458 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 70,063 | (4) | (4) | 153.0 | 454 | 32,142 | (4) | (4) | 40 |
| 35 | Share[6] | 8,289 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,007,582 | (4) | (4) | 160.2 | 6,203 | 443,459 | (4) | (4) | 651 |
| 36 | Other | 2,773 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 310,030 | (4) | (4) | 111.8 | 2,461 | 98,189 | (4) | (4) | 220 |
| | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | All farm operators | 25,835 | 29,375 | 25,378 | 457 | 1.8 | 1,874,402 | 1,914,110 | 1,758,027 | 72.6 | 21,197 | 778,809 | 864,743 | 776,954 | 3,554 |
| 38 | White | 25,387 | 28,873 | 24,994 | 393 | 1.6 | 1,859,757 | 1,893,147 | 1,737,934 | 73.3 | 20,819 | 772,797 | 855,721 | 768,476 | 3,487 |
| 39 | Nonwhite | 448 | 502 | 384 | 64 | 16.7 | 14,645 | 20,963 | 20,093 | 32.7 | 378 | 6,012 | 9,022 | 8,478 | 67 |
| 40 | Owners | 21,370 | 23,582 | 20,771 | 599 | 2.9 | 1,416,687 | 1,307,443 | 1,235,558 | 66.4 | 17,341 | 577,864 | 607,619 | 549,804 | 2,942 |
| 41 | Full owners | 19,448 | 22,007 | 19,564 | -116 | -0.6 | 1,213,239 | 1,176,845 | 1,138,041 | 62.4 | 15,476 | 457,363 | 527,768 | 494,389 | 2,517 |
| 42 | Part owners | 1,922 | 1,575 | 1,207 | 715 | 59.2 | 203,448 | 130,598 | 99,515 | 106.9 | 1,863 | 120,501 | 79,851 | 55,415 | 425 |
| 43 | Managers | 430 | 551 | 659 | -229 | -34.7 | 113,235 | 160,073 | 143,877 | 263.3 | 393 | 45,343 | 50,581 | 49,466 | 47 |
| 44 | All tenants | 4,035 | 5,242 | 3,948 | 87 | 2.2 | 342,480 | 446,594 | 378,594 | 84.9 | 3,463 | 155,602 | 206,563 | 177,684 | 565 |
| 45 | Cash | 2,615 | (4) | 2,049 | 566 | 27.6 | 194,133 | (4) | 172,424 | 74.2 | 2,179 | 84,389 | (4) | 69,954 | 392 |
| 46 | Share-cash | 52 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 6,737 | (4) | (4) | 129.6 | 51 | 3,901 | (4) | (4) | 6 |
| 47 | Share[6] | 810 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 95,047 | (4) | (4) | 117.3 | 797 | 52,522 | (4) | (4) | 89 |
| 48 | Other | 558 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 46,563 | (4) | (4) | 83.4 | 436 | 14,790 | (4) | (4) | 78 |
| | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | All farm operators | 169,027 | 191,284 | 172,419 | -3,392 | -2.0 | 14,594,134 | 15,855,343 | 15,309,485 | 86.3 | 160,703 | 6,097,116 | 6,632,941 | 6,587,707 | 10,505 |
| 50 | White | 168,705 | 190,911 | 172,056 | -3,351 | -1.9 | 14,576,255 | 15,836,137 | 15,287,462 | 86.4 | 160,423 | 6,091,376 | 6,626,041 | 6,579,548 | 10,478 |
| 51 | Nonwhite | 322 | 373 | 363 | -41 | -11.3 | 15,879 | 19,206 | 22,023 | 49.3 | 280 | 5,740 | 6,900 | 8,159 | 27 |
| 52 | Owners | 140,169 | 155,187 | 142,283 | -2,114 | -1.5 | 11,506,645 | 12,265,554 | 11,955,469 | 82.1 | 133,633 | 4,676,978 | 5,031,379 | 4,958,003 | 8,774 |
| 53 | Full owners | 131,779 | 145,992 | 134,423 | -2,644 | -2.0 | 10,419,297 | 11,203,107 | 10,995,127 | 79.1 | 126,277 | 4,167,449 | 4,555,201 | 4,558,162 | 8,077 |
| 54 | Part owners | 8,390 | 9,195 | 7,860 | 530 | 6.7 | 1,087,348 | 1,062,447 | 960,342 | 129.6 | 8,356 | 509,529 | 476,178 | 401,841 | 697 |
| 55 | Managers | 1,782 | 2,170 | 2,742 | -960 | -35.7 | 428,922 | 469,693 | 511,403 | 243.4 | 1,701 | 195,696 | 213,526 | 214,490 | 102 |
| 56 | All tenants | 27,096 | 33,927 | 27,394 | -298 | -1.1 | 2,658,567 | 3,120,096 | 2,842,613 | 98.1 | 25,369 | 1,224,242 | 1,388,036 | 1,415,214 | 1,629 |
| 57 | Cash | 11,677 | (4) | 10,111 | 1,566 | 15.5 | 921,237 | (4) | 889,002 | 78.9 | 10,494 | 307,543 | (4) | 319,433 | 843 |
| 58 | Share-cash | 994 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 123,622 | (4) | (4) | 124.4 | 984 | 73,190 | (4) | (4) | 47 |
| 59 | Share[6] | 10,141 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,229,070 | (4) | (4) | 121.2 | 10,034 | 710,822 | (4) | (4) | 490 |
| 60 | Other | 4,284 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 384,638 | (4) | (4) | 89.8 | 3,857 | 132,687 | (4) | (4) | 249 |
| | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | All farm operators | 233,783 | 255,146 | 219,296 | 14,487 | 6.6 | 21,907,523 | 22,857,692 | 21,514,059 | 93.7 | 218,813 | 9,771,609 | 10,383,642 | 10,115,652 | 13,905 |
| 62 | White | 232,684 | 253,669 | 218,059 | 14,625 | 6.7 | 21,838,369 | 22,768,001 | 21,421,255 | 93.9 | 215,825 | 9,749,139 | 10,351,905 | 10,078,501 | 13,837 |
| 63 | Nonwhite | 1,099 | 1,477 | 1,237 | -138 | -11.2 | 69,154 | 89,691 | 92,804 | 62.9 | 988 | 22,470 | 31,737 | 37,151 | 68 |
| 64 | Owners | 171,156 | 180,005 | 159,849 | 11,307 | 7.1 | 14,729,811 | 14,990,582 | 14,410,442 | 86.1 | 157,840 | 6,252,937 | 6,481,953 | 6,401,233 | 9,751 |
| 65 | Full owners | 150,124 | 153,310 | 136,332 | 13,792 | 10.1 | 11,669,931 | 11,641,832 | 11,370,226 | 77.7 | 136,948 | 4,599,844 | 4,685,624 | 4,741,646 | 7,969 |
| 66 | Part owners | 21,032 | 26,695 | 23,517 | -2,485 | -10.6 | 3,059,880 | 3,348,730 | 3,040,216 | 145.5 | 20,892 | 1,653,093 | 1,798,329 | 1,659,587 | 1,762 |
| 67 | Managers | 1,205 | 1,371 | 1,843 | -638 | -34.6 | 532,532 | 561,722 | 398,206 | 275.8 | 1,161 | 148,840 | 159,506 | 161,907 | 84 |
| 68 | All tenants | 61,422 | 73,770 | 57,604 | 3,818 | 6.6 | 6,845,380 | 7,505,408 | 6,707,411 | 111.4 | 57,812 | 3,369,832 | 3,742,183 | 3,552,512 | 4,090 |
| 69 | Cash | 17,612 | (4) | 14,151 | 3,461 | 25.9 | 1,331,014 | (4) | 1,284,249 | 74.7 | 15,700 | 509,246 | (4) | 577,252 | 956 |
| 70 | Share-cash | 2,286 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 326,753 | (4) | (4) | 143.0 | 2,250 | 102,889 | (4) | (4) | 241 |
| 71 | Share[6] | 33,353 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 4,436,553 | (4) | (4) | 133.0 | 32,882 | 2,374,929 | (4) | (4) | 2,483 |
| 72 | Other | 7,972 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 751,060 | (4) | (4) | 94.2 | 6,980 | 292,768 | (4) | (4) | 410 |

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [6] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| CROP FAILURE—Contd. | | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW | | | PLOWABLE PASTURE | | | | WOODLAND, 1939 | | ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1] | | Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2] | Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Farms reporting | Acres | | | |
| 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | | | | | | | |
| 2,565 | 555 | 645 | 10,195 | 11,176 | 1,460 | 31,698 | 25,341 | 35,205 | 1,779 | 91,161 | 2,217 | 37,541 | 2,629 | 2,838 | 1 |
| 2,565 | 555 | 644 | 10,192 | 11,166 | 1,458 | 31,692 | 25,281 | 35,154 | 1,775 | 91,109 | 2,215 | 37,537 | 2,625 | 2,833 | 2 |
| | | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 60 | 51 | 4 | 52 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 2,053 | 483 | 556 | 8,633 | 8,715 | 1,257 | 25,989 | 19,073 | 27,479 | 1,586 | 78,875 | 1,933 | 30,748 | 2,297 | 2,476 | 4 |
| 1,869 | 363 | 503 | 7,633 | 7,893 | 1,075 | 20,589 | 15,206 | 22,928 | 1,453 | 70,185 | 1,747 | 25,541 | 2,028 | 2,202 | 5 |
| 184 | 120 | 53 | 1,000 | 822 | 182 | 5,400 | 3,867 | 4,551 | 133 | 8,690 | 186 | 5,207 | 269 | 274 | 6 |
| 122 | 20 | 10 | 305 | 1,200 | 37 | 1,841 | 1,445 | 1,741 | 39 | 6,096 | 61 | 2,250 | 70 | 71 | 7 |
| 390 | 52 | 79 | 1,257 | 1,261 | 166 | 3,868 | 4,823 | 5,985 | 154 | 8,190 | 223 | 4,563 | 262 | 291 | 8 |
| 164 | (4) | 63 | 1,094 | (4) | 132 | 3,187 | (4) | 4,911 | 116 | 4,873 | 181 | 3,723 | 212 | 234 | 9 |
| | (4) | | | (4) | 1 | 7 | (4) | (4) | 1 | 40 | | | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| | (4) | | | (4) | | | (4) | (4) | | | 1 | 1 | | | 11 |
| 226 | (4) | 16 | 163 | (4) | 33 | 674 | (4) | (4) | 37 | 3,277 | 41 | 839 | 49 | 56 | 12 |
| 8,461 | 5,947 | 3,828 | 55,437 | 64,393 | 10,050 | 215,595 | 97,825 | 127,843 | 13,713 | 521,339 | 17,522 | 348,742 | 18,699 | 19,921 | 13 |
| 8,454 | 5,943 | 3,823 | 55,409 | 64,355 | 10,032 | 215,420 | 97,780 | 127,712 | 13,688 | 520,425 | 17,468 | 348,094 | 18,659 | 19,878 | 14 |
| 7 | 4 | 5 | 28 | 38 | 18 | 175 | 45 | 131 | 25 | 914 | 58 | 648 | 40 | 43 | 15 |
| 7,539 | 5,404 | 3,474 | 48,031 | 53,942 | 9,258 | 191,922 | 86,763 | 110,231 | 12,607 | 435,506 | 15,986 | 309,496 | 17,098 | 18,174 | 16 |
| 6,328 | 4,886 | 3,219 | 43,277 | 51,898 | 8,286 | 157,616 | 76,366 | 94,444 | 11,574 | 385,953 | 14,683 | 262,103 | 15,630 | 16,688 | 17 |
| 1,211 | 518 | 255 | 4,754 | 2,044 | 992 | 34,306 | 10,395 | 15,787 | 1,033 | 49,573 | 1,300 | 47,393 | 1,466 | 1,486 | 18 |
| 412 | 130 | 81 | 2,927 | 4,855 | 208 | 9,400 | 4,834 | 7,834 | 280 | 42,068 | 314 | 15,815 | 364 | 371 | 19 |
| 510 | 415 | 273 | 4,479 | 5,598 | 584 | 14,273 | 6,228 | 9,778 | 826 | 43,785 | 1,222 | 25,431 | 1,239 | 1,376 | 20 |
| 259 | (4) | 206 | 3,089 | (4) | 402 | 10,094 | (4) | 6,536 | 565 | 23,459 | 820 | 15,159 | 854 | 955 | 21 |
| | (4) | | | (4) | 5 | 215 | (4) | (4) | 2 | 94 | 4 | 51 | 5 | 5 | 22 |
| 6 | (4) | 4 | 24 | (4) | 18 | 222 | (4) | (4) | 17 | 1,123 | 25 | 550 | 26 | 27 | 23 |
| 245 | (4) | 63 | 1,366 | (4) | 159 | 3,744 | (4) | (4) | 242 | 19,090 | 375 | 7,671 | 354 | 389 | 24 |
| 132,780 | 116,345 | 34,140 | 742,791 | 754,909 | 92,436 | 2,779,979 | 2,066,424 | 2,375,854 | 99,815 | 3,022,323 | 136,269 | 3,911,168 | 145,578 | 150,646 | 25 |
| 132,405 | 116,129 | 33,901 | 737,513 | 732,036 | 92,265 | 2,775,848 | 2,063,685 | 2,372,819 | 99,541 | 3,013,833 | 135,740 | 3,899,590 | 145,072 | 150,098 | 26 |
| 375 | 215 | 239 | 5,278 | 2,873 | 173 | 4,131 | 2,739 | 3,035 | 274 | 8,490 | 529 | 11,578 | 506 | 548 | 27 |
| 110,374 | 93,315 | 29,250 | 609,601 | 568,592 | 80,104 | 2,361,183 | 1,707,106 | 1,951,909 | 86,401 | 2,527,125 | 117,478 | 3,241,221 | 125,709 | 129,920 | 28 |
| 89,971 | 78,378 | 28,106 | 555,091 | 508,898 | 70,072 | 1,981,008 | 1,447,752 | 1,713,390 | 76,520 | 2,221,691 | 104,351 | 2,721,617 | 111,679 | 115,821 | 29 |
| 20,403 | 14,935 | 3,144 | 74,510 | 59,894 | 10,032 | 380,175 | 259,354 | 238,519 | 9,881 | 305,432 | 13,127 | 519,604 | 14,029 | 14,099 | 30 |
| 2,511 | 2,476 | 347 | 14,632 | 28,576 | 1,010 | 56,311 | 53,970 | 70,292 | 1,196 | 132,364 | 1,435 | 98,338 | 1,539 | 1,567 | 31 |
| 19,895 | 20,554 | 4,543 | 118,558 | 139,741 | 11,322 | 362,485 | 305,348 | 353,653 | 12,218 | 362,856 | 17,356 | 571,609 | 18,331 | 19,159 | 32 |
| 9,601 | (4) | 2,551 | 62,620 | (4) | 5,377 | 155,666 | (4) | 125,342 | 5,744 | 157,084 | 8,881 | 236,507 | 9,203 | 9,764 | 33 |
| 579 | (4) | 94 | 2,185 | (4) | 307 | 10,676 | (4) | (4) | 287 | 8,812 | 409 | 15,689 | 455 | 457 | 34 |
| 7,533 | (4) | 1,163 | 31,239 | (4) | 4,201 | 149,113 | (4) | (4) | 4,478 | 129,072 | 5,677 | 247,166 | 6,206 | 6,268 | 35 |
| 2,182 | (4) | 735 | 22,514 | (4) | 1,437 | 47,010 | (4) | (4) | 1,709 | 67,868 | 2,389 | 72,267 | 2,467 | 2,670 | 36 |
| 28,930 | 3,437 | 9,116 | 150,375 | 187,087 | 10,705 | 198,538 | 174,749 | 197,856 | 13,686 | 424,221 | 21,616 | 293,529 | 21,440 | 23,759 | 37 |
| 28,598 | 3,411 | 8,918 | 148,062 | 183,862 | 10,599 | 197,566 | 173,559 | 195,990 | 13,494 | 421,909 | 21,296 | 290,825 | 21,055 | 23,334 | 38 |
| 332 | 26 | 198 | 2,313 | 3,225 | 104 | 972 | 1,190 | 1,866 | 192 | 2,312 | 320 | 2,704 | 385 | 435 | 39 |
| 23,458 | 2,025 | 7,637 | 116,595 | 151,790 | 8,577 | 144,061 | 118,659 | 138,283 | 11,390 | 345,466 | 17,898 | 211,253 | 17,554 | 19,545 | 40 |
| 19,109 | 1,690 | 7,063 | 107,194 | 124,683 | 7,558 | 120,037 | 107,857 | 126,891 | 10,331 | 324,100 | 16,243 | 185,436 | 15,688 | 17,641 | 41 |
| 4,349 | 335 | 574 | 9,391 | 7,107 | 1,019 | 24,024 | 10,802 | 11,392 | 1,059 | 21,366 | 1,655 | 25,817 | 1,866 | 1,904 | 42 |
| 796 | 577 | 142 | 6,694 | 9,997 | 253 | 12,049 | 10,393 | 11,853 | 301 | 29,357 | 382 | 18,996 | 394 | 417 | 43 |
| 4,676 | 837 | 1,337 | 27,096 | 45,300 | 1,873 | 42,428 | 45,897 | 47,720 | 1,995 | 49,398 | 3,336 | 83,280 | 3,492 | 3,807 | 44 |
| 3,126 | (4) | 913 | 17,282 | (4) | 1,105 | 25,825 | (4) | 21,685 | 1,269 | 30,213 | 2,104 | 33,298 | 2,201 | 2,451 | 45 |
| 58 | (4) | 16 | 277 | (4) | 44 | 918 | (4) | (4) | 31 | 814 | 49 | 969 | 51 | 52 | 46 |
| 934 | (4) | 211 | 3,913 | (4) | 523 | 12,089 | (4) | (4) | 439 | 8,325 | 720 | 17,264 | 798 | 805 | 47 |
| 558 | (4) | 197 | 5,624 | (4) | 201 | 3,596 | (4) | (4) | 256 | 10,246 | 463 | 11,749 | 442 | 499 | 48 |
| 115,989 | 137,908 | 50,953 | 988,418 | 1,092,870 | 92,342 | 2,038,636 | 1,545,035 | 1,779,305 | 107,416 | 2,935,766 | 149,451 | 2,418,209 | 160,925 | 166,980 | 49 |
| 115,774 | 137,625 | 50,843 | 986,872 | 1,089,573 | 92,189 | 2,035,920 | 1,542,551 | 1,776,477 | 107,228 | 2,933,023 | 149,182 | 2,415,490 | 160,643 | 166,647 | 50 |
| 215 | 283 | 110 | 1,746 | 3,103 | 153 | 2,716 | 2,484 | 2,828 | 190 | 2,743 | 269 | 2,719 | 282 | 313 | 51 |
| 91,990 | 105,887 | 42,131 | 771,296 | 790,334 | 75,974 | 1,635,054 | 1,220,656 | 1,420,412 | 89,798 | 2,374,935 | 123,657 | 1,958,392 | 133,811 | 138,486 | 52 |
| 84,336 | 97,240 | 40,035 | 728,189 | 751,023 | 70,627 | 1,475,580 | 1,115,071 | 1,294,174 | 83,932 | 2,207,241 | 115,838 | 1,756,522 | 125,454 | 130,105 | 53 |
| 7,654 | 8,647 | 2,096 | 43,127 | 39,311 | 5,347 | 159,474 | 105,585 | 126,238 | 5,856 | 167,694 | 7,821 | 199,870 | 8,357 | 8,381 | 54 |
| 2,364 | 2,614 | 456 | 17,509 | 30,445 | 1,121 | 54,728 | 42,260 | 51,782 | 1,252 | 95,930 | 1,593 | 82,505 | 1,702 | 1,742 | 55 |
| 21,645 | 29,407 | 8,366 | 199,613 | 271,897 | 15,247 | 348,854 | 282,109 | 307,111 | 18,376 | 464,901 | 24,201 | 399,312 | 25,412 | 26,732 | 56 |
| 11,057 | (4) | 4,400 | 106,631 | (4) | 5,945 | 147,527 | (4) | 125,325 | 6,667 | 180,783 | 10,124 | 167,696 | 10,523 | 11,432 | 57 |
| 512 | (4) | 246 | 5,884 | (4) | 710 | 14,608 | (4) | (4) | 621 | 17,004 | 939 | 12,824 | 986 | 993 | 58 |
| 6,140 | (4) | 2,193 | 44,230 | (4) | 8,401 | 134,498 | (4) | (4) | 8,440 | 180,354 | 9,435 | 153,026 | 10,036 | 10,122 | 59 |
| 3,936 | (4) | 1,527 | 43,068 | (4) | 2,191 | 52,221 | (4) | (4) | 2,648 | 86,760 | 3,703 | 65,966 | 3,867 | 4,185 | 60 |
| 152,237 | 230,878 | 50,726 | 896,035 | 915,592 | 164,752 | 4,838,108 | 3,914,440 | 3,762,605 | 126,961 | 2,413,484 | 219,179 | 3,836,050 | 217,340 | 230,083 | 61 |
| 151,502 | 229,728 | 50,446 | 891,946 | 910,517 | 164,133 | 4,823,369 | 3,897,733 | 3,744,437 | 126,465 | 2,404,459 | 218,183 | 3,818,054 | 216,347 | 229,017 | 62 |
| 735 | 1,148 | 280 | 4,189 | 5,075 | 619 | 14,739 | 16,707 | 18,168 | 496 | 9,025 | 996 | 17,996 | 993 | 1,066 | 63 |
| 99,201 | 142,421 | 36,658 | 602,398 | 555,788 | 119,703 | 3,414,390 | 2,709,219 | 2,683,134 | 91,207 | 1,656,818 | 160,218 | 2,704,277 | 158,255 | 168,217 | 64 |
| 76,803 | 109,334 | 32,096 | 512,194 | 468,249 | 103,307 | 2,848,024 | 2,188,910 | 2,216,794 | 78,180 | 1,385,751 | 139,782 | 2,247,315 | 137,348 | 147,206 | 65 |
| 22,398 | 33,087 | 4,562 | 90,194 | 87,539 | 16,396 | 566,366 | 520,309 | 466,340 | 13,027 | 270,867 | 20,436 | 456,962 | 20,907 | 21,011 | 66 |
| 1,861 | 4,627 | 296 | 13,578 | 18,553 | 878 | 85,469 | 51,832 | 61,274 | 770 | 37,521 | 1,146 | 65,065 | 1,162 | 1,189 | 67 |
| 51,175 | 83,828 | 13,772 | 280,069 | 343,251 | 44,171 | 1,558,249 | 1,163,389 | 1,018,197 | 34,984 | 719,345 | 57,815 | 1,066,710 | 57,923 | 60,677 | 68 |
| 9,872 | (4) | 4,549 | 83,851 | (4) | 10,869 | 266,328 | (4) | 198,797 | 8,334 | 172,967 | 16,812 | 288,770 | 15,749 | 17,364 | 69 |
| 3,556 | (4) | 535 | 12,128 | (4) | 1,760 | 56,522 | (4) | (4) | 1,249 | 23,466 | 2,172 | 38,190 | 2,253 | 2,280 | 70 |
| 32,515 | (4) | 6,828 | 142,885 | (4) | 26,249 | 866,864 | (4) | (4) | 20,945 | 420,812 | 31,735 | 598,766 | 32,910 | 33,277 | 71 |
| 5,230 | (4) | 1,660 | 41,245 | (4) | 5,293 | 168,735 | (4) | (4) | 4,256 | 102,100 | 7,296 | 140,982 | 7,011 | 7,756 | 72 |

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

| | DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | | | CROPLAND HARVESTED | | | | CROP FAILURE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940 | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Average per farm, 1940 | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acreage | | | Farms reporting, 1939 |
| | | | | | Number | Percent | | | | | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | |
| | **EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Indiana** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farm operators | 184,549 | 200,835 | 181,570 | 2,979 | 1.6 | 19,800,778 | 20,518,745 | 19,688,675 | 107.3 | 166,977 | 9,711,028 | 10,102,689 | 10,213,813 | 12,987 |
| 2 | White | 184,169 | 200,411 | 181,095 | 3,074 | 1.7 | 19,783,493 | 20,494,977 | 19,659,603 | 107.4 | 166,658 | 9,703,138 | 10,091,208 | 10,200,014 | 12,957 |
| 3 | Nonwhite | 380 | 424 | 475 | -95 | -20.0 | 17,285 | 23,768 | 29,072 | 45.5 | 319 | 7,890 | 11,481 | 13,799 | 30 |
| 4 | Owners | 131,263 | 135,982 | 125,517 | 5,746 | 4.6 | 12,782,191 | 12,783,436 | 12,286,227 | 97.4 | 117,176 | 5,928,109 | 5,992,217 | 6,021,588 | 8,852 |
| 5 | Full owners | 107,618 | 106,047 | 97,553 | 10,265 | 10.5 | 8,949,480 | 8,687,395 | 8,381,385 | 83.0 | 93,881 | 3,788,234 | 3,689,983 | 3,754,159 | 6,460 |
| 6 | Part owners | 23,445 | 29,935 | 27,964 | -4,519 | -16.2 | 3,832,731 | 4,096,043 | 3,904,842 | 163.5 | 23,295 | 2,139,875 | 2,302,234 | 2,267,429 | 2,392 |
| 7 | Managers | 1,076 | 1,344 | 1,478 | -402 | -27.2 | 318,327 | 355,158 | 360,021 | 295.8 | 1,042 | 159,393 | 161,747 | 159,239 | 72 |
| 8 | All tenants | 52,210 | 63,509 | 54,575 | -2,365 | -4.3 | 6,700,260 | 7,380,149 | 7,042,427 | 128.3 | 48,759 | 3,623,526 | 3,948,725 | 4,033,006 | 4,083 |
| 9 | Cash | 10,159 | (4) | 7,885 | 2,274 | 28.8 | 613,031 | (4) | 560,459 | 60.3 | 8,033 | 267,043 | (4) | 275,665 | 503 |
| 10 | Share-cash | 5,840 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 985,442 | (4) | (4) | 168.7 | 5,786 | 624,086 | (4) | (4) | 535 |
| 11 | Share[5] | 31,065 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 4,573,494 | (4) | (4) | 147.1 | 30,608 | 2,498,065 | (4) | (4) | 2,733 |
| 12 | Other | 5,126 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 528,293 | (4) | (4) | 103.1 | 4,332 | 234,332 | (4) | (4) | 292 |
| | **Illinois** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | All farm operators | 213,439 | 231,312 | 214,497 | -1,058 | -0.5 | 31,032,572 | 31,661,205 | 30,695,339 | 145.4 | 198,486 | 18,270,025 | 17,566,770 | 18,959,337 | 13,136 |
| 14 | White | 212,654 | 230,176 | 213,603 | -949 | -0.4 | 30,968,471 | 31,607,550 | 30,637,528 | 145.7 | 197,755 | 18,252,440 | 17,538,550 | 18,933,105 | 13,017 |
| 15 | Nonwhite | 785 | 1,136 | 894 | -109 | -12.2 | 44,101 | 53,655 | 57,811 | 56.2 | 731 | 17,585 | 28,220 | 25,232 | 119 |
| 16 | Owners | 119,830 | 126,560 | 119,892 | -62 | -0.1 | 15,700,772 | 15,832,483 | 15,226,544 | 131.0 | 109,062 | 8,604,767 | 8,114,078 | 8,640,327 | 7,119 |
| 17 | Full owners | 87,004 | 86,862 | 85,069 | 1,935 | 2.3 | 9,138,105 | 8,961,846 | 9,166,892 | 105.0 | 76,458 | 4,857,873 | 4,266,397 | 4,854,225 | 4,478 |
| 18 | Part owners | 32,826 | 39,698 | 34,823 | -1,997 | -5.7 | 6,564,667 | 6,870,637 | 6,039,652 | 200.0 | 32,604 | 3,946,894 | 3,847,681 | 3,786,102 | 2,641 |
| 19 | Managers | 1,627 | 1,896 | 2,123 | -496 | -23.4 | 456,784 | 470,468 | 511,892 | 280.8 | 1,566 | 254,230 | 254,192 | 283,145 | 80 |
| 20 | All tenants | 91,982 | 102,856 | 92,482 | -500 | -0.5 | 14,875,016 | 15,558,254 | 14,956,903 | 161.7 | 87,858 | 9,411,028 | 9,198,500 | 10,034,865 | 5,937 |
| 21 | Cash | 18,821 | (4) | 19,158 | -337 | -1.8 | 1,827,198 | (4) | 2,218,427 | 97.1 | 16,130 | 1,025,768 | (4) | 1,409,937 | 1,085 |
| 22 | Share-cash | 37,167 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 6,984,496 | (4) | (4) | 187.9 | 36,942 | 4,753,554 | (4) | (4) | 2,486 |
| 23 | Share[5] | 29,921 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 5,299,033 | (4) | (4) | 177.1 | 29,553 | 3,206,366 | (4) | (4) | 2,079 |
| 24 | Other | 5,073 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 764,289 | (4) | (4) | 125.9 | 5,233 | 425,340 | (4) | (4) | 287 |
| | **Michigan** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | All farm operators | 187,589 | 196,517 | 169,372 | 18,217 | 10.8 | 18,037,995 | 18,459,922 | 17,118,951 | 96.2 | 178,187 | 7,862,858 | 8,352,687 | 7,738,221 | 12,551 |
| 26 | White | 186,828 | 195,863 | 168,811 | 18,017 | 10.7 | 17,997,804 | 18,420,161 | 17,080,560 | 96.3 | 177,521 | 7,850,748 | 8,339,596 | 7,723,641 | 12,501 |
| 27 | Nonwhite | 761 | 654 | 561 | 200 | 35.7 | 40,191 | 39,761 | 38,391 | 52.8 | 666 | 12,110 | 13,091 | 14,580 | 50 |
| 28 | Owners | 154,928 | 158,131 | 141,647 | 13,281 | 9.4 | 14,313,881 | 14,381,048 | 13,605,004 | 92.4 | 147,315 | 6,189,634 | 6,501,236 | 6,183,430 | 10,408 |
| 29 | Full owners | 133,545 | 132,786 | 118,928 | 14,617 | 12.3 | 11,170,215 | 11,024,567 | 10,398,069 | 83.6 | 126,048 | 4,870,108 | 4,807,082 | 4,601,590 | 8,654 |
| 30 | Part owners | 21,383 | 25,345 | 22,719 | -1,336 | -5.9 | 3,143,666 | 3,356,481 | 3,206,935 | 147.0 | 21,267 | 1,519,526 | 1,694,154 | 1,581,840 | 1,754 |
| 31 | Managers | 861 | 1,052 | 1,530 | -669 | -43.7 | 318,483 | 366,905 | 462,095 | 369.9 | 831 | 117,238 | 134,154 | 142,282 | 66 |
| 32 | All tenants | 31,800 | 37,334 | 26,195 | 5,605 | 21.4 | 3,405,651 | 3,709,969 | 3,051,852 | 107.1 | 30,041 | 1,555,986 | 1,717,297 | 1,432,509 | 2,077 |
| 33 | Cash | 11,440 | (4) | 7,889 | 3,551 | 45.0 | 917,099 | (4) | 707,718 | 80.2 | 10,453 | 367,283 | (4) | 310,639 | 866 |
| 34 | Share-cash | 861 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 113,989 | (4) | (4) | 132.4 | 850 | 58,935 | (4) | (4) | 52 |
| 35 | Share[5] | 15,078 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,958,013 | (4) | (4) | 129.9 | 14,760 | 967,472 | (4) | (4) | 897 |
| 36 | Other | 4,421 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 416,550 | (4) | (4) | 94.2 | 3,978 | 162,316 | (4) | (4) | 262 |
| | **Wisconsin** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | All farm operators | 186,735 | 199,877 | 181,767 | 4,968 | 2.7 | 22,876,494 | 23,459,203 | 21,874,155 | 122.5 | 182,763 | 9,815,964 | 9,771,796 | 9,618,331 | 8,916 |
| 38 | White | 186,431 | 199,415 | 181,451 | 4,980 | 2.7 | 22,863,302 | 23,436,273 | 21,853,535 | 122.6 | 182,479 | 9,812,117 | 9,766,231 | 9,611,439 | 8,891 |
| 39 | Nonwhite | 304 | 462 | 316 | -12 | -3.8 | 13,192 | 22,930 | 20,620 | 43.4 | 284 | 3,847 | 5,565 | 6,892 | 25 |
| 40 | Owners | 142,728 | 157,316 | 146,987 | -4,259 | -2.9 | 16,760,244 | 17,729,199 | 18,826,598 | 117.4 | 139,823 | 7,102,237 | 7,334,949 | 7,305,678 | 7,051 |
| 41 | Full owners | 128,601 | 137,498 | 132,778 | -6,177 | -4.7 | 14,078,747 | 14,735,945 | 14,596,843 | 111.2 | 123,766 | 5,989,471 | 6,102,768 | 6,352,091 | 6,025 |
| 42 | Part owners | 16,127 | 19,818 | 14,209 | 1,918 | 13.5 | 2,681,497 | 2,993,254 | 2,229,755 | 166.3 | 16,057 | 1,132,766 | 1,232,181 | 953,587 | 1,026 |
| 43 | Managers | 1,079 | 1,278 | 1,659 | -580 | -35.0 | 326,275 | 348,928 | 365,953 | 302.4 | 1,040 | 128,161 | 139,090 | 147,288 | 43 |
| 44 | All tenants | 42,928 | 41,285 | 33,121 | 9,807 | 29.6 | 5,789,975 | 5,381,076 | 4,881,604 | 134.9 | 41,900 | 2,585,566 | 2,297,757 | 2,165,365 | 1,822 |
| 45 | Cash | 21,066 | (4) | 13,763 | 7,303 | 53.1 | 2,427,707 | (4) | 1,697,771 | 115.2 | 20,351 | 1,044,279 | (4) | 767,811 | 1,018 |
| 46 | Share-cash | 1,015 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 169,024 | (4) | (4) | 166.5 | 1,001 | 82,001 | (4) | (4) | 53 |
| 47 | Share[5] | 17,723 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,822,835 | (4) | (4) | 159.3 | 17,632 | 1,314,488 | (4) | (4) | 602 |
| 48 | Other | 3,124 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 370,409 | (4) | (4) | 118.6 | 2,916 | 144,798 | (4) | (4) | 149 |
| | **WEST NORTH CENTRAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Minnesota** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | All farm operators | 197,351 | 203,302 | 185,255 | 12,096 | 6.5 | 32,606,962 | 32,817,911 | 30,913,367 | 165.2 | 191,021 | 18,807,114 | 17,161,044 | 18,445,306 | 15,556 |
| 50 | White | 197,057 | 202,972 | 185,010 | 12,047 | 6.5 | 32,584,693 | 32,789,862 | 30,892,238 | 165.4 | 190,757 | 18,800,575 | 17,148,293 | 18,436,489 | 15,537 |
| 51 | Nonwhite | 294 | 330 | 245 | 49 | 20.0 | 22,269 | 28,049 | 21,129 | 75.7 | 264 | 6,539 | 12,751 | 8,817 | 19 |
| 52 | Owners | 132,903 | 134,012 | 126,570 | 6,333 | 5.0 | 20,806,545 | 20,219,998 | 19,566,732 | 156.6 | 128,432 | 11,502,636 | 10,261,613 | 11,131,914 | 10,350 |
| 53 | Full owners | 103,868 | 101,307 | 97,878 | 5,988 | 6.1 | 13,495,563 | 12,952,840 | 13,120,978 | 129.9 | 99,523 | 7,237,308 | 6,423,786 | 7,215,369 | 7,205 |
| 54 | Part owners | 29,037 | 32,705 | 28,692 | 345 | 1.2 | 7,310,982 | 7,267,158 | 6,445,754 | 251.8 | 28,909 | 4,265,328 | 3,837,827 | 3,916,545 | 3,145 |
| 55 | Managers | 831 | 878 | 1,047 | -216 | -39.7 | 228,916 | 298,275 | 307,216 | 362.8 | 584 | 113,856 | 157,928 | 160,651 | 41 |
| 56 | All tenants | 63,817 | 68,412 | 57,638 | 6,179 | 10.7 | 11,571,501 | 12,299,638 | 11,039,419 | 181.3 | 62,005 | 7,190,622 | 6,741,503 | 7,152,741 | 5,165 |
| 57 | Cash | 24,372 | (4) | 23,242 | 1,130 | 4.9 | 3,238,495 | (4) | 3,549,230 | 132.9 | 23,127 | 1,746,681 | (4) | 2,165,623 | 1,841 |
| 58 | Share-cash | 21,884 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 5,009,776 | (4) | (4) | 228.9 | 21,801 | 3,444,758 | (4) | (4) | 2,127 |
| 59 | Share[5] | 13,880 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,802,152 | (4) | (4) | 201.9 | 13,776 | 1,728,517 | (4) | (4) | 1,163 |
| 60 | Other | 3,681 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 521,078 | (4) | (4) | 141.6 | 3,301 | 272,666 | (4) | (4) | 234 |
| | **Iowa** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | All farm operators | 213,318 | 221,986 | 214,928 | -1,610 | -0.7 | 34,148,673 | 34,359,152 | 34,019,332 | 160.1 | 204,949 | 20,076,641 | 18,925,893 | 22,275,868 | 16,027 |
| 62 | White | 213,191 | 221,851 | 214,774 | -1,583 | -0.7 | 34,140,892 | 34,348,528 | 34,008,068 | 160.1 | 204,840 | 20,073,110 | 18,921,902 | 22,269,678 | 16,019 |
| 63 | Nonwhite | 127 | 135 | 154 | -27 | -17.5 | 7,781 | 10,624 | 11,264 | 61.3 | 109 | 3,531 | 3,991 | 6,190 | 8 |
| 64 | Owners | 110,616 | 110,252 | 111,333 | -717 | -0.6 | 16,740,046 | 16,147,880 | 16,443,593 | 151.3 | 104,624 | 9,461,692 | 8,385,680 | 10,249,755 | 7,794 |
| 65 | Full owners | 88,206 | 86,951 | 85,272 | 2,934 | 3.4 | 11,607,296 | 11,333,475 | 11,131,183 | 131.6 | 82,379 | 6,446,546 | 5,771,436 | 6,809,732 | 5,605 |
| 66 | Part owners | 22,410 | 23,301 | 26,061 | -3,651 | -14.0 | 5,132,750 | 4,814,405 | 5,312,470 | 229.0 | 22,245 | 3,015,146 | 2,614,244 | 3,440,023 | 2,189 |
| 67 | Managers | 1,218 | 1,583 | 1,980 | -762 | -38.5 | 363,301 | 411,103 | 475,550 | 298.3 | 1,175 | 187,451 | 199,041 | 272,135 | 72 |
| 68 | All tenants | 101,484 | 110,151 | 101,615 | -131 | -0.1 | 17,045,326 | 17,800,169 | 17,100,189 | 168.0 | 99,150 | 10,427,498 | 10,341,172 | 11,753,978 | 8,161 |
| 69 | Cash | 29,590 | (4) | 45,978 | -16,388 | -35.6 | 3,823,156 | (4) | 6,842,619 | 129.2 | 27,979 | 2,282,240 | (4) | 4,663,328 | 1,518 |
| 70 | Share-cash | 44,668 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 8,494,897 | (4) | (4) | 190.2 | 44,558 | 5,383,309 | (4) | (4) | 4,518 |
| 71 | Share[5] | 22,269 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 4,053,447 | (4) | (4) | 182.0 | 22,148 | 2,393,423 | (4) | (4) | 1,755 |
| 72 | Other | 4,957 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 673,828 | (4) | (4) | 135.9 | 4,465 | 368,526 | (4) | (4) | 372 |

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [5] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| CROP FAILURE—Contd. | | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW | | | PLOWABLE PASTURE | | | | WOODLAND, 1939 | | ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1] | | Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2] | Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Farms reporting | Acres | | | |
| 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | | | | | | | |
| 188,259 | 394,127 | 50,581 | 1,069,150 | 1,340,907 | 138,133 | 3,701,562 | 2,951,184 | 2,810,184 | 102,092 | 2,340,207 | 177,693 | 2,810,572 | 187,322 | 180,214 | 1 |
| 167,948 | 393,602 | 50,482 | 1,067,647 | 1,338,994 | 137,936 | 3,698,078 | 2,948,230 | 2,805,816 | 101,984 | 2,338,610 | 177,329 | 2,808,072 | 187,000 | 179,849 | 2 |
| 311 | 525 | 99 | 1,503 | 1,913 | 197 | 3,484 | 2,934 | 4,368 | 108 | 1,597 | 364 | 2,500 | 322 | 365 | 3 |
| 107,403 | 219,009 | 35,693 | 695,727 | 811,921 | 98,778 | 2,554,849 | 1,994,926 | 1,885,642 | 72,468 | 1,612,013 | 126,767 | 1,884,090 | 117,482 | 127,842 | 4 |
| 73,309 | 142,435 | 28,108 | 511,453 | 590,957 | 79,050 | 1,907,076 | 1,429,133 | 1,354,300 | 57,579 | 1,249,471 | 103,738 | 1,419,917 | 94,181 | 104,429 | 5 |
| 34,094 | 76,574 | 7,585 | 184,274 | 220,964 | 19,728 | 647,773 | 565,793 | 529,542 | 14,889 | 362,542 | 23,029 | 464,173 | 23,301 | 23,413 | 6 |
| 2,635 | 5,601 | 293 | 14,888 | 23,872 | 855 | 59,893 | 45,832 | 51,045 | 701 | 38,423 | 1,043 | 43,095 | 1,042 | 1,062 | 7 |
| 58,221 | 169,517 | 14,575 | 358,535 | 505,114 | 38,500 | 1,086,820 | 910,406 | 875,297 | 28,923 | 689,771 | 49,883 | 883,387 | 48,818 | 51,310 | 8 |
| 5,338 | (4) | 2,248 | 39,300 | (4) | 6,369 | 116,521 | (4) | 78,228 | 4,062 | 81,516 | 9,684 | 104,313 | 8,067 | 9,586 | 9 |
| 8,067 | (4) | 1,777 | 50,542 | (4) | 4,546 | 126,428 | (4) | (4) | 2,754 | 67,347 | 5,719 | 108,972 | 5,788 | 5,831 | 10 |
| 40,946 | (4) | 9,230 | 235,653 | (4) | 24,212 | 747,377 | (4) | (4) | 19,444 | 468,128 | 29,644 | 583,325 | 30,622 | 31,008 | 11 |
| 3,870 | (4) | 1,320 | 33,040 | (4) | 3,373 | 97,494 | (4) | (4) | 2,663 | 72,780 | 4,836 | 86,777 | 4,343 | 4,885 | 12 |
| 209,299 | 1,734,892 | 65,087 | 1,718,459 | 1,847,759 | 160,453 | 4,935,691 | 4,033,976 | 4,091,718 | 68,207 | 1,912,902 | 198,013 | 3,986,198 | 198,863 | 209,814 | 13 |
| 208,207 | 1,732,956 | 64,760 | 1,713,129 | 1,842,519 | 160,084 | 4,930,237 | 4,030,138 | 4,085,727 | 67,842 | 1,904,850 | 197,389 | 3,979,608 | 198,128 | 209,041 | 14 |
| 1,092 | 1,726 | 327 | 5,330 | 5,240 | 369 | 5,454 | 3,840 | 5,991 | 365 | 8,052 | 624 | 6,588 | 735 | 773 | 15 |
| 105,389 | 736,766 | 35,396 | 886,178 | 893,880 | 91,080 | 2,887,217 | 2,379,322 | 2,383,009 | 43,006 | 1,099,408 | 111,165 | 2,117,815 | 109,316 | 117,286 | 16 |
| 61,160 | 431,137 | 22,757 | 501,116 | 523,927 | 63,755 | 1,847,422 | 1,468,480 | 1,562,386 | 29,995 | 720,323 | 80,050 | 1,348,211 | 76,694 | 84,497 | 17 |
| 44,229 | 305,629 | 12,639 | 385,062 | 369,953 | 27,305 | 1,039,795 | 910,842 | 820,623 | 13,011 | 379,083 | 31,115 | 769,604 | 32,622 | 32,789 | 18 |
| 2,169 | 19,623 | 414 | 17,221 | 19,121 | 1,187 | 73,411 | 52,448 | 64,018 | 601 | 43,644 | 1,533 | 66,109 | 1,568 | 1,602 | 19 |
| 101,741 | 978,293 | 29,277 | 815,060 | 934,758 | 68,186 | 1,975,063 | 1,602,206 | 1,644,591 | 24,600 | 769,852 | 85,315 | 1,802,272 | 87,979 | 90,926 | 20 |
| 11,782 | (4) | 3,435 | 70,556 | (4) | 12,663 | 307,142 | (4) | 275,802 | 4,719 | 118,469 | 17,306 | 293,481 | 18,178 | 18,112 | 21 |
| 47,019 | (4) | 13,668 | 384,050 | (4) | 29,534 | 821,020 | (4) | (4) | 7,850 | 234,302 | 35,432 | 744,551 | 36,987 | 37,128 | 22 |
| 37,816 | (4) | 10,386 | 317,723 | (4) | 21,831 | 723,288 | (4) | (4) | 10,423 | 361,491 | 27,175 | 652,349 | 29,583 | 29,858 | 23 |
| 5,124 | (4) | 1,588 | 42,731 | (4) | 4,158 | 123,613 | (4) | (4) | 1,808 | 55,590 | 5,402 | 111,891 | 5,251 | 5,828 | 24 |
| 114,888 | 251,193 | 59,245 | 1,045,320 | 976,622 | 119,224 | 2,875,696 | 2,236,797 | 2,083,766 | 102,603 | 2,710,129 | 176,537 | 3,429,104 | 178,631 | 185,711 | 25 |
| 114,527 | 250,475 | 58,890 | 1,039,334 | 972,503 | 118,914 | 2,869,944 | 2,231,923 | 2,058,788 | 102,251 | 2,703,215 | 175,853 | 3,420,036 | 177,963 | 184,966 | 26 |
| 361 | 718 | 355 | 5,986 | 4,119 | 310 | 5,752 | 4,874 | 4,978 | 352 | 6,914 | 684 | 9,068 | 668 | 745 | 27 |
| 92,765 | 190,007 | 40,149 | 620,995 | 714,590 | 98,283 | 2,305,793 | 1,747,314 | 1,647,085 | 84,336 | 2,212,681 | 145,857 | 2,692,015 | 147,898 | 153,370 | 28 |
| 75,090 | 149,694 | 42,209 | 690,313 | 600,567 | 81,940 | 1,803,707 | 1,347,617 | 1,255,650 | 70,794 | 1,825,942 | 125,077 | 2,105,055 | 128,412 | 132,001 | 29 |
| 17,675 | 40,313 | 6,940 | 130,682 | 114,025 | 16,337 | 502,086 | 399,697 | 391,435 | 15,542 | 386,739 | 20,780 | 588,960 | 21,284 | 21,369 | 30 |
| 1,516 | 4,418 | 279 | 11,720 | 18,149 | 592 | 41,250 | 41,559 | 52,014 | 570 | 70,967 | 818 | 75,812 | 831 | 851 | 31 |
| 20,609 | 58,768 | 9,817 | 212,605 | 245,883 | 20,349 | 528,673 | 447,924 | 364,667 | 17,697 | 426,481 | 29,864 | 661,277 | 30,104 | 31,490 | 32 |
| 7,658 | (4) | 3,587 | 73,896 | (4) | 6,477 | 151,514 | (4) | 90,628 | 5,403 | 128,012 | 10,660 | 188,756 | 10,486 | 11,274 | 33 |
| 429 | (4) | 276 | 6,041 | (4) | 622 | 16,621 | (4) | (4) | 502 | 10,956 | 831 | 21,007 | 851 | 858 | 34 |
| 9,586 | (4) | 4,507 | 98,436 | (4) | 10,709 | 293,840 | (4) | (4) | 9,511 | 225,247 | 14,295 | 365,432 | 14,773 | 15,031 | 35 |
| 2,936 | (4) | 1,447 | 34,232 | (4) | 2,541 | 66,898 | (4) | (4) | 2,281 | 62,286 | 4,078 | 88,082 | 3,994 | 4,327 | 36 |
| 73,304 | 476,507 | 20,467 | 391,258 | 413,150 | 118,286 | 2,757,420 | 2,045,770 | 1,899,816 | 118,945 | 4,120,877 | 180,119 | 5,717,671 | 182,981 | 185,393 | 37 |
| 73,244 | 476,207 | 20,413 | 390,420 | 412,423 | 118,184 | 2,756,069 | 2,045,083 | 1,898,510 | 118,797 | 4,117,463 | 179,824 | 5,715,989 | 182,695 | 185,097 | 38 |
| 60 | 300 | 54 | 838 | 727 | 102 | 1,351 | 687 | 1,106 | 148 | 3,414 | 295 | 3,682 | 286 | 296 | 39 |
| 54,913 | 356,519 | 15,281 | 276,091 | 286,069 | 88,773 | 1,973,449 | 1,495,041 | 1,426,578 | 91,909 | 3,122,571 | 137,504 | 4,230,983 | 139,999 | 141,679 | 40 |
| 45,186 | 290,986 | 13,144 | 227,424 | 237,729 | 78,053 | 1,656,880 | 1,260,305 | 1,245,405 | 81,107 | 2,664,311 | 121,741 | 3,515,475 | 123,933 | 125,587 | 41 |
| 9,727 | 65,533 | 2,137 | 48,667 | 48,340 | 10,720 | 316,569 | 234,736 | 180,970 | 10,802 | 458,260 | 15,763 | 715,508 | 16,066 | 16,112 | 42 |
| 875 | 4,376 | 156 | 5,342 | 7,489 | 713 | 28,911 | 25,730 | 29,027 | 680 | 77,681 | 1,043 | 85,305 | 1,041 | 1,058 | 43 |
| 17,516 | 115,612 | 5,030 | 109,825 | 119,592 | 28,800 | 755,060 | 524,999 | 444,214 | 26,356 | 920,625 | 41,572 | 1,401,383 | 41,941 | 42,656 | 44 |
| 8,580 | (4) | 2,712 | 57,135 | (4) | 12,747 | 291,387 | (4) | 152,806 | 12,114 | 408,384 | 20,329 | 617,942 | 20,369 | 20,882 | 45 |
| 866 | (4) | 165 | 3,682 | (4) | 707 | 20,715 | (4) | (4) | 605 | 20,869 | 997 | 40,891 | 1,004 | 1,011 | 46 |
| 8,500 | (4) | 1,665 | 36,501 | (4) | 13,582 | 398,406 | (4) | (4) | 11,763 | 418,331 | 17,304 | 648,609 | 17,644 | 17,708 | 47 |
| 1,570 | (4) | 488 | 12,507 | (4) | 1,784 | 44,552 | (4) | (4) | 1,874 | 73,041 | 2,942 | 93,941 | 2,924 | 3,055 | 48 |
| 251,119 | 2,475,322 | 39,450 | 1,074,970 | 880,372 | 108,800 | 2,840,821 | 2,273,698 | 2,249,203 | 87,884 | 2,931,805 | 190,984 | 6,701,133 | 191,358 | 194,422 | 49 |
| 250,829 | 2,474,406 | 39,403 | 1,073,944 | 879,127 | 108,726 | 2,839,560 | 2,272,396 | 2,248,312 | 87,738 | 2,926,418 | 190,702 | 6,693,367 | 191,098 | 194,143 | 50 |
| 290 | 916 | 47 | 1,026 | 1,245 | 74 | 1,261 | 1,302 | 891 | 146 | 5,387 | 282 | 7,766 | 268 | 279 | 51 |
| 157,776 | 1,290,592 | 25,492 | 665,278 | 469,066 | 71,162 | 1,836,149 | 1,365,158 | 1,387,507 | 64,536 | 2,192,523 | 128,675 | 4,452,183 | 128,672 | 130,813 | 52 |
| 88,900 | 750,327 | 17,525 | 330,774 | 285,325 | 52,954 | 1,238,669 | 895,715 | 930,914 | 50,522 | 1,611,501 | 100,170 | 2,988,411 | 99,752 | 101,828 | 53 |
| 68,876 | 540,265 | 7,967 | 334,504 | 203,741 | 18,208 | 597,480 | 467,443 | 456,593 | 14,014 | 581,022 | 28,503 | 1,463,772 | 28,920 | 28,985 | 54 |
| 1,923 | 15,806 | 111 | 8,123 | 10,913 | 373 | 19,422 | 21,280 | 25,296 | 281 | 34,860 | 612 | 50,732 | 586 | 599 | 55 |
| 91,420 | 1,188,924 | 13,847 | 401,569 | 400,395 | 37,265 | 985,250 | 869,260 | 836,400 | 23,087 | 704,422 | 61,679 | 2,198,218 | 62,108 | 63,010 | 56 |
| 20,530 | (4) | 3,859 | 76,533 | (4) | 12,321 | 305,157 | (4) | 258,784 | 10,036 | 311,862 | 23,450 | 777,732 | 23,184 | 23,811 | 57 |
| 45,183 | (4) | 5,694 | 182,834 | (4) | 14,762 | 389,728 | (4) | (4) | 5,998 | 143,741 | 21,552 | 803,534 | 21,820 | 21,871 | 58 |
| 21,445 | (4) | 3,461 | 124,995 | (4) | 8,469 | 243,634 | (4) | (4) | 5,506 | 186,362 | 13,195 | 499,199 | 13,788 | 13,846 | 59 |
| 4,262 | (4) | 633 | 17,207 | (4) | 1,713 | 46,733 | (4) | (4) | 1,527 | 62,457 | 3,482 | 117,753 | 3,316 | 3,482 | 60 |
| 281,947 | 1,110,571 | 36,065 | 827,945 | 1,177,811 | 167,143 | 6,361,302 | 5,769,836 | 4,981,837 | 47,404 | 1,300,443 | 206,318 | 5,300,395 | 205,227 | 210,628 | 61 |
| 281,913 | 1,109,985 | 36,055 | 827,772 | 1,177,530 | 167,100 | 6,360,388 | 5,768,536 | 4,980,889 | 47,366 | 1,299,797 | 206,209 | 5,297,912 | 205,115 | 210,511 | 62 |
| 34 | 586 | 10 | 173 | 281 | 43 | 914 | 1,300 | 1,148 | 38 | 646 | 109 | 2,483 | 112 | 117 | 63 |
| 129,757 | 516,537 | 15,442 | 333,922 | 483,303 | 87,427 | 3,434,256 | 3,112,901 | 2,747,256 | 27,087 | 718,710 | 108,749 | 2,861,709 | 104,805 | 108,697 | 64 |
| 86,127 | 341,136 | 10,927 | 212,387 | 326,971 | 68,593 | 2,469,550 | 2,283,305 | 1,944,710 | 20,796 | 517,626 | 84,803 | 1,875,080 | 82,547 | 86,315 | 65 |
| 43,630 | 175,401 | 4,515 | 121,535 | 156,332 | 18,834 | 964,706 | 829,596 | 802,546 | 6,271 | 201,084 | 21,946 | 786,649 | 22,258 | 22,384 | 66 |
| 2,010 | 12,391 | 194 | 7,686 | 12,406 | 949 | 75,555 | 70,914 | 80,535 | 319 | 29,210 | 1,186 | 81,369 | 1,176 | 1,188 | 67 |
| 150,180 | 581,643 | 20,429 | 486,337 | 682,102 | 78,767 | 2,851,491 | 2,586,021 | 2,154,046 | 20,018 | 552,523 | 96,383 | 2,577,297 | 99,246 | 100,743 | 68 |
| 24,289 | (4) | 3,545 | 64,023 | (4) | 22,183 | 692,571 | (4) | 892,830 | 5,609 | 138,869 | 28,519 | 621,164 | 28,037 | 29,112 | 69 |
| 85,749 | (4) | 12,202 | 302,360 | (4) | 38,021 | 1,316,160 | (4) | (4) | 7,729 | 205,164 | 44,002 | 1,202,155 | 44,575 | 44,642 | 70 |
| 33,563 | (4) | 3,918 | 99,539 | (4) | 17,157 | 713,941 | (4) | (4) | 5,611 | 175,719 | 21,222 | 637,282 | 22,162 | 22,239 | 71 |
| 6,579 | (4) | 764 | 20,415 | (4) | 3,408 | 128,819 | (4) | (4) | 1,069 | 32,771 | 4,640 | 116,716 | 4,472 | 4,750 | 72 |

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

| | DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | | | CROPLAND HARVESTED | | | | CROP FAILURE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940 | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Average per farm, 1940 | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acreage | | | Farms reporting, 1939 |
| | | | | | Number | Percent | | | | | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | |
| | WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farm operators | 256,100 | 278,454 | 255,940 | 160 | 0.1 | 34,739,598 | 35,054,542 | 33,743,019 | 135.6 | 232,877 | 12,399,860 | 11,761,845 | 13,175,947 | 14,487 |
| 2 | White | 252,410 | 273,196 | 250,079 | 2,331 | 0.9 | 34,564,930 | 34,829,216 | 33,486,003 | 136.9 | 229,500 | 12,317,767 | 11,640,445 | 13,027,292 | 14,315 |
| 3 | Nonwhite | 5,690 | 5,258 | 5,861 | -2,171 | -37.0 | 174,668 | 225,326 | 257,016 | 47.3 | 3,377 | 82,093 | 121,400 | 148,655 | 172 |
| 4 | Owners | 163,763 | 169,152 | 165,318 | -1,555 | -0.9 | 22,228,037 | 21,716,717 | 22,217,346 | 135.7 | 148,322 | 7,353,091 | 6,755,122 | 8,247,072 | 8,857 |
| 5 | Full owners | 133,927 | 132,129 | 127,989 | 5,938 | 4.6 | 16,083,322 | 15,444,308 | 15,850,897 | 120.1 | 118,867 | 4,844,558 | 4,355,202 | 5,482,683 | 6,181 |
| 6 | Part owners | 29,836 | 37,023 | 37,329 | -7,493 | -20.1 | 6,144,715 | 6,272,409 | 6,366,449 | 205.9 | 29,455 | 2,508,533 | 2,399,920 | 2,764,389 | 2,476 |
| 7 | Managers | 1,182 | 1,279 | 1,546 | -364 | -23.5 | 489,187 | 499,885 | 513,177 | 413.9 | 1,121 | 157,450 | 138,156 | 157,817 | 73 |
| 8 | All tenants | 91,155 | 108,023 | 89,076 | 2,079 | 2.3 | 12,022,374 | 12,837,960 | 11,012,496 | 131.9 | 83,434 | 4,889,319 | 4,868,567 | 4,771,058 | 5,757 |
| 9 | Cash | 24,307 | (4) | 18,982 | 5,345 | 28.2 | 2,161,653 | (4) | 1,958,824 | 88.9 | 19,575 | 635,995 | (4) | 748,873 | 1,076 |
| 10 | Share-cash | 25,123 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 4,276,475 | (4) | (4) | 170.2 | 24,821 | 2,020,487 | (4) | (4) | 2,549 |
| 11 | Share[6] | 31,486 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 4,397,211 | (4) | (4) | 139.7 | 30,636 | 1,913,025 | (4) | (4) | 1,955 |
| 12 | Other | 10,239 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,187,035 | (4) | (4) | 115.9 | 8,402 | 319,812 | (4) | (4) | 377 |
| | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | All farm operators | 73,982 | 84,606 | 77,975 | -4,013 | -5.1 | 37,936,136 | 39,118,136 | 38,657,894 | 512.9 | 71,757 | 15,536,632 | 9,348,482 | 21,254,660 | 23,390 |
| 14 | White | 73,369 | 83,531 | 77,174 | -3,805 | -4.9 | 37,812,200 | 38,938,617 | 38,508,126 | 515.4 | 71,205 | 15,509,000 | 9,333,541 | 21,217,003 | 23,276 |
| 15 | Nonwhite | 593 | 1,075 | 801 | -208 | -26.0 | 123,936 | 179,519 | 149,768 | 209.0 | 552 | 27,632 | 14,941 | 37,657 | 114 |
| 16 | Owners | 40,391 | 51,149 | 50,105 | -9,714 | -19.4 | 23,098,611 | 26,105,025 | 26,415,565 | 571.9 | 39,372 | 9,285,448 | 5,964,621 | 14,057,274 | 12,856 |
| 17 | Full owners | 18,651 | 25,795 | 23,807 | -5,156 | -21.7 | 6,529,665 | 8,665,536 | 8,640,589 | 350.1 | 17,726 | 2,976,348 | 2,359,027 | 4,912,607 | 5,085 |
| 18 | Part owners | 21,740 | 25,354 | 26,298 | -4,558 | -17.3 | 16,568,946 | 17,439,487 | 17,774,996 | 762.1 | 21,646 | 6,307,100 | 3,605,594 | 9,144,667 | 7,771 |
| 19 | Managers | 194 | 335 | 470 | -276 | -58.7 | 241,174 | 313,786 | 386,587 | 1,243.2 | 189 | 85,426 | 91,422 | 183,479 | 41 |
| 20 | All tenants | 33,377 | 33,122 | 27,400 | 5,977 | 21.8 | 14,596,351 | 12,699,325 | 11,855,722 | 437.3 | 32,198 | 6,165,758 | 3,292,439 | 7,013,907 | 10,493 |
| 21 | Cash | 3,411 | (4) | 2,227 | 1,184 | 53.2 | 1,030,265 | (4) | 721,164 | 302.0 | 2,859 | 321,378 | (4) | 302,490 | 661 |
| 22 | Share-cash | 11,400 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 5,733,317 | (4) | (4) | 502.9 | 11,257 | 2,319,254 | (4) | (4) | 3,972 |
| 23 | Share[6] | 17,464 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 7,454,614 | (4) | (4) | 426.9 | 17,140 | 3,373,451 | (4) | (4) | 5,615 |
| 24 | Other | 1,102 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 378,155 | (4) | (4) | 343.2 | 940 | 151,675 | (4) | (4) | 245 |
| | South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | All farm operators | 72,454 | 83,303 | 83,157 | -10,703 | -12.9 | 39,473,584 | 37,101,871 | 36,470,083 | 544.8 | 67,022 | 12,297,291 | 4,863,888 | 17,858,178 | 30,898 |
| 26 | White | 70,713 | 80,805 | 80,417 | -9,704 | -12.1 | 38,761,533 | 36,459,516 | 35,679,522 | 548.2 | 65,796 | 12,232,213 | 4,847,501 | 17,706,890 | 30,184 |
| 27 | Nonwhite | 1,741 | 2,498 | 2,740 | -999 | -36.5 | 712,051 | 642,355 | 790,561 | 409.0 | 1,226 | 65,078 | 16,387 | 149,288 | 712 |
| 28 | Owners | 33,803 | 42,452 | 45,609 | -11,806 | -25.9 | 23,554,303 | 22,108,440 | 22,473,645 | 696.8 | 30,621 | 6,037,558 | 2,573,808 | 10,122,461 | 14,838 |
| 29 | Full owners | 15,053 | 21,425 | 22,372 | -7,319 | -32.7 | 4,012,130 | 5,824,225 | 6,513,187 | 266.5 | 12,749 | 1,613,154 | 1,041,703 | 3,167,041 | 5,120 |
| 30 | Part owners | 18,750 | 21,027 | 23,237 | -4,487 | -19.3 | 19,542,173 | 16,284,215 | 15,960,478 | 1,042.2 | 17,872 | 4,424,404 | 1,532,105 | 6,955,420 | 9,718 |
| 31 | Managers | 253 | 374 | 454 | -201 | -44.3 | 641,536 | 1,108,700 | 961,501 | 2,535.7 | 234 | 88,039 | 36,215 | 142,505 | 76 |
| 32 | All tenants | 38,398 | 40,477 | 37,094 | 1,304 | 3.5 | 15,277,745 | 13,884,731 | 13,034,937 | 397.9 | 36,167 | 6,171,694 | 2,253,865 | 7,591,212 | 15,982 |
| 33 | Cash | 5,243 | (4) | 6,606 | -1,363 | -20.6 | 2,816,756 | (4) | 2,471,222 | 537.2 | 4,034 | 463,787 | (4) | 942,408 | 1,936 |
| 34 | Share-cash | 22,565 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 8,837,705 | (4) | (4) | 391.7 | 22,213 | 4,074,252 | (4) | (4) | 9,654 |
| 35 | Share[6] | 9,219 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 3,102,760 | (4) | (4) | 336.6 | 8,861 | 1,478,538 | (4) | (4) | 3,907 |
| 36 | Other | 1,371 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 520,524 | (4) | (4) | 379.7 | 1,059 | 155,117 | (4) | (4) | 485 |
| | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | All farm operators | 121,062 | 133,618 | 129,458 | -8,396 | -6.5 | 47,343,981 | 46,615,762 | 44,708,565 | 391.1 | 115,202 | 17,304,802 | 12,194,716 | 21,399,340 | 41,306 |
| 38 | White | 120,779 | 133,347 | 129,188 | -8,409 | -6.5 | 47,313,851 | 46,591,316 | 44,678,447 | 391.7 | 114,955 | 17,290,889 | 12,184,500 | 21,381,505 | 41,231 |
| 39 | Nonwhite | 283 | 269 | 270 | 13 | 4.8 | 30,130 | 24,446 | 30,118 | 106.5 | 247 | 13,913 | 10,216 | 17,837 | 75 |
| 40 | Owners | 56,561 | 67,013 | 67,418 | -10,857 | -16.1 | 27,379,407 | 26,311,378 | 25,725,665 | 484.1 | 52,981 | 8,688,800 | 6,462,944 | 11,316,276 | 19,115 |
| 41 | Full owners | 35,084 | 42,861 | 43,301 | -8,237 | -19.0 | 10,281,759 | 11,210,280 | 11,725,807 | 293.2 | 31,783 | 3,751,896 | 3,030,576 | 5,484,529 | 10,444 |
| 42 | Part owners | 21,497 | 24,152 | 24,117 | -2,620 | -10.9 | 17,097,648 | 15,101,098 | 13,999,858 | 795.4 | 21,198 | 4,936,904 | 3,432,368 | 5,831,747 | 8,671 |
| 43 | Managers | 554 | 795 | 1,020 | -466 | -45.7 | 1,584,602 | 1,947,409 | 1,453,888 | 2,860.3 | 518 | 230,621 | 238,866 | 299,724 | 133 |
| 44 | All tenants | 63,947 | 65,808 | 61,020 | 2,927 | 4.8 | 18,379,972 | 18,356,977 | 17,528,012 | 287.4 | 61,703 | 8,385,381 | 5,492,906 | 9,783,340 | 22,058 |
| 45 | Cash | 7,755 | (4) | 12,728 | -4,973 | -39.1 | 2,708,956 | (4) | 3,743,547 | 349.3 | 8,554 | 707,289 | (4) | 1,615,475 | 1,738 |
| 46 | Share-cash | 31,241 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 8,865,785 | (4) | (4) | 283.8 | 30,964 | 4,394,746 | (4) | (4) | 11,401 |
| 47 | Share[6] | 22,963 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 6,197,874 | (4) | (4) | 269.9 | 22,569 | 3,084,998 | (4) | (4) | 8,415 |
| 48 | Other | 1,988 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 607,357 | (4) | (4) | 305.5 | 1,616 | 198,350 | (4) | (4) | 504 |
| | Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | All farm operators | 156,327 | 174,589 | 166,042 | -9,715 | -5.9 | 48,173,635 | 48,009,770 | 46,975,647 | 308.2 | 142,874 | 17,816,498 | 16,863,186 | 24,308,361 | 60,980 |
| 50 | White | 155,582 | 173,523 | 165,008 | -9,424 | -5.7 | 48,063,777 | 47,874,269 | 46,818,521 | 308.9 | 142,221 | 17,784,387 | 16,824,252 | 24,233,278 | 60,734 |
| 51 | Nonwhite | 745 | 1,066 | 1,036 | -291 | -28.1 | 109,858 | 135,501 | 157,126 | 147.5 | 653 | 32,111 | 38,934 | 75,083 | 246 |
| 52 | Owners | 85,475 | 96,896 | 94,762 | -9,287 | -9.8 | 28,222,359 | 28,425,698 | 27,802,448 | 330.2 | 77,182 | 9,896,064 | 9,330,951 | 13,792,246 | 32,800 |
| 53 | Full owners | 52,441 | 60,358 | 57,151 | -4,710 | -8.2 | 11,035,433 | 12,076,062 | 11,512,729 | 210.4 | 44,954 | 3,848,640 | 3,850,895 | 5,531,957 | 16,068 |
| 54 | Part owners | 33,034 | 36,538 | 37,611 | -4,577 | -12.2 | 17,186,926 | 16,349,636 | 16,289,719 | 520.3 | 32,228 | 6,047,424 | 5,480,056 | 8,460,289 | 16,732 |
| 55 | Managers | 630 | 922 | 954 | -324 | -34.0 | 761,319 | 743,536 | 875,596 | 1,208.4 | 584 | 151,940 | 165,222 | 203,288 | 180 |
| 56 | All tenants | 70,222 | 76,771 | 70,326 | -104 | -0.1 | 19,189,957 | 18,840,536 | 18,297,603 | 273.3 | 65,108 | 7,768,494 | 7,167,013 | 10,312,827 | 28,000 |
| 57 | Cash | 9,827 | (4) | 11,857 | -2,030 | -17.1 | 1,466,334 | (4) | 2,164,995 | 149.2 | 7,746 | 418,324 | (4) | 781,863 | 1,774 |
| 58 | Share-cash | 27,811 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 7,611,155 | (4) | (4) | 273.7 | 27,304 | 3,479,196 | (4) | (4) | 11,157 |
| 59 | Share[6] | 28,787 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 9,247,303 | (4) | (4) | 321.2 | 27,002 | 3,586,901 | (4) | (4) | 13,987 |
| 60 | Other | 3,797 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 865,165 | (4) | (4) | 227.9 | 3,056 | 304,073 | (4) | (4) | 1,102 |
| | SOUTH ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Delaware | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | All farm operators | 8,994 | 10,381 | 9,707 | -713 | -7.3 | 895,507 | 921,251 | 900,815 | 99.6 | 8,407 | 376,448 | 388,722 | 407,609 | 814 |
| 62 | Owners | 5,958 | 6,615 | 6,260 | -304 | -4.9 | 516,373 | 481,128 | 480,485 | 86.7 | 5,557 | 211,438 | 203,505 | 213,809 | 510 |
| 63 | Full owners | 5,401 | 6,164 | 5,816 | -415 | -7.1 | 438,400 | 437,872 | 442,111 | 81.2 | 5,005 | 174,640 | 179,512 | 192,350 | 451 |
| 64 | Part owners | 555 | 451 | 444 | 111 | 25.0 | 77,973 | 43,256 | 38,374 | 140.5 | 552 | 36,798 | 23,993 | 21,459 | 59 |
| 65 | Managers | 109 | 156 | 165 | -56 | -33.9 | 24,539 | 32,014 | 29,466 | 225.1 | 80 | 13,309 | 16,651 | 15,541 | 6 |
| 66 | All tenants | 2,929 | 3,610 | 3,282 | -353 | -10.8 | 354,595 | 408,109 | 390,864 | 121.1 | 2,770 | 153,701 | 168,566 | 178,259 | 298 |
| 67 | White, total | 8,369 | 9,554 | 8,900 | -531 | -6.0 | 858,641 | 870,875 | 846,059 | 102.6 | 7,819 | 383,687 | 370,600 | 385,784 | 758 |
| 68 | Owners | 5,611 | 6,217 | 5,887 | -276 | -4.7 | 503,030 | 467,879 | 466,704 | 89.7 | 5,232 | 205,990 | 198,295 | 207,770 | 477 |
| 69 | Full owners | 5,100 | 5,793 | 5,507 | -407 | -7.4 | 427,620 | 425,639 | 431,061 | 83.8 | 4,723 | 170,377 | 174,826 | 187,837 | 421 |
| 70 | Part owners | 511 | 424 | 380 | 131 | 34.5 | 75,410 | 42,240 | 35,643 | 147.6 | 509 | 35,613 | 23,469 | 19,933 | 56 |
| 71 | Managers | 101 | 143 | 146 | -45 | -30.8 | 24,058 | 30,416 | 26,122 | 238.2 | 76 | 12,992 | 15,727 | 14,364 | 5 |
| 72 | All tenants | 2,657 | 3,194 | 2,867 | -210 | -7.3 | 331,553 | 372,380 | 353,233 | 124.8 | 2,511 | 144,705 | 158,578 | 163,650 | 276 |
| 73 | Cash | 473 | (4) | 440 | 33 | 7.5 | 34,574 | (4) | 32,256 | 73.1 | 415 | 11,638 | (4) | 11,525 | 54 |
| 74 | Share-cash | 20 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,081 | (4) | (4) | 104.1 | 19 | 806 | (4) | (4) | 5 |
| 75 | Share | 1,597 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 236,945 | (4) | (4) | 148.4 | 1,565 | 109,204 | (4) | (4) | 186 |
| 76 | Croppers | 176 | 204 | 165 | 11 | 6.7 | 18,505 | 21,536 | 16,469 | 105.1 | 175 | 8,235 | 8,802 | 7,699 | 21 |
| 77 | Other | 391 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 39,447 | (4) | (4) | 100.9 | 337 | 14,822 | (4) | (4) | 30 |

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [6] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| CROP FAILURE—Con. | | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW | | | PLOWABLE PASTURE | | | | WOODLAND, 1939 | | ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1] | | Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2] | Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Farms reporting | Acres | | | |
| 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | | | | | | | |
| 238,486 | 1,302,422 | 47,729 | 1,128,174 | 1,547,649 | 200,524 | 9,240,838 | 7,909,263 | 7,017,663 | 140,040 | 6,952,039 | 229,749 | 4,780,201 | 233,352 | 252,460 | 1 |
| 236,536 | 1,293,923 | 47,122 | 1,117,740 | 1,535,213 | 199,252 | 9,210,924 | 7,886,340 | 6,991,426 | 138,944 | 6,924,814 | 227,811 | 4,757,149 | 229,965 | 248,813 | 2 |
| 1,950 | 8,499 | 607 | 10,434 | 12,436 | 1,272 | 29,914 | 22,923 | 26,237 | 1,096 | 27,225 | 1,938 | 23,052 | 3,387 | 3,647 | 3 |
| 135,420 | 739,457 | 29,709 | 671,751 | 868,351 | 133,357 | 6,212,440 | 5,346,043 | 5,031,232 | 98,476 | 4,805,222 | 149,883 | 3,050,113 | 148,630 | 161,406 | 4 |
| 88,721 | 498,337 | 22,956 | 490,974 | 618,093 | 107,748 | 4,589,489 | 3,872,626 | 3,657,567 | 80,744 | 3,845,426 | 121,415 | 2,224,154 | 119,152 | 131,610 | 5 |
| 46,699 | 251,120 | 6,753 | 180,777 | 250,258 | 25,609 | 1,622,951 | 1,474,017 | 1,373,665 | 17,732 | 959,796 | 28,468 | 825,959 | 29,478 | 29,796 | 6 |
| 2,808 | 10,426 | 216 | 11,216 | 13,141 | 992 | 143,151 | 117,706 | 118,199 | 612 | 106,729 | 1,106 | 67,835 | 1,122 | 1,170 | 7 |
| 100,260 | 552,539 | 17,804 | 445,207 | 686,157 | 66,175 | 2,685,247 | 2,444,914 | 1,868,232 | 40,952 | 2,040,088 | 78,760 | 1,862,253 | 83,600 | 89,884 | 8 |
| 15,193 | (4) | 3,836 | 77,861 | (4) | 18,000 | 590,897 | (4) | 399,939 | 10,835 | 501,779 | 21,847 | 341,908 | 19,644 | 23,520 | 9 |
| 42,676 | (4) | 6,156 | 163,769 | (4) | 21,279 | 1,117,696 | (4) | (4) | 9,647 | 327,911 | 23,758 | 603,936 | 24,839 | 25,085 | 10 |
| 37,832 | (4) | 6,019 | 158,223 | (4) | 19,063 | 884,692 | (4) | (4) | 14,706 | 848,179 | 24,494 | 555,260 | 30,885 | 31,395 | 11 |
| 6,559 | (4) | 1,793 | 45,334 | (4) | 7,233 | 291,962 | (4) | (4) | 5,764 | 362,219 | 8,661 | 161,149 | 8,432 | 9,884 | 12 |
| 1,151,303 | 9,888,796 | 61,758 | 6,810,457 | 5,165,852 | 37,943 | 3,822,528 | 2,732,525 | 3,182,676 | 13,117 | 385,957 | 71,030 | 10,449,259 | 72,108 | 73,266 | 13 |
| 1,129,569 | 9,870,762 | 61,589 | 6,799,692 | 5,149,586 | 37,677 | 3,596,113 | 2,719,298 | 3,168,492 | 13,000 | 382,409 | 70,502 | 10,395,417 | 71,548 | 72,679 | 14 |
| 1,734 | 18,034 | 169 | 10,765 | 16,266 | 266 | 26,415 | 13,227 | 16,184 | 117 | 3,548 | 528 | 53,842 | 560 | 587 | 15 |
| 653,883 | 6,351,917 | 33,418 | 3,901,660 | 3,283,786 | 21,653 | 2,284,315 | 1,870,947 | 2,251,560 | 8,507 | 273,430 | 39,134 | 6,699,875 | 39,538 | 40,048 | 16 |
| 201,724 | 2,187,175 | 13,865 | 1,099,253 | 1,158,184 | 9,526 | 595,800 | 649,534 | 752,602 | 4,259 | 122,816 | 17,796 | 1,531,724 | 17,882 | 18,326 | 17 |
| 452,159 | 4,164,742 | 19,533 | 2,802,407 | 2,125,602 | 12,127 | 1,688,515 | 1,221,413 | 1,498,958 | 4,248 | 150,614 | 21,338 | 5,168,151 | 21,676 | 21,722 | 18 |
| 3,097 | 46,424 | 139 | 24,634 | 26,481 | 102 | 17,263 | 17,540 | 36,231 | 59 | 3,956 | 185 | 106,598 | 191 | 192 | 19 |
| 474,323 | 3,490,455 | 28,201 | 2,883,963 | 1,853,585 | 16,188 | 1,320,950 | 844,038 | 994,885 | 4,551 | 108,571 | 31,711 | 3,642,786 | 32,379 | 33,026 | 20 |
| 21,125 | (4) | 1,790 | 120,023 | (4) | 1,429 | 133,814 | (4) | 65,778 | 552 | 20,801 | 3,108 | 413,324 | 2,893 | 3,178 | 21 |
| 181,215 | (4) | 10,154 | 1,035,770 | (4) | 5,847 | 539,394 | (4) | (4) | 1,470 | 25,552 | 11,147 | 1,832,132 | 11,278 | 11,378 | 22 |
| 260,318 | (4) | 15,571 | 1,663,037 | (4) | 8,415 | 604,284 | (4) | (4) | 2,344 | 56,908 | 16,456 | 1,496,616 | 17,253 | 17,444 | 23 |
| 11,607 | (4) | 686 | 65,133 | (4) | 497 | 43,458 | (4) | (4) | 185 | 5,510 | 1,000 | 100,712 | 955 | 1,028 | 24 |
| 2,154,748 | 9,781,936 | 35,439 | 2,470,607 | 2,771,042 | 43,521 | 6,246,650 | 4,354,751 | 5,706,998 | 12,942 | 340,599 | 69,882 | 15,963,889 | 69,730 | 71,266 | 25 |
| 2,143,292 | 9,733,270 | 34,918 | 2,445,755 | 2,725,782 | 42,818 | 6,093,204 | 4,286,836 | 5,547,929 | 12,167 | 315,998 | 69,211 | 15,531,071 | 68,257 | 69,624 | 26 |
| 11,456 | 48,666 | 521 | 24,852 | 45,260 | 703 | 153,446 | 67,915 | 159,069 | 775 | 24,401 | 1,651 | 432,818 | 1,473 | 1,642 | 27 |
| 1,099,444 | 5,165,975 | 15,943 | 1,231,062 | 1,496,802 | 20,949 | 3,962,358 | 2,875,203 | 3,855,197 | 7,332 | 216,432 | 32,862 | 10,987,449 | 32,204 | 33,162 | 28 |
| 235,453 | 1,606,320 | 5,307 | 261,695 | 449,409 | 8,785 | 594,353 | 707,653 | 1,117,584 | 3,381 | 81,170 | 14,422 | 1,226,305 | 13,724 | 14,495 | 29 |
| 863,991 | 3,570,655 | 10,636 | 969,367 | 1,047,393 | 12,164 | 3,368,005 | 2,167,550 | 2,737,613 | 3,951 | 135,262 | 18,440 | 9,761,144 | 18,560 | 18,667 | 30 |
| 7,507 | 57,520 | 61 | 19,824 | 15,273 | 149 | 100,309 | 52,196 | 121,167 | 73 | 7,455 | 236 | 418,482 | 237 | 243 | 31 |
| 1,047,797 | 4,538,441 | 19,415 | 1,219,721 | 1,258,967 | 22,423 | 2,163,983 | 1,427,352 | 1,730,634 | 5,537 | 116,532 | 36,764 | 4,558,018 | 37,209 | 37,861 | 32 |
| 113,098 | (4) | 1,910 | 135,012 | (4) | 2,464 | 485,795 | (4) | 406,299 | 858 | 38,384 | 4,921 | 1,580,680 | 4,477 | 4,878 | 33 |
| 641,379 | (4) | 11,820 | 717,179 | (4) | 14,398 | 1,240,951 | (4) | (4) | 3,165 | 49,687 | 22,046 | 2,114,277 | 22,475 | 22,537 | 34 |
| 266,263 | (4) | 5,130 | 331,114 | (4) | 4,908 | 369,073 | (4) | (4) | 1,311 | 22,175 | 8,544 | 635,597 | 9,115 | 9,194 | 35 |
| 27,057 | (4) | 555 | 36,416 | (4) | 653 | 68,184 | (4) | (4) | 203 | 6,286 | 1,253 | 227,464 | 1,144 | 1,252 | 36 |
| 1,883,723 | 8,234,858 | 53,859 | 2,490,646 | 2,279,442 | 67,582 | 3,735,689 | 2,652,622 | 4,160,254 | 23,467 | 550,100 | 117,094 | 21,379,021 | 116,703 | 119,019 | 37 |
| 1,881,958 | 8,231,442 | 53,763 | 2,488,897 | 2,278,507 | 67,458 | 3,733,958 | 2,651,652 | 4,158,044 | 23,347 | 547,911 | 116,841 | 21,370,238 | 116,446 | 118,744 | 38 |
| 1,765 | 3,416 | 96 | 1,749 | 935 | 124 | 1,731 | 970 | 2,210 | 120 | 2,189 | 253 | 8,783 | 257 | 275 | 39 |
| 920,861 | 4,141,862 | 24,018 | 1,254,075 | 1,223,077 | 32,376 | 2,132,751 | 1,612,391 | 2,579,011 | 12,392 | 303,571 | 55,195 | 14,079,549 | 53,729 | 55,251 | 40 |
| 385,224 | 1,949,274 | 12,601 | 434,757 | 521,972 | 19,810 | 940,367 | 829,219 | 1,316,405 | 7,376 | 151,282 | 33,969 | 4,618,233 | 32,390 | 33,833 | 41 |
| 535,437 | 2,192,588 | 11,417 | 819,318 | 701,105 | 12,566 | 1,192,384 | 783,172 | 1,262,606 | 5,016 | 152,289 | 21,226 | 9,461,316 | 21,339 | 21,418 | 42 |
| 7,703 | 52,265 | 193 | 25,231 | 13,851 | 245 | 62,405 | 28,513 | 93,386 | 117 | 6,504 | 536 | 1,252,138 | 524 | 528 | 43 |
| 955,359 | 4,040,731 | 29,648 | 1,211,340 | 1,042,514 | 34,961 | 1,540,533 | 1,011,718 | 1,487,857 | 10,958 | 240,025 | 61,363 | 6,047,334 | 62,450 | 63,240 | 44 |
| 54,867 | (4) | 2,218 | 75,777 | (4) | 3,553 | 209,215 | (4) | 321,049 | 1,549 | 49,359 | 7,522 | 1,612,449 | 6,771 | 7,291 | 45 |
| 498,057 | (4) | 15,925 | 582,542 | (4) | 18,751 | 776,056 | (4) | (4) | 5,697 | 105,991 | 30,833 | 2,508,393 | 31,173 | 31,216 | 46 |
| 380,664 | (4) | 10,849 | 525,951 | (4) | 11,750 | 515,005 | (4) | (4) | 3,390 | 76,741 | 21,359 | 1,614,517 | 22,838 | 22,926 | 47 |
| 21,771 | (4) | 656 | 27,070 | (4) | 907 | 40,257 | (4) | (4) | 322 | 7,934 | 1,849 | 311,975 | 1,868 | 1,807 | 48 |
| 5,370,096 | 7,435,880 | 54,910 | 4,846,054 | 3,791,166 | 75,934 | 6,160,782 | 4,669,930 | 7,107,342 | 32,061 | 711,056 | 145,609 | 13,269,149 | 147,576 | 152,751 | 49 |
| 5,353,400 | 7,407,079 | 54,699 | 4,833,976 | 3,789,909 | 75,638 | 6,149,654 | 4,656,750 | 7,088,363 | 31,933 | 707,385 | 144,935 | 13,234,995 | 146,874 | 152,024 | 50 |
| 16,696 | 28,801 | 211 | 12,078 | 11,257 | 296 | 11,128 | 13,180 | 18,979 | 128 | 3,691 | 674 | 34,154 | 702 | 727 | 51 |
| 3,096,147 | 4,272,028 | 30,024 | 2,796,753 | 2,172,164 | 44,139 | 3,897,836 | 3,117,538 | 4,521,923 | 18,586 | 400,836 | 80,863 | 8,134,721 | 79,549 | 82,902 | 52 |
| 1,012,476 | 1,507,396 | 14,501 | 821,848 | 758,474 | 26,180 | 1,693,852 | 1,391,573 | 1,933,753 | 11,103 | 216,381 | 49,996 | 3,440,236 | 48,718 | 50,015 | 53 |
| 2,083,671 | 2,764,630 | 15,523 | 1,974,905 | 1,413,690 | 17,979 | 2,203,986 | 1,725,965 | 2,588,170 | 7,483 | 182,455 | 31,767 | 4,894,485 | 32,851 | 32,967 | 54 |
| 29,256 | 67,210 | 188 | 33,745 | 47,060 | 336 | 125,052 | 58,428 | 217,232 | 207 | 13,158 | 595 | 428,168 | 590 | 608 | 55 |
| 2,244,693 | 3,096,442 | 24,696 | 2,015,556 | 1,561,942 | 31,459 | 2,157,892 | 1,493,986 | 2,568,187 | 13,268 | 297,062 | 64,151 | 4,706,260 | 67,437 | 69,161 | 56 |
| 52,455 | (4) | 1,658 | 56,354 | (4) | 4,405 | 230,121 | (4) | 334,451 | 1,651 | 38,895 | 9,216 | 670,185 | 8,037 | 9,110 | 57 |
| 657,131 | (4) | 9,270 | 473,046 | (4) | 13,724 | 854,748 | (4) | (4) | 5,828 | 125,321 | 27,076 | 2,021,713 | 27,863 | 27,774 | 58 |
| 1,446,149 | (4) | 12,715 | 1,390,944 | (4) | 11,802 | 937,621 | (4) | (4) | 5,182 | 117,130 | 24,546 | 1,768,558 | 28,513 | 28,747 | 59 |
| 88,958 | (4) | 1,055 | 95,212 | (4) | 1,528 | 115,402 | (4) | (4) | 607 | 15,716 | 3,313 | 245,804 | 3,224 | 3,530 | 60 |
| 10,233 | 5,594 | 4,518 | 98,789 | 109,855 | 4,545 | 84,113 | 76,242 | 82,855 | 6,439 | 225,361 | 8,116 | 100,563 | 8,441 | 8,758 | 61 |
| 5,937 | 3,190 | 2,952 | 57,861 | 60,428 | 2,806 | 45,053 | 34,058 | 39,448 | 4,235 | 138,206 | 5,373 | 57,876 | 5,585 | 5,800 | 62 |
| 5,202 | 2,904 | 2,669 | 50,794 | 57,187 | 2,487 | 40,230 | 31,981 | 36,721 | 3,806 | 117,762 | 4,654 | 49,772 | 5,033 | 5,246 | 63 |
| 735 | 286 | 283 | 7,067 | 3,241 | 319 | 4,823 | 2,087 | 2,727 | 429 | 20,444 | 519 | 8,106 | 552 | 554 | 64 |
| 381 | 193 | 22 | 1,208 | 2,027 | 36 | 1,564 | 3,034 | 2,624 | 58 | 4,544 | 98 | 3,535 | 80 | 81 | 65 |
| 3,915 | 2,211 | 1,544 | 37,722 | 47,400 | 1,703 | 37,498 | 39,140 | 40,783 | 2,148 | 82,611 | 2,645 | 39,150 | 2,776 | 2,877 | 66 |
| 9,512 | 5,201 | 4,180 | 91,447 | 101,047 | 4,317 | 81,170 | 73,229 | 78,543 | 6,046 | 215,349 | 7,562 | 97,476 | 7,850 | 8,146 | 67 |
| 5,851 | 3,078 | 2,773 | 55,878 | 57,998 | 2,703 | 44,106 | 33,402 | 38,317 | 4,049 | 135,050 | 5,056 | 56,355 | 5,258 | 5,461 | 68 |
| 4,961 | 2,792 | 2,514 | 49,144 | 54,875 | 2,404 | 39,412 | 31,363 | 35,697 | 3,647 | 115,350 | 4,579 | 48,376 | 4,749 | 4,951 | 69 |
| 890 | 286 | 259 | 6,734 | 3,121 | 299 | 4,694 | 2,039 | 2,620 | 402 | 19,700 | 477 | 7,979 | 509 | 510 | 70 |
| 369 | 193 | 21 | 1,181 | 1,973 | 35 | 1,560 | 2,878 | 2,421 | 52 | 4,445 | 91 | 3,511 | 76 | 77 | 71 |
| 3,492 | 1,930 | 1,386 | 34,388 | 41,078 | 1,579 | 35,504 | 36,949 | 37,805 | 1,945 | 75,854 | 2,415 | 37,610 | 2,516 | 2,608 | 72 |
| 389 | (4) | 227 | 5,878 | (4) | 215 | 3,801 | (4) | 3,381 | 277 | 8,231 | 402 | 4,639 | 417 | 458 | 73 |
| 59 | (4) | 9 | 279 | (4) | 7 | 121 | (4) | (4) | 14 | 482 | 19 | 334 | 19 | 19 | 74 |
| 2,475 | (4) | 876 | 21,638 | (4) | 1,106 | 26,993 | (4) | (4) | 1,287 | 51,734 | 1,487 | 24,905 | 1,567 | 1,595 | 75 |
| 204 | 55 | 97 | 1,945 | 2,737 | 79 | 1,215 | 1,398 | 1,380 | 137 | 5,498 | 159 | 1,410 | 175 | 176 | 76 |
| 365 | (4) | 177 | 4,653 | (4) | 172 | 3,374 | (4) | (4) | 250 | 9,911 | 348 | 6,322 | 338 | 360 | 77 |

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

| | Division or state and color and tenure | Number of farms 1940 | Number of farms 1935 | Number of farms 1930 | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Percent | All land in farms (acres) 1940 | All land in farms (acres) 1935 | All land in farms (acres) 1930 | Average per farm, 1940 | Cropland harvested: Farms reporting, 1939 | Cropland harvested: Acreage 1939 | Cropland harvested: Acreage 1934 | Cropland harvested: Acreage 1929 | Crop failure: Farms reporting, 1939 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Delaware—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nonwhite, total | 625 | 827 | 807 | -182 | -22.6 | 36,866 | 50,576 | 54,756 | 59.0 | 588 | 14,781 | 18,122 | 21,825 | 56 |
| 2 | Owners | 345 | 398 | 373 | -28 | -7.5 | 13,345 | 13,249 | 13,781 | 38.7 | 325 | 5,448 | 5,210 | 6,059 | 33 |
| 3 | Full owners | 301 | 371 | 309 | -8 | -2.6 | 10,780 | 12,233 | 11,050 | 35.8 | 282 | 4,263 | 4,686 | 4,613 | 30 |
| 4 | Part owners | 44 | 27 | 64 | -20 | -37.5 | 2,563 | 1,016 | 2,731 | 58.2 | 43 | 1,185 | 524 | 1,526 | 3 |
| 5 | Managers | 8 | 13 | 19 | -11 | -57.9 | 481 | 1,598 | 3,344 | 60.1 | 4 | 317 | 924 | 1,177 | 1 |
| 6 | All tenants | 272 | 416 | 415 | -143 | -34.5 | 23,042 | 35,729 | 37,631 | 84.7 | 259 | 8,996 | 11,988 | 14,609 | 22 |
| 7 | Cash | 50 | (4) | 54 | -4 | -7.4 | 2,751 | (4) | 2,403 | 55.0 | 46 | 590 | (4) | 751 | 2 |
| 8 | Share-cash | 4 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 312 | (4) | (4) | 78.0 | 3 | 109 | (4) | (4) | ------ |
| 9 | Share | 139 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 14,359 | (4) | (4) | 103.3 | 136 | 5,950 | (4) | (4) | 15 |
| 10 | Croppers | 49 | 71 | 60 | -11 | -18.3 | 3,600 | 6,960 | 4,445 | 73.5 | 47 | 1,618 | 2,259 | 2,224 | 3 |
| 11 | Other | 30 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,020 | (4) | (4) | 67.3 | 27 | 729 | (4) | (4) | 2 |
| | Maryland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | All farm operators | 42,110 | 44,412 | 43,203 | -1,093 | -2.5 | 4,197,827 | 4,383,641 | 4,374,398 | 99.7 | 38,619 | 1,608,856 | 1,677,434 | 1,741,615 | 2,407 |
| 13 | Owners | 30,458 | 31,475 | 30,823 | -365 | -1.2 | 2,641,411 | 2,687,256 | 2,640,296 | 86.7 | 27,700 | 995,886 | 1,021,346 | 1,027,873 | 1,775 |
| 14 | Full owners | 28,737 | 29,398 | 28,333 | 404 | 1.4 | 2,412,455 | 2,489,702 | 2,393,647 | 83.9 | 25,990 | 892,043 | 930,520 | 916,987 | 1,592 |
| 15 | Part owners | 1,721 | 2,077 | 2,490 | -769 | -30.9 | 228,956 | 197,554 | 246,649 | 133.0 | 1,710 | 103,843 | 90,826 | 110,886 | 183 |
| 16 | Managers | 658 | 847 | 939 | -281 | -29.9 | 207,360 | 230,328 | 228,397 | 315.1 | 639 | 81,998 | 88,728 | 87,666 | 57 |
| 17 | All tenants | 10,994 | 12,090 | 11,441 | -447 | -3.9 | 1,349,056 | 1,466,057 | 1,505,705 | 122.7 | 10,280 | 530,971 | 569,360 | 626,076 | 595 |
| 18 | White, total | 38,059 | 39,518 | 37,936 | 123 | 0.3 | 3,961,630 | 4,088,415 | 4,028,829 | 104.1 | 34,964 | 1,544,790 | 1,598,984 | 1,637,541 | 2,202 |
| 19 | Owners | 28,187 | 28,755 | 27,882 | 305 | 1.1 | 2,558,651 | 2,594,720 | 2,532,361 | 90.8 | 25,713 | 972,773 | 998,133 | 993,600 | 1,658 |
| 20 | Full owners | 26,678 | 27,033 | 25,971 | 707 | 2.7 | 2,340,015 | 2,410,617 | 2,306,054 | 87.7 | 24,211 | 872,692 | 910,368 | 891,653 | 1,488 |
| 21 | Part owners | 1,509 | 1,722 | 1,911 | -402 | -21.0 | 218,636 | 184,103 | 226,307 | 144.9 | 1,502 | 100,081 | 85,765 | 101,947 | 170 |
| 22 | Managers | 636 | 805 | 819 | -183 | -22.3 | 201,978 | 222,194 | 206,519 | 317.6 | 617 | 80,285 | 82,880 | 78,807 | 36 |
| 23 | All tenants | 9,236 | 9,958 | 9,235 | 1 | (7) | 1,201,001 | 1,271,501 | 1,289,949 | 130.0 | 8,634 | 491,732 | 519,971 | 565,154 | 510 |
| 24 | Cash | 2,041 | (4) | 1,629 | 412 | 25.3 | 162,585 | (4) | 143,857 | 74.8 | 1,728 | 49,516 | (4) | 45,468 | 118 |
| 25 | Share-cash | 55 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 10,073 | (4) | (4) | 183.1 | 53 | 3,641 | (4) | (4) | 3 |
| 26 | Share | 4,748 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 747,142 | (4) | (4) | 157.4 | 4,664 | 330,885 | (4) | (4) | 270 |
| 27 | Croppers | 1,082 | 1,081 | 1,049 | 33 | 3.1 | 139,099 | 115,488 | 143,614 | 128.6 | 1,045 | 51,327 | 45,056 | 52,793 | 54 |
| 28 | Other | 1,310 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 152,102 | (4) | (4) | 116.1 | 1,144 | 56,363 | (4) | (4) | 85 |
| 29 | Nonwhite, total | 4,051 | 4,894 | 5,267 | -1,216 | -23.1 | 236,197 | 295,226 | 345,569 | 58.3 | 3,655 | 64,066 | 78,450 | 104,074 | 205 |
| 30 | Owners | 2,271 | 2,720 | 2,941 | -670 | -22.8 | 82,760 | 92,536 | 107,935 | 36.4 | 1,987 | 23,113 | 25,213 | 34,273 | 119 |
| 31 | Full owners | 2,059 | 2,363 | 2,362 | -303 | -12.8 | 72,440 | 79,085 | 87,593 | 35.2 | 1,779 | 19,351 | 20,152 | 25,334 | 106 |
| 32 | Part owners | 212 | 355 | 579 | -367 | -63.4 | 10,320 | 13,451 | 20,342 | 48.7 | 208 | 3,762 | 5,061 | 8,939 | 13 |
| 33 | Managers | 22 | 42 | 120 | -98 | -81.7 | 5,382 | 8,134 | 21,878 | 244.6 | 22 | 1,714 | 3,848 | 8,859 | 1 |
| 34 | All tenants | 1,758 | 2,132 | 2,206 | -448 | -20.3 | 148,055 | 194,556 | 215,756 | 84.2 | 1,646 | 39,239 | 49,389 | 60,942 | 85 |
| 35 | Cash | 175 | (4) | 213 | -38 | -17.8 | 5,991 | (4) | 8,862 | 34.2 | 155 | 1,447 | (4) | 2,109 | 10 |
| 36 | Share-cash | 9 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 349 | (4) | (4) | 38.8 | 9 | 171 | (4) | (4) | ------ |
| 37 | Share | 820 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 95,706 | (4) | (4) | 116.7 | 789 | 22,799 | (4) | (4) | 49 |
| 38 | Croppers | 562 | 600 | 597 | -35 | -5.9 | 32,379 | 48,998 | 46,990 | 57.6 | 539 | 11,150 | 15,955 | 17,003 | 18 |
| 39 | Other | 192 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 13,830 | (4) | (4) | 71.0 | 154 | 3,872 | (4) | (4) | 8 |
| | District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | All farm operators | 65 | 89 | 104 | -39 | -37.5 | 2,341 | 2,801 | 3,071 | 36.0 | 59 | 1,017 | 1,495 | 1,737 | 7 |
| 41 | Owners | 30 | 51 | 59 | -29 | -49.2 | 355 | 608 | 725 | 11.8 | 27 | 98 | 304 | 427 | 3 |
| 42 | Full owners | 29 | 50 | 53 | -24 | -45.3 | 341 | 594 | 651 | 11.8 | 26 | 92 | 292 | 370 | 2 |
| 43 | Part owners | 1 | 1 | 6 | -5 | -83.3 | 14 | 14 | 74 | 14.0 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 57 | 1 |
| 44 | Managers | 23 | 17 | 21 | 2 | 9.5 | 1,835 | 1,879 | 1,921 | 79.8 | 22 | 866 | 1,040 | 1,057 | 3 |
| 45 | All tenants | 12 | 21 | 24 | -12 | -50.0 | 151 | 314 | 425 | 12.6 | 10 | 53 | 151 | 253 | 1 |
| 46 | White, total | 61 | 77 | 93 | -32 | -34.4 | 2,279 | 2,661 | 2,976 | 37.4 | 55 | 988 | 1,410 | 1,671 | 7 |
| 47 | Owners | 29 | 43 | 51 | -22 | -43.1 | 353 | 592 | 697 | 12.2 | 26 | 97 | 291 | 416 | 3 |
| 48 | Full owners | 28 | 42 | 46 | -18 | -39.1 | 339 | 578 | 638 | 12.1 | 25 | 91 | 279 | 362 | 2 |
| 49 | Part owners | 1 | 1 | 5 | -4 | -80.0 | 14 | 14 | 59 | 14.0 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 54 | 1 |
| 50 | Managers | 22 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 10.0 | 1,780 | 1,766 | 1,861 | 80.9 | 21 | 841 | 978 | 1,008 | 3 |
| 51 | All tenants | 10 | 18 | 22 | -12 | -54.5 | 146 | 303 | 418 | 14.6 | 8 | 48 | 141 | 247 | 1 |
| 52 | Cash | 10 | (4) | 21 | -11 | -52.4 | 146 | (4) | 408 | 14.6 | 8 | 48 | (4) | 240 | 1 |
| 53 | Share-cash | ------ | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | ------ | (4) | (4) | ------ | ------ | ------ | (4) | (4) | ------ |
| 54 | Share | ------ | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | ------ | (4) | (4) | ------ | ------ | ------ | (4) | (4) | ------ |
| 55 | Croppers | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| 56 | Other | ------ | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | ------ | (4) | (4) | ------ | ------ | ------ | (4) | (4) | ------ |
| 57 | Nonwhite, total | 4 | 12 | 11 | -7 | -63.6 | 62 | 140 | 95 | 15.5 | 4 | 31 | 85 | 66 | ------ |
| 58 | Owners | 1 | 8 | 8 | -7 | -87.5 | 2 | 16 | 28 | 2.0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 11 | ------ |
| 59 | Full owners | 1 | 8 | 7 | -6 | -85.7 | 2 | 16 | 13 | 2.0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 8 | ------ |
| 60 | Part owners | ------ | ------ | 1 | -1 | -100.0 | ------ | ------ | 15 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 3 | ------ |
| 61 | Managers | 1 | 1 | 1 | ------ | ------ | 55 | 113 | 60 | 55.0 | 1 | 25 | 62 | 49 | ------ |
| 62 | All tenants | 2 | 3 | 2 | ------ | ------ | 5 | 11 | 7 | 2.5 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 8 | ------ |
| 63 | Cash | ------ | (4) | 2 | -2 | -100.0 | ------ | (4) | 7 | ------ | ------ | ------ | (4) | 6 | ------ |
| 64 | Share-cash | ------ | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | ------ | (4) | (4) | ------ | ------ | ------ | (4) | (4) | ------ |
| 65 | Share | ------ | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | ------ | (4) | (4) | ------ | ------ | ------ | (4) | (4) | ------ |
| 66 | Croppers | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| 67 | Other | 2 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 5 | (4) | (4) | 2.5 | 2 | 5 | (4) | (4) | ------ |
| | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | All farm operators | 174,885 | 197,632 | 170,610 | 4,275 | 2.5 | 16,444,907 | 17,844,898 | 16,728,620 | 94.0 | 165,642 | 3,840,189 | 3,841,733 | 3,975,307 | 5,979 |
| 69 | Owners | 128,674 | 138,139 | 121,104 | 5,570 | 4.6 | 11,928,008 | 12,699,053 | 12,249,666 | 94.1 | 119,961 | 2,739,584 | 2,691,555 | 2,816,336 | 4,293 |
| 70 | Full owners | 113,510 | 121,490 | 104,956 | 8,554 | 8.2 | 10,411,250 | 11,199,365 | 10,679,734 | 91.7 | 106,913 | 2,289,949 | 2,258,745 | 2,363,101 | 3,635 |
| 71 | Part owners | 15,164 | 16,649 | 16,148 | -2,984 | -18.5 | 1,514,758 | 1,499,688 | 1,569,932 | 115.1 | 13,048 | 449,635 | 432,810 | 453,237 | 658 |
| 72 | Managers | 1,104 | 1,107 | 1,536 | -432 | -28.1 | 664,213 | 543,261 | 655,529 | 601.6 | 1,077 | 151,532 | 124,807 | 144,997 | 45 |
| 73 | All tenants | 47,107 | 58,386 | 47,970 | -863 | -1.8 | 3,854,686 | 4,402,584 | 3,823,425 | 81.8 | 44,604 | 949,073 | 1,025,371 | 1,015,972 | 1,641 |
| 74 | White, total | 139,795 | 154,421 | 130,937 | 8,858 | 6.8 | 14,662,305 | 15,806,749 | 14,682,592 | 104.9 | 132,253 | 3,369,708 | 3,338,293 | 3,388,991 | 4,605 |
| 75 | Owners | 104,424 | 110,477 | 96,656 | 7,768 | 8.0 | 10,910,202 | 11,569,872 | 11,065,532 | 104.5 | 98,898 | 2,485,785 | 2,420,671 | 2,484,959 | 3,431 |
| 76 | Full owners | 94,580 | 98,173 | 85,756 | 8,824 | 10.3 | 9,573,336 | 10,263,302 | 9,742,519 | 101.2 | 89,154 | 2,098,098 | 2,055,214 | 2,124,686 | 2,970 |
| 77 | Part owners | 9,844 | 12,304 | 10,900 | -1,056 | -9.7 | 1,336,866 | 1,306,570 | 1,324,013 | 135.8 | 9,744 | 387,687 | 365,457 | 360,273 | 461 |
| 78 | Managers | 1,068 | 1,070 | 1,459 | -391 | -26.8 | 652,683 | 529,787 | 632,096 | 611.1 | 1,041 | 148,679 | 121,368 | 140,051 | 43 |
| 79 | All tenants | 34,303 | 42,874 | 32,822 | 1,481 | 4.5 | 3,099,420 | 3,507,090 | 2,983,964 | 90.4 | 32,314 | 735,244 | 796,254 | 743,981 | 1,151 |
| 80 | Cash | 6,999 | (4) | 5,516 | 1,483 | 26.9 | 539,807 | (4) | 547,488 | 77.1 | 6,258 | 102,912 | (4) | 104,615 | 219 |
| 81 | Share-cash | 311 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 29,713 | (4) | (4) | 95.5 | 295 | 9,078 | (4) | (4) | 15 |
| 82 | Share | 11,739 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,365,588 | (4) | (4) | 116.3 | 11,432 | 334,136 | (4) | (4) | 540 |
| 83 | Croppers | 10,341 | 12,137 | 10,456 | -115 | -1.1 | 721,349 | 726,457 | 680,463 | 69.8 | 9,934 | 214,236 | 221,025 | 202,491 | 226 |
| 84 | Other | 4,913 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 443,163 | (4) | (4) | 90.2 | 4,397 | 74,882 | (4) | (4) | 131 |

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [7] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| CROP FAILURE—Contd. | | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW | | | FLOWABLE PASTURE | | | | WOODLAND, 1939 | | ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1] | | Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2] | Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Farms reporting | Acres | | | |
| 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | | | | | | | |
| 721 | 393 | 338 | 5,342 | 8,808 | 228 | 2,943 | 3,013 | 4,512 | 393 | 10,012 | 554 | 3,087 | 591 | 612 | 1 |
| 286 | 112 | 179 | 1,983 | 2,432 | 103 | 947 | 666 | 1,131 | 186 | 3,156 | 317 | 1,523 | 327 | 339 | 2 |
| 241 | 112 | 155 | 1,650 | 2,312 | 93 | 818 | 618 | 1,024 | 159 | 2,412 | 275 | 1,398 | 284 | 295 | 3 |
| 45 | ——— | 24 | 333 | 120 | 20 | 129 | 48 | 107 | 27 | 744 | 42 | 127 | 43 | 44 | 4 |
| 12 | ——— | 1 | 25 | 54 | 1 | 4 | 156 | 203 | 4 | 99 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| 423 | 281 | 158 | 3,334 | 6,322 | 124 | 1,992 | 2,181 | 2,978 | 203 | 6,757 | 230 | 1,540 | 280 | 289 | 6 |
| 11 | (4) | 21 | 577 | (4) | 16 | 170 | (4) | 149 | 31 | 1,218 | 43 | 185 | 46 | 48 | 7 |
| ——— | (4) | 4 | 101 | (4) | 1 | 25 | (4) | (4) | 4 | 56 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| 159 | (4) | 96 | 2,020 | (4) | 84 | 1,508 | (4) | (4) | 111 | 3,894 | 117 | 828 | 137 | 139 | 9 |
| 20 | 79 | 26 | 504 | 1,079 | 13 | 167 | 153 | 282 | 35 | 954 | 40 | 357 | 47 | 49 | 10 |
| 233 | (4) | 11 | 132 | (4) | 10 | 122 | (4) | (4) | 22 | 635 | 26 | 189 | 27 | 29 | 11 |
| 30,157 | 19,899 | 17,012 | 544,844 | 385,393 | 24,888 | 600,745 | 550,587 | 558,913 | 29,360 | 1,142,236 | 34,780 | 470,971 | 38,739 | 41,310 | 12 |
| 19,618 | 12,602 | 11,945 | 214,160 | 222,026 | 17,429 | 367,975 | 325,300 | 313,592 | 21,047 | 729,226 | 25,280 | 314,546 | 27,798 | 29,795 | 13 |
| 17,277 | 11,741 | 11,166 | 196,680 | 208,778 | 16,413 | 343,851 | 304,191 | 285,888 | 19,769 | 668,794 | 23,861 | 291,810 | 26,087 | 28,076 | 14 |
| 2,341 | 1,061 | 779 | 18,480 | 13,248 | 1,016 | 24,124 | 21,109 | 27,704 | 1,278 | 60,432 | 1,419 | 22,736 | 1,711 | 1,719 | 15 |
| 1,127 | 854 | 233 | 11,269 | 15,763 | 487 | 31,178 | 29,591 | 27,412 | 501 | 60,883 | 587 | 20,904 | 639 | 651 | 16 |
| 9,592 | 8,045 | 4,834 | 119,455 | 147,604 | 6,972 | 201,590 | 195,696 | 197,909 | 7,612 | 352,127 | 8,913 | 155,521 | 10,302 | 10,864 | 17 |
| 28,354 | 18,045 | 15,087 | 312,545 | 343,621 | 23,078 | 586,516 | 509,586 | 494,995 | 26,791 | 1,080,133 | 31,961 | 449,292 | 35,072 | 37,348 | 18 |
| 18,941 | 12,237 | 10,821 | 201,386 | 207,652 | 16,552 | 357,536 | 313,017 | 300,608 | 19,658 | 701,339 | 23,663 | 306,676 | 25,800 | 27,597 | 19 |
| 18,621 | 11,323 | 10,168 | 187,400 | 196,073 | 15,592 | 334,317 | 293,306 | 275,151 | 18,498 | 644,107 | 22,404 | 284,878 | 24,297 | 26,089 | 20 |
| 2,320 | 914 | 653 | 13,986 | 11,579 | 940 | 23,219 | 19,711 | 25,457 | 1,140 | 57,232 | 1,259 | 21,798 | 1,503 | 1,508 | 21 |
| 1,124 | 811 | 221 | 10,520 | 15,271 | 476 | 30,807 | 28,685 | 24,652 | 482 | 58,947 | 568 | 20,295 | 617 | 629 | 22 |
| 8,289 | 4,997 | 4,025 | 100,659 | 120,696 | 6,070 | 178,173 | 167,884 | 169,755 | 6,671 | 299,847 | 7,730 | 122,321 | 8,655 | 9,120 | 23 |
| 1,374 | (4) | 869 | 17,281 | (4) | 958 | 17,615 | (4) | 17,216 | 1,229 | 46,206 | 1,662 | 20,593 | 1,739 | 1,979 | 24 |
| 86 | (4) | 20 | 897 | (4) | 30 | 1,062 | (4) | (4) | 38 | 2,555 | 46 | 1,832 | 53 | 55 | 25 |
| 4,746 | (4) | 2,214 | 58,561 | (4) | 3,690 | 116,246 | (4) | (4) | 3,782 | 167,605 | 4,089 | 69,099 | 4,667 | 4,738 | 26 |
| 735 | 470 | 375 | 9,115 | 11,069 | 686 | 22,419 | 13,267 | 19,422 | 768 | 42,590 | 864 | 12,913 | 1,046 | 1,075 | 27 |
| 1,348 | (4) | 547 | 14,785 | (4) | 718 | 20,851 | (4) | (4) | 854 | 40,891 | 1,069 | 17,884 | 1,150 | 1,273 | 28 |
| 1,783 | 1,654 | 1,945 | 32,339 | 41,772 | 1,810 | 34,227 | 41,001 | 43,918 | 2,589 | 82,103 | 2,819 | 21,679 | 3,667 | 3,964 | 29 |
| 677 | 565 | 1,124 | 12,774 | 14,374 | 897 | 10,459 | 12,283 | 12,984 | 1,409 | 27,887 | 1,617 | 7,870 | 1,998 | 2,198 | 30 |
| 656 | 418 | 998 | 11,280 | 12,705 | 821 | 9,534 | 10,885 | 10,737 | 1,271 | 24,687 | 1,457 | 6,932 | 1,790 | 1,987 | 31 |
| 21 | 147 | 126 | 1,494 | 1,669 | 76 | 905 | 1,398 | 2,247 | 138 | 3,200 | 180 | 938 | 208 | 211 | 32 |
| 3 | 43 | 12 | 749 | 492 | 11 | 371 | 906 | 2,760 | 19 | 1,936 | 19 | 609 | 22 | 22 | 33 |
| 1,103 | 1,046 | 809 | 18,816 | 26,906 | 902 | 23,417 | 27,812 | 28,174 | 1,141 | 52,280 | 1,183 | 13,200 | 1,647 | 1,744 | 34 |
| 77 | (4) | 99 | 1,656 | (4) | 46 | 413 | (4) | 733 | 104 | 1,728 | 129 | 690 | 155 | 173 | 35 |
| ——— | (4) | 1 | 10 | (4) | 4 | 12 | (4) | (4) | 4 | 125 | 9 | 31 | 9 | 9 | 36 |
| 800 | (4) | 434 | 11,765 | (4) | 577 | 17,204 | (4) | (4) | 656 | 34,740 | 614 | 8,398 | 769 | 818 | 37 |
| 149 | 296 | 182 | 3,465 | 6,008 | 193 | 4,302 | 4,891 | 5,134 | 264 | 10,324 | 292 | 2,989 | 540 | 581 | 38 |
| 77 | (4) | 93 | 1,940 | (4) | 82 | 1,486 | (4) | (4) | 123 | 5,363 | 139 | 1,092 | 154 | 163 | 39 |
| 74 | 15 | 13 | 121 | 184 | 13 | 214 | 187 | 236 | 15 | 386 | 38 | 529 | 59 | 63 | 40 |
| 26 | 6 | 5 | 53 | 59 | 3 | 5 | 50 | 45 | 5 | 26 | 20 | 147 | 27 | 29 | 41 |
| 22 | 6 | 5 | 53 | 59 | 2 | 3 | 50 | 45 | 4 | 24 | 20 | 147 | 26 | 28 | 42 |
| 4 | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 1 | 2 | ——— | ——— | 1 | 2 | ——— | ——— | 1 | 1 | 43 |
| 30 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 65 | 9 | 207 | 108 | 176 | 7 | 357 | 15 | 372 | 22 | 22 | 44 |
| 18 | 4 | 7 | 65 | 60 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 45 |
| 74 | 15 | 13 | 121 | 184 | 12 | 199 | 187 | 229 | 14 | 381 | 38 | 518 | 55 | 59 | 46 |
| 26 | 6 | 5 | 53 | 59 | 3 | 5 | 50 | 45 | 5 | 26 | 19 | 146 | 26 | 28 | 47 |
| 22 | 6 | 5 | 53 | 59 | 2 | 3 | 50 | 45 | 4 | 24 | 19 | 146 | 25 | 27 | 48 |
| 4 | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 1 | 2 | ——— | ——— | 1 | 2 | ——— | ——— | 1 | 1 | 49 |
| 30 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 65 | 8 | 192 | 88 | 169 | 8 | 352 | 14 | 362 | 21 | 21 | 50 |
| 18 | 4 | 7 | 65 | 60 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 51 |
| 18 | (4) | 7 | 65 | (4) | 1 | 2 | (4) | 15 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 52 |
| ——— | (4) | ——— | ——— | (4) | ——— | ——— | (4) | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 53 |
| ——— | (4) | ——— | ——— | (4) | ——— | ——— | (4) | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 54 |
| ——— | (4) | ——— | ——— | (4) | ——— | ——— | (4) | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 55 |
| ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 56 |
| ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 1 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 58 |
| ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 59 |
| ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 1 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 60 |
| ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 2 | 2 | 61 |
| ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 62 |
| ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 63 |
| ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 64 |
| ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 65 |
| ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 66 |
| ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 2 | 2 | 67 |
| 63,303 | 64,782 | 57,351 | 867,199 | 1,150,625 | 111,231 | 3,191,670 | 2,992,866 | 2,925,350 | 131,835 | 6,761,703 | 145,710 | 1,720,843 | 165,752 | 173,325 | 68 |
| 45,726 | 45,821 | 40,642 | 590,075 | 750,716 | 87,409 | 2,506,404 | 2,365,662 | 2,321,372 | 100,980 | 4,764,167 | 109,059 | 1,280,052 | 120,049 | 125,572 | 69 |
| 39,015 | 39,587 | 36,483 | 530,392 | 664,768 | 78,780 | 2,219,395 | 2,113,470 | 2,039,159 | 90,557 | 4,218,602 | 97,347 | 1,113,897 | 106,998 | 112,417 | 70 |
| 6,711 | 6,234 | 4,159 | 59,683 | 85,948 | 8,629 | 287,009 | 252,192 | 282,213 | 10,423 | 545,565 | 11,712 | 166,155 | 13,051 | 13,155 | 71 |
| 2,285 | 860 | 251 | 16,576 | 15,753 | 916 | 152,925 | 123,036 | 128,216 | 904 | 249,758 | 999 | 91,157 | 1,077 | 1,097 | 72 |
| 15,292 | 18,281 | 16,458 | 260,548 | 384,156 | 22,906 | 532,341 | 504,168 | 475,762 | 29,751 | 1,747,776 | 35,652 | 349,654 | 44,626 | 46,856 | 73 |
| 55,188 | 55,281 | 41,555 | 705,323 | 815,306 | 96,124 | 3,036,944 | 2,845,876 | 2,770,841 | 105,169 | 5,912,491 | 116,588 | 1,578,651 | 132,336 | 138,486 | 74 |
| 40,895 | 38,881 | 30,258 | 494,737 | 621,850 | 76,782 | 2,404,881 | 2,267,218 | 2,216,473 | 82,779 | 4,289,997 | 89,842 | 1,193,907 | 98,966 | 103,482 | 75 |
| 35,305 | 33,864 | 27,465 | 447,454 | 572,055 | 69,678 | 2,131,308 | 2,028,959 | 1,955,869 | 75,002 | 3,819,992 | 81,100 | 1,041,179 | 89,221 | 93,645 | 76 |
| 5,590 | 5,017 | 2,775 | 47,283 | 49,795 | 7,104 | 273,573 | 238,279 | 262,584 | 7,777 | 470,005 | 8,742 | 152,728 | 9,745 | 9,837 | 77 |
| 2,233 | 628 | 218 | 18,077 | 14,650 | 889 | 151,029 | 121,201 | 125,553 | 875 | 245,934 | 965 | 88,731 | 1,041 | 1,061 | 78 |
| 12,060 | 13,752 | 11,099 | 195,509 | 278,806 | 18,453 | 484,034 | 457,460 | 428,815 | 21,545 | 1,376,560 | 25,781 | 298,013 | 32,329 | 35,943 | 79 |
| 2,438 | (4) | 2,095 | 32,060 | (4) | 3,801 | 85,396 | (4) | 79,824 | 4,524 | 265,060 | 5,538 | 51,743 | 6,262 | 6,884 | 80 |
| 79 | (4) | 90 | 1,612 | (4) | 191 | 5,084 | (4) | (4) | 208 | 11,008 | 270 | 2,952 | 295 | 310 | 81 |
| 6,454 | (4) | 5,004 | 94,245 | (4) | 6,975 | 195,805 | (4) | (4) | 8,765 | 613,956 | 9,396 | 120,982 | 11,434 | 11,897 | 82 |
| 1,788 | 2,875 | 2,556 | 39,844 | 54,435 | 4,783 | 120,137 | 102,534 | 98,038 | 4,932 | 269,924 | 6,893 | 75,420 | 9,937 | 10,272 | 83 |
| 1,303 | (4) | 1,354 | 27,748 | (4) | 2,705 | 77,612 | (4) | (4) | 3,116 | 216,812 | 3,684 | 45,008 | 4,401 | 4,780 | 84 |

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

| | Division or state and color and tenure | Number of farms 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number | Percent | All land in farms (acres) 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Average per farm, 1940 | Cropland harvested: Farms reporting, 1939 | Acreage 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | Crop failure: Farms reporting, 1939 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con. Virginia—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nonwhite, total | 35,090 | 43,211 | 39,673 | -4,583 | -11.6 | 1,782,602 | 2,058,149 | 2,046,028 | 50.8 | 33,389 | 470,481 | 503,440 | 606,316 | 1,374 |
| 2 | Owners | 22,250 | 27,662 | 24,448 | -2,198 | -9.0 | 1,015,806 | 1,129,181 | 1,163,154 | 45.7 | 21,063 | 253,799 | 270,884 | 331,379 | 862 |
| 3 | Full owners | 18,930 | 23,317 | 19,200 | -270 | -1.4 | 837,914 | 936,063 | 937,215 | 44.3 | 17,759 | 191,851 | 203,531 | 238,415 | 665 |
| 4 | Part owners | 3,320 | 4,345 | 5,248 | -1,928 | -36.7 | 177,892 | 193,118 | 245,919 | 53.6 | 3,304 | 61,948 | 67,353 | 92,964 | 197 |
| 5 | Managers | 36 | 37 | 77 | -41 | -53.2 | 11,530 | 13,474 | 23,433 | 320.3 | 36 | 2,853 | 3,439 | 4,946 | 2 |
| 6 | All tenants | 12,804 | 15,512 | 15,148 | -2,344 | -15.5 | 755,266 | 895,494 | 859,461 | 59.0 | 12,290 | 213,829 | 229,117 | 269,991 | 510 |
| 7 | Cash | 1,574 | (4) | 1,767 | -193 | -10.9 | 84,796 | (4) | 114,512 | 53.9 | 1,442 | 18,702 | (4) | 28,203 | 82 |
| 8 | Share-cash | 80 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 7,140 | (4) | (4) | 89.2 | 75 | 1,562 | (4) | (4) | 4 |
| 9 | Share | 3,912 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 306,092 | (4) | (4) | 78.2 | 3,827 | 79,468 | (4) | (4) | 192 |
| 10 | Croppers | 5,897 | 6,102 | 6,797 | -900 | -13.2 | 292,068 | 289,747 | 285,896 | 49.5 | 5,761 | 101,587 | 101,059 | 114,891 | 193 |
| 11 | Other | 1,341 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 85,170 | (4) | (4) | 48.8 | 1,185 | 12,510 | (4) | (4) | 39 |
| | West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | All farm operators | 99,282 | 104,747 | 82,641 | 16,641 | 20.1 | 8,908,803 | 9,425,855 | 8,802,348 | 89.7 | 95,022 | 1,564,754 | 1,710,475 | 1,655,380 | 3,238 |
| 13 | Owners | 76,325 | 77,133 | 66,573 | 9,752 | 14.6 | 6,981,188 | 7,512,047 | 7,145,223 | 91.5 | 73,595 | 1,256,891 | 1,338,075 | 1,352,293 | 2,611 |
| 14 | Full owners | 71,542 | 68,981 | 60,581 | 10,961 | 18.1 | 6,370,918 | 6,435,087 | 6,320,792 | 89.1 | 68,854 | 1,132,834 | 1,157,338 | 1,190,645 | 2,359 |
| 15 | Part owners | 4,783 | 8,152 | 5,992 | -1,209 | -20.2 | 610,270 | 876,960 | 824,431 | 127.6 | 4,739 | 124,057 | 180,737 | 161,648 | 252 |
| 16 | Managers | 378 | 593 | 721 | -343 | -47.6 | 157,451 | 230,510 | 256,964 | 416.5 | 368 | 39,719 | 49,350 | 47,926 | 13 |
| 17 | All tenants | 22,579 | 27,021 | 15,347 | 7,232 | 47.1 | 1,770,164 | 1,881,098 | 1,400,161 | 78.4 | 21,061 | 268,144 | 323,050 | 255,161 | 614 |
| 18 | White, total | 98,611 | 104,054 | 82,150 | 16,461 | 20.0 | 8,885,062 | 9,395,425 | 8,774,263 | 90.1 | 94,390 | 1,559,503 | 1,704,806 | 1,649,716 | 3,223 |
| 19 | Owners | 75,898 | 76,622 | 66,200 | 9,698 | 14.6 | 6,964,580 | 7,292,738 | 7,128,681 | 91.8 | 73,190 | 1,253,437 | 1,334,145 | 1,348,521 | 2,601 |
| 20 | Full owners | 71,146 | 68,525 | 60,253 | 10,893 | 18.1 | 6,355,867 | 6,418,082 | 6,305,051 | 89.3 | 68,480 | 1,129,827 | 1,154,089 | 1,187,532 | 2,350 |
| 21 | Part owners | 4,752 | 8,097 | 5,947 | -1,195 | -20.1 | 608,713 | 874,656 | 821,630 | 128.1 | 4,710 | 123,610 | 180,056 | 160,989 | 251 |
| 22 | Managers | 373 | 586 | 714 | -341 | -47.8 | 156,530 | 228,609 | 255,995 | 419.7 | 363 | 39,312 | 48,818 | 47,510 | 13 |
| 23 | All tenants | 22,340 | 26,846 | 15,236 | 7,104 | 46.6 | 1,763,952 | 1,874,078 | 1,391,587 | 79.0 | 20,837 | 266,754 | 321,643 | 252,885 | 609 |
| 24 | Cash | 12,584 | (4) | 7,046 | 5,538 | 78.6 | 797,220 | (4) | 577,884 | 63.4 | 11,618 | 96,629 | (4) | 78,157 | 320 |
| 25 | Share-cash | 411 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 46,211 | (4) | (4) | 112.4 | 391 | 5,793 | (4) | (4) | 10 |
| 26 | Share | 3,188 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 349,894 | (4) | (4) | 109.8 | 3,070 | 84,263 | (4) | (4) | 113 |
| 27 | Croppers | 1,114 | 3,032 | 1,811 | -697 | -38.5 | 149,050 | 222,833 | 174,434 | 133.8 | 1,065 | 28,029 | 47,041 | 36,992 | 34 |
| 28 | Other | 5,043 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 421,577 | (4) | (4) | 83.6 | 4,693 | 52,040 | (4) | (4) | 132 |
| 29 | Nonwhite, total | 671 | 693 | 491 | 180 | 36.7 | 23,741 | 28,230 | 28,085 | 35.4 | 632 | 5,251 | 5,669 | 6,664 | 15 |
| 30 | Owners | 427 | 511 | 373 | 54 | 14.5 | 16,608 | 19,309 | 18,542 | 38.9 | 403 | 3,454 | 3,930 | 3,772 | 10 |
| 31 | Full owners | 396 | 456 | 328 | 68 | 20.7 | 15,051 | 17,005 | 15,741 | 38.0 | 374 | 3,007 | 3,249 | 3,113 | 9 |
| 32 | Part owners | 31 | 55 | 45 | -14 | -31.1 | 1,557 | 2,304 | 2,801 | 50.2 | 29 | 447 | 681 | 659 | 1 |
| 33 | Managers | 5 | 7 | 7 | -2 | -28.6 | 921 | 1,901 | 969 | 184.2 | 5 | 407 | 532 | 416 | ------ |
| 34 | All tenants | 239 | 175 | 111 | 128 | 115.3 | 6,212 | 7,020 | 8,574 | 26.0 | 224 | 1,390 | 1,407 | 2,476 | 5 |
| 35 | Cash | 190 | (4) | 38 | 152 | 400.0 | 2,115 | (4) | 2,175 | 11.1 | 176 | 486 | (4) | 404 | 4 |
| 36 | Share-cash | ------ | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | ------ | (4) | (4) | ------ | ------ | ------ | (4) | (4) | ------ |
| 37 | Share | 18 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,667 | (4) | (4) | 93.7 | 18 | 503 | (4) | (4) | ------ |
| 38 | Croppers | 9 | 11 | 23 | -14 | -60.9 | 997 | 594 | 1,416 | 110.8 | 9 | 252 | 228 | 567 | 1 |
| 39 | Other | 22 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,413 | (4) | (4) | 64.2 | 21 | 149 | (4) | (4) | ------ |
| | North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | All farm operators | 278,276 | 300,967 | 279,708 | -1,432 | -0.5 | 18,845,338 | 19,936,307 | 18,055,103 | 67.7 | 271,291 | 6,125,386 | 5,965,547 | 5,809,741 | 8,913 |
| 41 | Owners | 154,235 | 158,111 | 141,445 | 12,790 | 9.0 | 11,543,739 | 12,040,717 | 11,072,280 | 74.8 | 149,813 | 3,325,146 | 3,106,226 | 2,935,055 | 5,393 |
| 42 | Full owners | 152,451 | 128,394 | 115,765 | 16,686 | 14.4 | 9,803,644 | 10,006,999 | 9,408,707 | 74.0 | 128,149 | 2,885,101 | 2,399,702 | 2,331,263 | 4,427 |
| 43 | Part owners | 21,784 | 29,717 | 25,680 | -3,896 | -15.2 | 1,740,095 | 2,033,718 | 1,663,573 | 79.9 | 21,664 | 640,045 | 706,524 | 603,792 | 966 |
| 44 | Managers | 565 | 698 | 648 | -83 | -12.8 | 315,676 | 352,672 | 255,248 | 558.7 | 555 | 76,787 | 86,416 | 88,892 | 37 |
| 45 | All tenants | 123,476 | 142,158 | 137,615 | -14,139 | -10.3 | 6,985,923 | 7,542,918 | 6,727,577 | 56.6 | 120,923 | 2,725,453 | 2,772,905 | 2,805,794 | 3,483 |
| 46 | White, total | 218,006 | 231,394 | 202,855 | 15,173 | 7.5 | 15,986,949 | 16,766,839 | 14,662,568 | 73.3 | 211,880 | 4,853,050 | 4,633,714 | 4,178,046 | 6,970 |
| 47 | Owners | 155,990 | 157,738 | 121,754 | 14,256 | 11.7 | 10,661,465 | 11,093,150 | 10,090,169 | 78.4 | 151,914 | 2,997,956 | 2,777,969 | 2,563,366 | 4,575 |
| 48 | Full owners | 118,514 | 114,051 | 102,567 | 15,947 | 15.5 | 9,130,362 | 9,340,291 | 8,711,777 | 77.0 | 114,536 | 2,452,563 | 2,190,108 | 2,097,742 | 3,853 |
| 49 | Part owners | 17,476 | 23,687 | 19,187 | -1,691 | -8.8 | 1,531,103 | 1,752,859 | 1,378,392 | 87.6 | 17,378 | 545,393 | 587,861 | 465,624 | 722 |
| 50 | Managers | 536 | 863 | 625 | -89 | -14.2 | 303,451 | 347,988 | 249,062 | 566.1 | 526 | 72,685 | 85,261 | 67,497 | 36 |
| 51 | All tenants | 81,482 | 95,173 | 80,476 | 1,006 | 1.3 | 5,022,053 | 5,325,701 | 4,323,337 | 61.6 | 79,420 | 1,782,409 | 1,770,484 | 1,547,185 | 2,359 |
| 52 | Cash | 8,339 | (4) | 6,692 | 1,647 | 24.6 | 533,528 | (4) | 443,455 | 64.0 | 7,749 | 136,921 | (4) | 118,489 | 279 |
| 53 | Share-cash | 784 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 51,155 | (4) | (4) | 65.2 | 777 | 21,097 | (4) | (4) | 22 |
| 54 | Share | 31,358 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,296,568 | (4) | (4) | 73.3 | 30,812 | 781,639 | (4) | (4) | 1,037 |
| 55 | Croppers | 33,497 | 36,392 | 34,286 | -789 | -2.3 | 1,638,248 | 1,530,237 | 1,302,868 | 48.9 | 33,000 | 706,439 | 643,219 | 588,429 | 799 |
| 56 | Other | 7,524 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 502,554 | (4) | (4) | 66.8 | 7,082 | 134,313 | (4) | (4) | 222 |
| 57 | Nonwhite, total | 60,268 | 69,573 | 76,873 | -16,605 | -21.6 | 2,858,389 | 3,169,468 | 3,392,535 | 47.4 | 59,451 | 1,272,336 | 1,331,833 | 1,631,695 | 1,943 |
| 58 | Owners | 18,245 | 20,373 | 19,711 | -1,466 | -7.4 | 882,274 | 947,567 | 982,111 | 48.4 | 17,899 | 327,190 | 328,257 | 371,689 | 818 |
| 59 | Full owners | 13,957 | 14,543 | 13,198 | 759 | 5.6 | 673,282 | 666,708 | 696,930 | 48.3 | 13,613 | 232,738 | 209,594 | 233,521 | 574 |
| 60 | Part owners | 4,308 | 6,030 | 6,513 | -2,205 | -33.9 | 208,992 | 280,859 | 285,181 | 48.5 | 4,286 | 94,452 | 118,663 | 138,168 | 244 |
| 61 | Managers | 29 | 15 | 23 | 6 | 26.1 | 12,245 | 4,684 | 8,184 | 422.2 | 29 | 4,102 | 1,155 | 1,395 | 1 |
| 62 | All tenants | 41,994 | 48,985 | 57,139 | -15,145 | -26.5 | 1,963,870 | 2,217,217 | 2,404,240 | 46.8 | 41,503 | 941,044 | 1,002,421 | 1,258,611 | 1,124 |
| 63 | Cash | 2,381 | (4) | 2,545 | -164 | -6.4 | 130,880 | (4) | 137,959 | 55.0 | 2,303 | 44,731 | (4) | 51,743 | 130 |
| 64 | Share-cash | 329 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 19,637 | (4) | (4) | 59.7 | 322 | 9,475 | (4) | (4) | 10 |
| 65 | Share | 9,999 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 618,033 | (4) | (4) | 61.8 | 9,901 | 257,765 | (4) | (4) | 338 |
| 66 | Croppers | 26,803 | 30,001 | 34,805 | -8,002 | -23.0 | 1,051,056 | 1,103,882 | 1,211,903 | 39.2 | 26,570 | 576,642 | 594,284 | 719,881 | 556 |
| 67 | Other | 2,482 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 144,264 | (4) | (4) | 58.1 | 2,407 | 52,431 | (4) | (4) | 90 |
| | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | All farm operators | 157,558 | 165,504 | 157,931 | -20,373 | -12.9 | 11,238,697 | 12,329,958 | 10,393,113 | 81.7 | 135,629 | 4,321,962 | 4,177,861 | 4,136,809 | 3,291 |
| 69 | Owners | 59,867 | 61,942 | 54,470 | 5,397 | 9.9 | 6,281,027 | 5,865,967 | 5,227,965 | 104.9 | 58,883 | 2,179,939 | 1,750,180 | 1,623,318 | 1,914 |
| 70 | Full owners | 50,643 | 51,327 | 45,515 | 5,128 | 11.3 | 5,169,542 | 4,933,292 | 4,476,132 | 102.1 | 49,709 | 1,724,729 | 1,395,189 | 1,315,959 | 1,530 |
| 71 | Part owners | 9,224 | 10,615 | 8,955 | 269 | 3.0 | 1,111,485 | 932,675 | 752,833 | 120.5 | 9,174 | 455,210 | 354,991 | 307,359 | 384 |
| 72 | Managers | 507 | 636 | 693 | -186 | -26.8 | 656,701 | 567,676 | 457,034 | 1,295.3 | 491 | 101,191 | 87,889 | 79,409 | 32 |
| 73 | All tenants | 77,184 | 102,926 | 102,768 | -25,584 | -24.9 | 4,300,969 | 5,896,315 | 4,728,114 | 55.7 | 76,255 | 2,040,832 | 2,339,792 | 2,434,082 | 1,345 |
| 74 | White, total | 76,251 | 88,967 | 80,506 | -4,255 | -5.3 | 8,456,860 | 8,840,706 | 7,221,137 | 110.9 | 74,913 | 2,907,138 | 2,663,693 | 2,392,687 | 1,922 |
| 75 | Owners | 42,783 | 43,548 | 38,478 | 4,305 | 11.2 | 5,481,821 | 5,070,890 | 4,440,414 | 128.1 | 41,965 | 1,843,151 | 1,454,201 | 1,299,537 | 1,235 |
| 76 | Full owners | 37,498 | 37,652 | 33,578 | 3,920 | 11.7 | 4,545,594 | 4,314,287 | 3,858,553 | 121.2 | 36,710 | 1,479,199 | 1,183,978 | 1,084,115 | 1,017 |
| 77 | Part owners | 5,285 | 5,896 | 4,900 | 385 | 7.9 | 936,227 | 756,603 | 581,861 | 177.1 | 5,253 | 363,952 | 270,223 | 215,422 | 218 |
| 78 | Managers | 478 | 617 | 622 | -144 | -23.2 | 641,354 | 556,531 | 415,672 | 1,341.7 | 462 | 97,383 | 86,285 | 76,185 | 30 |
| 79 | All tenants | 32,990 | 44,802 | 41,406 | -8,416 | -20.3 | 2,333,685 | 3,213,285 | 2,365,051 | 70.7 | 32,486 | 966,624 | 1,123,407 | 1,017,945 | 657 |
| 80 | Cash | 6,824 | (4) | 6,511 | 313 | 4.8 | 564,545 | (4) | 525,190 | 82.7 | 6,618 | 216,838 | (4) | 176,117 | 200 |
| 81 | Share-cash | 479 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 37,013 | (4) | (4) | 77.3 | 478 | 18,619 | (4) | (4) | 10 |
| 82 | Share | 9,452 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 651,831 | (4) | (4) | 69.0 | 9,385 | 287,419 | (4) | (4) | 173 |
| 83 | Croppers | 11,413 | 16,001 | 17,893 | -6,480 | -36.2 | 588,643 | 838,817 | 759,085 | 51.6 | 11,309 | 286,033 | 355,050 | 384,402 | 135 |
| 84 | Other | 4,822 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 491,655 | (4) | (4) | 102.0 | 4,698 | 157,715 | (4) | (4) | 139 |

1 Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. 2 Cropland harvested and crop failure. 3 Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. 4 Not available.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| CROP FAILURE—Contd. | | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW | | | PLOWABLE PASTURE | | | | WOODLAND, 1939 | | ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1] | | Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2] | Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Farms reporting | Acres | | | |
| 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | | | | | | | |
| 8,115 | 11,501 | 15,776 | 160,876 | 235,519 | 15,107 | 151,726 | 146,987 | 154,509 | 26,436 | 849,212 | 29,122 | 142,192 | 33,416 | 34,839 | 1 |
| 4,831 | 6,940 | 10,404 | 95,338 | 128,866 | 10,627 | 101,523 | 98,444 | 104,899 | 18,201 | 474,170 | 19,217 | 86,145 | 21,085 | 22,090 | 2 |
| 3,710 | 5,723 | 9,020 | 82,958 | 112,713 | 9,102 | 88,087 | 84,531 | 85,270 | 15,555 | 398,610 | 16,247 | 72,718 | 17,777 | 18,772 | 3 |
| 1,121 | 1,217 | 1,384 | 12,400 | 16,153 | 1,525 | 13,436 | 13,913 | 19,629 | 2,646 | 75,560 | 2,970 | 13,427 | 3,306 | 3,318 | 4 |
| 52 | 32 | 15 | 499 | 1,103 | 27 | 1,896 | 1,835 | 2,663 | 29 | 3,824 | 34 | 2,406 | 36 | 36 | 5 |
| 3,232 | 4,529 | 5,359 | 65,039 | 105,350 | 4,453 | 48,307 | 46,708 | 46,947 | 8,206 | 371,218 | 9,871 | 55,641 | 12,297 | 12,713 | 6 |
| 315 | (4) | 701 | 6,928 | (4) | 537 | 4,769 | (4) | 4,893 | 1,201 | 48,984 | 1,325 | 5,098 | 1,445 | 1,548 | 7 |
| 6 | (4) | 37 | 419 | (4) | 33 | 590 | (4) | (4) | 62 | 4,214 | 66 | 349 | 75 | 80 | 8 |
| 1,454 | (4) | 2,082 | 27,146 | (4) | 1,571 | 17,274 | (4) | (4) | 2,949 | 159,440 | 3,192 | 21,310 | 3,829 | 3,905 | 9 |
| 1,174 | 1,368 | 1,935 | 23,872 | 31,034 | 1,814 | 19,178 | 17,495 | 16,052 | 3,091 | 125,520 | 4,250 | 20,737 | 5,763 | 5,872 | 10 |
| 283 | (4) | 604 | 6,874 | (4) | 498 | 6,496 | (4) | (4) | 903 | 33,060 | 1,040 | 6,147 | 1,185 | 1,308 | 11 |
| 24,832 | 29,359 | 15,840 | 238,169 | 188,076 | 62,727 | 2,033,299 | 1,842,885 | 1,717,957 | 71,045 | 2,994,338 | 83,040 | 2,053,411 | 95,125 | 97,991 | 12 |
| 19,587 | 23,548 | 12,023 | 179,408 | 129,432 | 50,751 | 1,654,433 | 1,338,833 | 1,439,975 | 58,868 | 2,212,733 | 64,830 | 1,658,136 | 73,667 | 75,535 | 13 |
| 18,169 | 20,527 | 11,501 | 168,920 | 117,414 | 47,599 | 1,520,537 | 1,195,171 | 1,282,994 | 53,222 | 2,044,268 | 60,505 | 1,486,190 | 68,927 | 70,770 | 14 |
| 1,418 | 3,021 | 72 | 10,488 | 12,018 | 3,152 | 133,898 | 143,662 | 156,981 | 3,646 | 168,465 | 4,325 | 171,946 | 4,740 | 4,765 | 15 |
| 252 | 288 | 53 | 2,114 | 1,686 | 264 | 35,415 | 35,409 | 38,341 | 250 | 51,402 | 322 | 28,549 | 368 | 372 | 16 |
| 4,995 | 5,533 | 3,764 | 58,247 | 56,958 | 11,712 | 343,451 | 268,643 | 239,641 | 13,927 | 730,203 | 17,888 | 366,726 | 21,090 | 22,084 | 17 |
| 24,766 | 29,203 | 15,746 | 236,915 | 187,305 | 62,507 | 2,029,133 | 1,639,955 | 1,712,869 | 70,762 | 2,987,575 | 82,517 | 2,047,170 | 94,491 | 97,339 | 18 |
| 19,539 | 23,457 | 11,949 | 178,549 | 128,910 | 50,583 | 1,651,678 | 1,336,825 | 1,436,548 | 58,848 | 2,207,911 | 64,484 | 1,653,466 | 73,264 | 75,117 | 19 |
| 18,122 | 20,446 | 11,232 | 168,110 | 116,951 | 47,443 | 1,517,958 | 1,193,057 | 1,280,215 | 53,016 | 2,039,961 | 60,185 | 1,481,891 | 68,553 | 70,382 | 20 |
| 1,417 | 3,011 | 717 | 10,439 | 11,959 | 3,140 | 133,728 | 143,568 | 156,333 | 5,832 | 167,950 | 4,299 | 171,575 | 4,711 | 4,735 | 21 |
| 252 | 233 | 51 | 2,069 | 1,649 | 280 | 35,190 | 35,355 | 38,081 | 249 | 51,292 | 317 | 28,415 | 363 | 367 | 22 |
| 4,975 | 5,513 | 3,746 | 58,297 | 56,746 | 11,664 | 342,265 | 287,975 | 238,260 | 13,866 | 728,372 | 17,716 | 365,269 | 20,864 | 21,855 | 23 |
| 2,884 | (4) | 2,170 | 27,243 | (4) | 6,130 | 135,952 | (4) | 94,647 | 7,506 | 384,537 | 9,692 | 150,175 | 11,638 | 12,252 | 24 |
| 110 | (4) | 48 | 667 | (4) | 227 | 9,272 | (4) | (4) | 248 | 12,278 | 363 | 18,091 | 391 | 406 | 25 |
| 1,060 | (4) | 533 | 10,867 | (4) | 1,962 | 76,444 | (4) | (4) | 2,158 | 105,718 | 2,671 | 71,552 | 3,070 | 3,158 | 26 |
| 256 | 839 | 137 | 2,643 | 5,560 | 652 | 32,110 | 40,863 | 34,013 | 598 | 52,970 | 888 | 33,042 | 1,066 | 1,104 | 27 |
| 865 | (4) | 860 | 14,887 | (4) | 2,693 | 86,487 | (4) | (4) | 3,256 | 172,869 | 4,102 | 92,429 | 4,699 | 4,935 | 28 |
| 66 | 136 | 94 | 1,254 | 771 | 220 | 4,166 | 2,930 | 5,088 | 285 | 6,763 | 523 | 6,241 | 654 | 652 | 29 |
| 48 | 91 | 74 | 859 | 522 | 168 | 2,755 | 2,208 | 3,427 | 220 | 4,822 | 346 | 4,670 | 403 | 418 | 30 |
| 47 | 81 | 69 | 810 | 463 | 156 | 2,581 | 2,114 | 2,779 | 206 | 4,307 | 320 | 4,298 | 374 | 388 | 31 |
| 1 | 10 | 5 | 49 | 59 | 12 | 174 | 94 | 648 | 14 | 515 | 26 | 371 | 29 | 30 | 32 |
| ——— | 23 | 2 | 45 | 57 | 4 | 225 | 54 | 280 | 2 | 110 | 5 | 154 | 5 | 5 | 33 |
| 18 | 22 | 18 | 350 | 212 | 48 | 1,186 | 668 | 1,381 | 61 | 1,831 | 172 | 1,437 | 226 | 229 | 34 |
| 12 | (4) | 11 | 127 | (4) | 28 | 343 | (4) | 261 | 36 | 699 | 129 | 448 | 178 | 181 | 35 |
| ——— | (4) | ——— | ——— | (4) | ——— | ——— | (4) | (4) | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | ——— | 36 |
| ——— | (4) | 4 | 177 | (4) | 9 | 534 | (4) | (4) | 10 | 308 | 14 | 165 | 18 | 18 | 37 |
| 6 | 4 | ——— | ——— | 11 | 4 | 102 | 105 | 506 | 5 | 320 | 7 | 317 | 9 | 9 | 38 |
| ——— | (4) | 3 | 46 | (4) | 7 | 207 | (4) | (4) | 10 | 504 | 22 | 507 | 21 | 21 | 39 |
| 68,642 | 84,389 | 93,198 | 998,076 | 1,247,515 | 103,214 | 1,230,171 | 946,260 | 887,956 | 206,386 | 9,095,377 | 209,325 | 1,329,888 | 271,550 | 276,963 | 40 |
| 43,063 | 50,820 | 60,279 | 641,840 | 733,963 | 72,734 | 923,379 | 717,649 | 677,006 | 132,433 | 5,744,053 | 124,343 | 866,468 | 149,966 | 153,307 | 41 |
| 36,231 | 39,863 | 52,144 | 553,517 | 628,471 | 63,861 | 820,794 | 619,009 | 595,765 | 114,522 | 4,967,149 | 106,428 | 740,852 | 128,287 | 131,534 | 42 |
| 6,832 | 10,957 | 8,135 | 88,123 | 105,512 | 9,063 | 102,585 | 98,640 | 81,241 | 17,911 | 776,904 | 17,915 | 125,606 | 21,679 | 21,773 | 43 |
| 917 | 658 | 197 | 9,965 | 13,190 | 325 | 19,255 | 19,957 | 11,824 | 458 | 184,737 | 459 | 24,015 | 555 | 563 | 44 |
| 24,662 | 32,711 | 32,722 | 346,471 | 500,542 | 30,155 | 287,537 | 208,654 | 199,126 | 73,475 | 3,164,687 | 84,523 | 439,213 | 121,029 | 123,095 | 45 |
| 57,664 | 69,117 | 78,524 | 871,540 | 1,040,885 | 93,181 | 1,157,723 | 901,950 | 838,419 | 170,558 | 7,879,720 | 188,919 | 1,187,252 | 212,075 | 216,826 | 46 |
| 39,037 | 45,197 | 54,370 | 597,457 | 666,477 | 68,707 | 896,587 | 700,235 | 657,560 | 117,707 | 5,320,512 | 110,780 | 810,116 | 132,048 | 135,138 | 47 |
| 33,200 | 36,190 | 47,518 | 518,567 | 576,364 | 60,421 | 798,898 | 605,276 | 580,785 | 102,988 | 4,629,901 | 96,183 | 697,433 | 114,659 | 117,671 | 48 |
| 5,837 | 9,007 | 6,852 | 78,890 | 90,113 | 8,286 | 97,489 | 94,959 | 76,775 | 14,719 | 690,611 | 14,597 | 112,683 | 17,369 | 17,467 | 49 |
| 908 | 843 | 184 | 9,365 | 12,855 | 308 | 18,281 | 19,661 | 11,046 | 434 | 178,913 | 433 | 23,279 | 526 | 534 | 50 |
| 17,719 | 23,077 | 23,970 | 264,718 | 351,573 | 24,166 | 243,055 | 182,054 | 167,813 | 52,417 | 2,380,295 | 57,706 | 333,857 | 79,499 | 81,154 | 51 |
| 2,410 | (4) | 2,996 | 33,907 | (4) | 2,900 | 28,713 | (4) | 19,447 | 5,907 | 290,988 | 6,192 | 38,589 | 7,766 | 8,222 | 52 |
| 176 | (4) | 187 | 2,298 | (4) | 201 | 2,511 | (4) | (4) | 457 | 22,270 | 564 | 2,803 | 777 | 782 | 53 |
| 7,692 | (4) | 11,126 | 127,882 | (4) | 10,863 | 110,368 | (4) | (4) | 22,728 | 1,110,812 | 23,440 | 158,175 | 30,841 | 31,291 | 54 |
| 5,580 | 5,958 | 7,244 | 70,262 | 89,078 | 7,704 | 69,881 | 45,063 | 39,886 | 18,455 | 686,841 | 22,265 | 97,245 | 33,023 | 33,431 | 55 |
| 1,861 | (4) | 2,417 | 30,369 | (4) | 2,498 | 31,582 | (4) | (4) | 4,870 | 267,384 | 5,245 | 37,045 | 7,092 | 7,428 | 56 |
| 10,978 | 15,272 | 14,674 | 126,536 | 206,630 | 10,033 | 72,448 | 44,310 | 51,537 | 35,808 | 1,213,657 | 40,406 | 162,434 | 59,477 | 60,137 | 57 |
| 4,026 | 5,623 | 5,909 | 44,163 | 67,506 | 4,027 | 28,992 | 17,414 | 19,446 | 14,726 | 423,541 | 13,583 | 56,342 | 17,918 | 18,189 | 58 |
| 3,031 | 3,673 | 4,626 | 34,960 | 52,107 | 3,230 | 21,696 | 13,753 | 14,980 | 11,534 | 337,248 | 10,245 | 43,419 | 13,628 | 13,863 | 59 |
| 995 | 1,950 | 1,283 | 9,233 | 15,399 | 797 | 5,096 | 3,661 | 4,466 | 3,192 | 86,293 | 3,318 | 12,923 | 4,290 | 4,306 | 60 |
| 9 | 15 | 13 | 600 | 355 | 17 | 974 | 296 | 778 | 24 | 5,824 | 28 | 736 | 29 | 29 | 61 |
| 8,943 | 9,334 | 8,752 | 81,755 | 138,769 | 5,989 | 44,488 | 28,600 | 31,313 | 21,058 | 784,292 | 26,517 | 105,358 | 41,530 | 41,959 | 62 |
| 718 | (4) | 831 | 6,956 | (4) | 446 | 3,328 | (4) | 1,532 | 1,828 | 67,727 | 1,595 | 7,420 | 2,306 | 2,371 | 63 |
| 30 | (4) | 95 | 864 | (4) | 40 | 458 | (4) | (4) | 228 | 8,062 | 235 | 746 | 322 | 327 | 64 |
| 2,550 | (4) | 2,863 | 28,909 | (4) | 2,014 | 16,119 | (4) | (4) | 6,158 | 277,378 | 6,772 | 35,312 | 9,907 | 9,997 | 65 |
| 5,197 | 4,001 | 4,181 | 36,850 | 56,298 | 3,030 | 20,775 | 11,560 | 12,247 | 11,546 | 360,055 | 16,560 | 53,537 | 26,588 | 26,777 | 66 |
| 448 | (4) | 792 | 8,174 | (4) | 457 | 3,802 | (4) | (4) | 1,498 | 71,070 | 1,655 | 8,339 | 2,407 | 2,467 | 67 |
| 34,832 | 37,450 | 34,936 | 568,669 | 1,020,938 | 35,884 | 604,350 | 356,922 | 350,859 | 85,579 | 4,862,909 | 105,441 | 845,955 | 135,664 | 137,321 | 68 |
| 21,596 | 23,645 | 18,941 | 338,325 | 472,175 | 20,512 | 368,639 | 207,094 | 217,607 | 47,818 | 2,911,245 | 48,931 | 461,263 | 58,909 | 59,721 | 69 |
| 17,105 | 14,982 | 16,355 | 283,549 | 410,473 | 17,750 | 313,401 | 180,459 | 192,277 | 40,994 | 2,450,570 | 41,409 | 380,188 | 49,731 | 50,501 | 70 |
| 4,491 | 8,863 | 2,586 | 54,776 | 61,702 | 2,762 | 55,238 | 26,635 | 25,330 | 6,824 | 460,675 | 7,522 | 81,095 | 9,178 | 9,220 | 71 |
| 379 | 1,868 | 197 | 16,410 | 34,641 | 280 | 43,880 | 27,537 | 16,758 | 434 | 431,814 | 431 | 82,527 | 491 | 502 | 72 |
| 12,357 | 41,747 | 15,798 | 213,954 | 514,122 | 15,112 | 191,831 | 122,291 | 116,474 | 37,327 | 1,519,850 | 58,079 | 322,145 | 76,284 | 77,098 | 73 |
| 25,007 | 54,500 | 23,025 | 429,919 | 711,965 | 28,243 | 488,368 | 293,212 | 284,275 | 56,839 | 3,958,806 | 61,117 | 649,602 | 74,930 | 76,057 | 74 |
| 17,528 | 32,507 | 14,510 | 291,408 | 393,601 | 17,297 | 329,851 | 187,689 | 193,804 | 36,415 | 2,594,702 | 35,680 | 405,424 | 41,975 | 42,651 | 75 |
| 13,609 | 26,429 | 12,726 | 244,750 | 344,968 | 15,129 | 279,988 | 164,101 | 172,552 | 31,934 | 2,192,505 | 31,150 | 335,543 | 36,719 | 37,388 | 76 |
| 3,715 | 6,078 | 1,784 | 46,658 | 48,633 | 2,168 | 49,843 | 23,588 | 21,252 | 4,481 | 402,197 | 4,530 | 69,881 | 5,255 | 5,263 | 77 |
| 772 | 1,759 | 189 | 16,015 | 33,969 | 253 | 43,675 | 27,286 | 16,461 | 408 | 421,818 | 408 | 81,691 | 482 | 473 | 78 |
| 6,910 | 20,254 | 8,324 | 122,496 | 284,385 | 8,693 | 114,882 | 78,257 | 74,010 | 20,016 | 940,286 | 25,029 | 182,487 | 32,493 | 32,933 | 79 |
| 1,999 | (4) | 2,177 | 38,353 | (4) | 1,658 | 23,981 | (4) | 16,834 | 4,396 | 245,948 | 5,038 | 37,424 | 6,622 | 6,799 | 80 |
| 90 | (4) | 142 | 1,513 | (4) | 142 | 1,406 | (4) | (4) | 310 | 15,377 | 457 | 2,008 | 478 | 479 | 81 |
| 1,868 | (4) | 2,363 | 26,553 | (4) | 2,815 | 29,267 | (4) | (4) | 6,372 | 255,930 | 7,469 | 50,972 | 9,586 | 9,443 | 82 |
| 1,281 | 4,990 | 1,963 | 25,867 | 61,885 | 2,360 | 26,363 | 20,783 | 22,946 | 5,482 | 201,923 | 8,237 | 47,176 | 11,309 | 11,402 | 83 |
| 1,852 | (4) | 1,677 | 30,206 | (4) | 1,718 | 33,865 | (4) | (4) | 3,458 | 223,108 | 3,848 | 44,907 | 4,699 | 4,810 | 84 |

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

| | Division or state and color and tenure | Number of farms | | | | | All land in farms (acres) | | | | Cropland harvested | | | | Crop failure |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940 | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Average per farm, 1940 | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acreage | | | Farms reporting, 1939 |
| | | | | | Number | Percent | | | | | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | |
| | SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | South Carolina—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nonwhite, total | 61,307 | 76,537 | 77,425 | -18,118 | -20.8 | 2,781,857 | 3,489,252 | 3,171,976 | 45.4 | 60,716 | 1,414,824 | 1,513,968 | 1,744,142 | 1,369 |
| 2 | Owners | 17,084 | 18,594 | 15,992 | 1,092 | 6.8 | 799,206 | 795,077 | 787,551 | 46.8 | 16,920 | 336,808 | 295,979 | 323,781 | 679 |
| 3 | Full owners | 13,145 | 13,675 | 11,937 | 1,208 | 10.1 | 623,948 | 619,005 | 616,579 | 47.5 | 12,999 | 245,530 | 211,211 | 231,844 | 513 |
| 4 | Part owners | 3,939 | 4,719 | 4,055 | -116 | -2.9 | 175,258 | 176,072 | 170,972 | 44.5 | 3,921 | 91,278 | 84,768 | 91,937 | 166 |
| 5 | Managers | 29 | 19 | 71 | -42 | -59.2 | 15,347 | 11,145 | 21,382 | 529.2 | 29 | 3,808 | 1,604 | 4,224 | 2 |
| 6 | All tenants | 44,194 | 58,124 | 61,362 | -17,168 | -28.0 | 1,967,284 | 2,683,030 | 2,363,063 | 44.5 | 43,767 | 1,074,208 | 1,218,385 | 1,418,137 | 688 |
| 7 | Cash | 9,104 | (4) | 11,759 | -2,655 | -22.6 | 368,045 | (4) | 338,850 | 40.4 | 8,985 | 203,763 | (4) | 195,361 | 226 |
| 8 | Share-cash | 435 | (4) | (4) | (4) | *(4) | 19,268 | (4) | (4) | 44.3 | 454 | 12,894 | (4) | (4) | 7 |
| 9 | Share | 6,044 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 318,622 | (4) | (4) | 52.7 | 6,011 | 178,478 | (4) | (4) | 83 |
| 10 | Croppers | 22,061 | 30,237 | 31,048 | -8,985 | -28.9 | 822,235 | 1,148,170 | 1,090,545 | 37.3 | 21,892 | 514,209 | 614,438 | 711,981 | 187 |
| 11 | Other | 6,550 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 439,114 | (4) | (4) | 67.0 | 6,445 | 164,864 | (4) | (4) | 185 |
| | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | All farm operators | 216,053 | 250,544 | 255,598 | -39,565 | -15.5 | 25,663,631 | 25,296,522 | 22,078,650 | 109.6 | 210,896 | 8,802,593 | 8,645,593 | 8,357,145 | 10,696 |
| 13 | Owners | 85,181 | 85,197 | 79,802 | 5,379 | 6.7 | 11,566,256 | 10,938,861 | 9,854,640 | 135.8 | 82,593 | 3,741,771 | 3,144,303 | 2,770,849 | 5,049 |
| 14 | Full owners | 76,103 | 75,857 | 70,596 | 5,507 | 7.8 | 9,942,312 | 9,601,759 | 8,669,731 | 130.6 | 73,578 | 3,126,161 | 2,674,117 | 2,357,534 | 4,418 |
| 15 | Part owners | 9,078 | 9,340 | 9,206 | -128 | -1.4 | 1,623,944 | 1,337,102 | 1,184,909 | 178.9 | 9,015 | 615,610 | 470,186 | 413,315 | 631 |
| 16 | Managers | 1,002 | 1,016 | 1,406 | -404 | -28.7 | 1,027,417 | 795,049 | 931,870 | 1,025.4 | 964 | 282,197 | 219,582 | 237,881 | 46 |
| 17 | All tenants | 129,850 | 164,331 | 174,390 | -44,540 | -25.5 | 11,069,958 | 13,564,612 | 11,292,320 | 85.4 | 127,139 | 4,778,625 | 5,281,708 | 5,328,415 | 5,601 |
| 18 | White, total | 156,901 | 177,259 | 168,809 | -11,908 | -7.1 | 19,252,248 | 19,963,341 | 18,975,971 | 122.7 | 152,581 | 6,704,187 | 6,533,310 | 5,624,453 | 8,561 |
| 19 | Owners | 75,183 | 74,626 | 68,721 | 6,462 | 9.4 | 10,721,493 | 10,100,288 | 8,971,316 | 142.6 | 72,724 | 3,417,522 | 2,853,368 | 2,447,112 | 4,468 |
| 20 | Full owners | 67,499 | 66,952 | 61,582 | 5,917 | 9.6 | 9,232,071 | 8,912,261 | 7,943,619 | 136.8 | 65,111 | 2,860,803 | 2,442,195 | 2,104,817 | 3,958 |
| 21 | Part owners | 7,684 | 7,674 | 7,139 | 525 | 7.4 | 1,489,422 | 1,188,027 | 1,027,697 | 194.3 | 7,613 | 556,719 | 411,173 | 342,295 | 530 |
| 22 | Managers | 966 | 984 | 1,334 | -368 | -27.6 | 1,010,383 | 781,865 | 908,107 | 1,045.9 | 955 | 275,953 | 215,949 | 230,188 | 48 |
| 23 | All tenants | 80,772 | 101,649 | 98,754 | -17,982 | -18.2 | 7,520,370 | 9,081,388 | 7,094,548 | 93.1 | 78,922 | 3,010,712 | 3,263,993 | 2,947,153 | 4,047 |
| 24 | Cash | 19,857 | (4) | 17,001 | 2,856 | 16.7 | 2,123,625 | (4) | 1,675,374 | 107.1 | 18,953 | 761,951 | (4) | 546,704 | 1,153 |
| 25 | Share-cash | 350 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 38,783 | (4) | (4) | 110.8 | 345 | 16,479 | (4) | (4) | 24 |
| 26 | Share | 19,537 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,772,603 | (4) | (4) | 90.7 | 19,318 | 663,676 | (4) | (4) | 1,167 |
| 27 | Croppers | 31,651 | 41,672 | 51,404 | -19,753 | -38.5 | 2,463,054 | 3,087,299 | 2,991,683 | 77.9 | 31,223 | 1,191,679 | 1,354,743 | 1,519,884 | 1,241 |
| 28 | Other | 9,417 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,122,305 | (4) | (4) | 119.2 | 9,083 | 376,727 | (4) | (4) | 462 |
| 29 | Nonwhite, total | 59,132 | 73,285 | 86,789 | -27,657 | -31.9 | 4,431,385 | 5,333,181 | 5,104,659 | 74.9 | 58,115 | 2,098,406 | 2,312,283 | 2,712,692 | 2,135 |
| 30 | Owners | 10,018 | 10,571 | 11,081 | -1,063 | -9.6 | 844,763 | 838,573 | 883,324 | 84.3 | 9,869 | 324,249 | 290,935 | 323,737 | 581 |
| 31 | Full owners | 8,604 | 8,905 | 9,014 | -410 | -4.5 | 710,241 | 689,498 | 726,112 | 82.5 | 8,467 | 265,358 | 231,922 | 252,717 | 480 |
| 32 | Part owners | 1,414 | 1,666 | 2,067 | -653 | -31.6 | 134,522 | 149,075 | 157,212 | 95.1 | 1,402 | 58,891 | 59,013 | 71,020 | 101 |
| 33 | Managers | 36 | 32 | 72 | -36 | -50.0 | 17,034 | 11,384 | 23,563 | 473.2 | 29 | 6,244 | 3,633 | 7,693 | ------ |
| 34 | All tenants | 49,078 | 62,682 | 75,636 | -26,558 | -35.1 | 3,569,588 | 4,483,224 | 4,197,772 | 72.7 | 48,217 | 1,767,913 | 2,017,715 | 2,381,262 | 1,554 |
| 35 | Cash | 8,115 | (4) | 10,532 | -2,417 | -22.9 | 708,638 | (4) | 765,459 | 87.3 | 7,851 | 294,212 | (4) | 358,044 | 400 |
| 36 | Share-cash | 80 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 12,349 | (4) | (4) | 154.4 | 74 | 3,431 | (4) | (4) | 5 |
| 37 | Share | 3,284 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 271,046 | (4) | (4) | 83.0 | 3,212 | 119,956 | (4) | (4) | 141 |
| 38 | Croppers | 29,303 | 38,753 | 49,450 | -20,147 | -40.7 | 1,757,781 | 2,377,709 | 2,380,069 | 60.0 | 28,941 | 1,046,693 | 1,272,881 | 1,549,862 | 693 |
| 39 | Other | 8,316 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 819,774 | (4) | (4) | 98.6 | 8,139 | 303,621 | (4) | (4) | 315 |
| | Florida | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | All farm operators | 62,248 | 72,857 | 58,968 | 3,282 | 5.6 | 8,337,708 | 6,048,406 | 5,026,617 | 133.9 | 56,235 | 1,679,622 | 1,579,049 | 1,454,254 | 4,977 |
| 41 | Owners | 44,955 | 49,419 | 39,394 | 5,541 | 14.1 | 5,358,540 | 3,648,310 | 2,980,177 | 119.3 | 40,785 | 1,076,814 | 948,343 | 888,365 | 3,492 |
| 42 | Full owners | 40,692 | 45,751 | 35,485 | 5,207 | 14.7 | 3,688,119 | 3,094,884 | 2,617,898 | 90.6 | 36,782 | 886,690 | 811,508 | 743,013 | 3,020 |
| 43 | Part owners | 4,243 | 3,668 | 3,909 | 334 | 8.5 | 1,670,421 | 553,426 | 362,479 | 393.7 | 4,003 | 210,124 | 134,835 | 145,352 | 472 |
| 44 | Managers | 1,645 | 3,039 | 2,835 | -1,190 | -42.0 | 1,636,158 | 938,285 | 954,388 | 994.6 | 1,559 | 188,930 | 188,015 | 160,464 | 88 |
| 45 | All tenants | 15,668 | 20,399 | 16,737 | -1,069 | -6.4 | 1,343,010 | 1,461,811 | 1,092,072 | 85.7 | 13,891 | 413,878 | 444,691 | 405,425 | 1,397 |
| 46 | White, total | 52,490 | 60,093 | 47,925 | 4,567 | 9.5 | 7,685,469 | 5,559,821 | 4,511,786 | 150.2 | 47,074 | 1,467,375 | 1,355,810 | 1,204,387 | 4,139 |
| 47 | Owners | 39,420 | 42,627 | 33,818 | 5,602 | 16.6 | 5,103,218 | 3,362,246 | 2,696,258 | 129.5 | 35,558 | 971,689 | 845,142 | 774,412 | 2,991 |
| 48 | Full owners | 36,184 | 40,027 | 31,126 | 5,058 | 16.3 | 3,484,924 | 2,876,488 | 2,394,589 | 96.3 | 32,542 | 792,463 | 736,619 | 663,866 | 2,609 |
| 49 | Part owners | 3,236 | 2,600 | 2,692 | 544 | 20.2 | 1,618,294 | 505,758 | 303,669 | 500.1 | 3,018 | 179,226 | 108,523 | 110,746 | 382 |
| 50 | Managers | 1,605 | 2,989 | 2,746 | -1,141 | -41.6 | 1,613,462 | 932,918 | 945,442 | 1,005.3 | 1,523 | 187,309 | 186,276 | 157,813 | 86 |
| 51 | All tenants | 11,465 | 14,477 | 11,359 | 106 | 0.9 | 1,166,789 | 1,244,657 | 868,086 | 101.8 | 9,993 | 308,377 | 322,392 | 272,162 | 1,062 |
| 52 | Cash | 5,152 | (4) | 4,616 | 536 | 11.6 | 565,879 | (4) | 450,431 | 109.8 | 4,387 | 124,881 | (4) | 102,808 | 564 |
| 53 | Share-cash | 133 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 8,968 | (4) | (4) | 67.4 | 127 | 4,992 | (4) | (4) | 10 |
| 54 | Share | 1,576 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 137,911 | (4) | (4) | 87.5 | 1,463 | 55,282 | (4) | (4) | 138 |
| 55 | Croppers | 2,545 | 3,153 | 3,423 | -1,078 | -31.5 | 181,118 | 215,623 | 215,774 | 77.2 | 2,164 | 79,460 | 95,998 | 99,817 | 138 |
| 56 | Other | 2,259 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 272,913 | (4) | (4) | 120.8 | 1,852 | 43,762 | (4) | (4) | 212 |
| 57 | Nonwhite, total | 9,758 | 12,764 | 11,043 | -1,285 | -11.6 | 454,239 | 488,585 | 514,831 | 46.6 | 9,161 | 212,247 | 225,239 | 249,867 | 838 |
| 58 | Owners | 5,515 | 6,792 | 5,576 | -61 | -1.1 | 255,322 | 266,064 | 281,919 | 46.3 | 5,227 | 105,125 | 101,201 | 113,953 | 501 |
| 59 | Full owners | 4,508 | 5,724 | 4,359 | 149 | 3.4 | 203,195 | 218,396 | 225,109 | 45.1 | 4,240 | 74,227 | 74,889 | 79,347 | 411 |
| 60 | Part owners | 1,007 | 1,068 | 1,217 | -210 | -17.3 | 52,127 | 47,668 | 58,810 | 51.8 | 987 | 30,898 | 26,312 | 34,606 | 90 |
| 61 | Managers | 40 | 50 | 89 | -49 | -55.1 | 22,696 | 5,367 | 8,926 | 567.4 | 38 | 1,621 | 1,739 | 2,651 | 2 |
| 62 | All tenants | 4,203 | 5,922 | 5,378 | -1,175 | -21.8 | 176,221 | 217,154 | 223,986 | 41.9 | 3,898 | 105,501 | 122,299 | 133,263 | 335 |
| 63 | Cash | 1,871 | (4) | 2,417 | -546 | -22.6 | 74,958 | (4) | 103,588 | 40.1 | 1,736 | 49,521 | (4) | 64,888 | 158 |
| 64 | Share-cash | 33 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,483 | (4) | (4) | 44.9 | 32 | 1,026 | (4) | (4) | 2 |
| 65 | Share | 398 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 14,435 | (4) | (4) | 36.3 | 377 | 8,167 | (4) | (4) | 57 |
| 66 | Croppers | 1,062 | 1,521 | 1,393 | -331 | -23.8 | 51,370 | 65,599 | 59,343 | 48.4 | 996 | 31,327 | 40,806 | 35,973 | 81 |
| 67 | Other | 839 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 33,975 | (4) | (4) | 40.5 | 757 | 15,460 | (4) | (4) | 57 |
| | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | All farm operators | 252,894 | 276,298 | 248,499 | 6,395 | 2.6 | 20,294,016 | 20,598,510 | 19,927,286 | 80.2 | 240,357 | 5,271,623 | 5,418,065 | 5,330,821 | 13,315 |
| 69 | Owners | 188,604 | 174,661 | 157,403 | 11,201 | 7.1 | 14,542,640 | 14,912,095 | 14,610,858 | 86.3 | 161,125 | 3,652,214 | 3,538,438 | 3,681,342 | 9,695 |
| 70 | Full owners | 149,695 | 148,985 | 135,215 | 14,480 | 10.7 | 12,792,862 | 12,955,729 | 12,718,042 | 85.5 | 142,437 | 3,085,214 | 2,872,571 | 3,061,954 | 8,151 |
| 71 | Part owners | 18,909 | 25,676 | 22,188 | -3,279 | -14.8 | 1,749,778 | 1,956,366 | 1,892,816 | 92.5 | 18,688 | 567,000 | 665,867 | 599,388 | 1,544 |
| 72 | Managers | 466 | 422 | 675 | -209 | -31.0 | 202,836 | 177,603 | 195,901 | 435.3 | 441 | 54,589 | 43,423 | 48,255 | 33 |
| 73 | All tenants | 83,824 | 103,215 | 88,421 | -4,597 | -5.2 | 5,548,540 | 5,608,812 | 5,120,527 | 66.2 | 78,791 | 1,564,820 | 1,836,204 | 1,821,224 | 3,587 |
| 74 | White, total | 247,347 | 270,048 | 237,395 | 9,952 | 4.2 | 20,055,212 | 20,395,289 | 19,585,455 | 81.1 | 235,218 | 5,194,295 | 5,303,358 | 5,199,646 | 13,138 |
| 75 | Owners | 165,440 | 170,609 | 153,228 | 12,212 | 8.0 | 14,400,042 | 14,743,954 | 14,427,710 | 87.0 | 158,219 | 3,613,602 | 3,490,779 | 3,606,586 | 9,562 |
| 76 | Full owners | 148,993 | 145,828 | 132,160 | 14,833 | 11.2 | 12,673,239 | 12,822,635 | 12,579,790 | 86.2 | 139,987 | 3,055,185 | 2,840,474 | 3,024,702 | 8,047 |
| 77 | Part owners | 18,447 | 24,781 | 21,068 | -2,621 | -12.4 | 1,726,803 | 1,921,319 | 1,847,920 | 93.6 | 18,232 | 558,417 | 650,305 | 581,884 | 1,515 |
| 78 | Managers | 460 | 411 | 660 | -200 | -30.3 | 201,338 | 171,417 | 193,394 | 437.7 | 436 | 54,255 | 42,477 | 47,601 | 33 |
| 79 | All tenants | 81,447 | 99,028 | 83,507 | -2,060 | -2.5 | 5,451,832 | 5,479,918 | 4,964,349 | 66.9 | 76,563 | 1,526,438 | 1,770,102 | 1,545,461 | 3,543 |
| 80 | Cash | 13,379 | (4) | 8,748 | 4,631 | 52.9 | 810,803 | (4) | 676,222 | 60.6 | 12,215 | 133,710 | (4) | 133,645 | 417 |
| 81 | Share-cash | 3,069 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 164,894 | (4) | (4) | 53.7 | 2,950 | 55,706 | (4) | (4) | 141 |
| 82 | Share | 34,512 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,847,172 | (4) | (4) | 82.5 | 33,131 | 829,280 | (4) | (4) | 1,852 |
| 83 | Croppers | 22,026 | 30,258 | 27,134 | -5,108 | -18.8 | 1,107,084 | 1,009,022 | 1,006,997 | 50.3 | 20,526 | 395,932 | 455,711 | 397,375 | 780 |
| 84 | Other | 8,461 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 521,879 | (4) | (4) | 61.7 | 7,741 | 111,810 | (4) | (4) | 353 |

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| CROP FAILURE—Contd. | | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW | | | PLOWABLE PASTURE | | | | WOODLAND, 1939 | | ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1] | | Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2] | Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Farms reporting | Acres | | | |
| 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | | | | | | | |
| 9,825 | 32,950 | 11,913 | 138,770 | 308,983 | 9,641 | 115,962 | 83,710 | 88,564 | 28,740 | 906,103 | 44,324 | 198,355 | 60,734 | 61,264 | 1 |
| 4,271 | 11,338 | 4,431 | 46,917 | 78,574 | 3,215 | 38,808 | 19,405 | 23,803 | 11,403 | 316,543 | 13,251 | 55,859 | 16,954 | 17,070 | 2 |
| 3,496 | 8,553 | 3,629 | 38,799 | 65,505 | 2,621 | 33,413 | 18,358 | 19,725 | 9,080 | 258,085 | 10,259 | 44,645 | 13,012 | 13,133 | 3 |
| 775 | 2,785 | 802 | 8,118 | 13,069 | 594 | 5,395 | 3,047 | 4,078 | 2,343 | 58,478 | 2,992 | 11,214 | 3,922 | 3,937 | 4 |
| 107 | 99 | 8 | 395 | 672 | 7 | 205 | 271 | 297 | 26 | 9,996 | 23 | 836 | 29 | 29 | 5 |
| 5,447 | 21,513 | 7,474 | 91,458 | 229,737 | 6,419 | 76,949 | 44,034 | 42,464 | 17,311 | 579,564 | 31,050 | 139,858 | 43,771 | 44,165 | 6 |
| 1,434 | (4) | 1,743 | 19,945 | (4) | 993 | 10,199 | (4) | 4,420 | 5,679 | 112,627 | 6,054 | 20,077 | 8,987 | 9,095 | 7 |
| 35 | (4) | 50 | 541 | (4) | 38 | 271 | (4) | (4) | 185 | 4,733 | 336 | 794 | 434 | 435 | 8 |
| 629 | (4) | 1,067 | 12,530 | (4) | 981 | 10,958 | (4) | (4) | 2,954 | 93,175 | 4,675 | 22,852 | 6,012 | 6,042 | 9 |
| 1,319 | 7,778 | 2,477 | 28,270 | 78,558 | 2,735 | 31,542 | 20,219 | 19,085 | 6,903 | 191,584 | 15,137 | 55,511 | 21,892 | 22,044 | 10 |
| 2,030 | (4) | 2,137 | 30,172 | (4) | 1,672 | 24,179 | (4) | (4) | 3,590 | 177,445 | 4,848 | 40,424 | 6,446 | 6,549 | 11 |
| 110,484 | 137,959 | 68,641 | 1,264,235 | 2,038,388 | 75,505 | 1,512,913 | 958,658 | 980,234 | 149,159 | 10,174,775 | 166,062 | 1,818,631 | 210,888 | 215,066 | 12 |
| 57,518 | 59,274 | 31,631 | 596,167 | 810,375 | 36,194 | 806,843 | 477,482 | 512,627 | 71,227 | 5,495,666 | 68,927 | 868,291 | 82,672 | 84,583 | 13 |
| 48,272 | 51,656 | 28,157 | 513,752 | 715,858 | 32,096 | 686,743 | 419,336 | 454,540 | 63,830 | 4,852,681 | 61,272 | 734,703 | 73,653 | 75,514 | 14 |
| 9,246 | 7,418 | 3,474 | 82,415 | 94,515 | 4,098 | 120,100 | 58,146 | 58,087 | 7,397 | 662,985 | 7,655 | 133,588 | 9,019 | 9,069 | 15 |
| 2,374 | 1,812 | 358 | 54,988 | 45,503 | 509 | 81,200 | 48,729 | 49,575 | 812 | 487,181 | 833 | 119,477 | 964 | 989 | 16 |
| 50,592 | 76,873 | 36,852 | 613,060 | 1,182,512 | 38,802 | 624,870 | 432,445 | 418,052 | 77,120 | 4,191,928 | 96,302 | 830,863 | 127,252 | 129,514 | 17 |
| 93,066 | 104,786 | 33,728 | 1,010,674 | 1,525,848 | 60,969 | 1,257,021 | 800,007 | 819,247 | 118,987 | 8,597,781 | 122,798 | 1,489,517 | 152,730 | 156,067 | 18 |
| 53,266 | 51,147 | 28,333 | 543,601 | 726,559 | 33,233 | 754,554 | 449,821 | 476,644 | 63,411 | 5,148,851 | 61,055 | 803,699 | 72,796 | 74,597 | 19 |
| 44,884 | 45,076 | 25,309 | 469,238 | 648,487 | 29,554 | 642,496 | 396,948 | 424,083 | 57,018 | 4,533,894 | 54,547 | 680,756 | 65,160 | 66,942 | 20 |
| 8,382 | 6,071 | 3,024 | 74,363 | 81,072 | 3,679 | 112,058 | 52,873 | 52,561 | 6,395 | 614,957 | 6,508 | 122,943 | 7,616 | 7,655 | 21 |
| 2,374 | 1,765 | 348 | 53,051 | 45,052 | 491 | 77,973 | 47,254 | 48,530 | 791 | 482,505 | 810 | 118,527 | 935 | 954 | 22 |
| 37,426 | 51,874 | 25,047 | 414,022 | 754,237 | 27,245 | 424,494 | 302,932 | 294,073 | 52,795 | 3,066,426 | 60,933 | 567,291 | 78,999 | 80,516 | 23 |
| 11,657 | (4) | 6,754 | 131,798 | (4) | 6,628 | 137,079 | (4) | 83,194 | 13,842 | 920,574 | 15,217 | 160,566 | 18,983 | 19,718 | 24 |
| 168 | (4) | 135 | 2,506 | (4) | 113 | 1,879 | (4) | (4) | 245 | 14,955 | 284 | 2,996 | 345 | 350 | 25 |
| 8,570 | (4) | 7,235 | 96,209 | (4) | 8,379 | 94,970 | (4) | (4) | 14,277 | 769,553 | 15,334 | 139,625 | 19,327 | 19,511 | 26 |
| 10,401 | 15,531 | 7,571 | 107,068 | 201,104 | 8,317 | 113,759 | 86,144 | 105,758 | 17,649 | 875,388 | 22,677 | 164,561 | 31,244 | 31,581 | 27 |
| 6,830 | (4) | 3,552 | 76,643 | (4) | 3,808 | 76,807 | (4) | (4) | 6,782 | 485,955 | 7,421 | 99,543 | 9,100 | 9,358 | 28 |
| 17,418 | 33,173 | 14,913 | 253,561 | 512,540 | 14,536 | 255,892 | 158,649 | 160,987 | 32,182 | 1,476,994 | 43,264 | 329,114 | 58,158 | 59,019 | 29 |
| 4,252 | 8,127 | 3,298 | 52,566 | 83,814 | 2,961 | 52,289 | 27,661 | 35,963 | 7,816 | 346,815 | 7,872 | 64,592 | 9,876 | 9,986 | 30 |
| 3,388 | 6,780 | 2,848 | 44,514 | 70,371 | 2,542 | 44,247 | 22,388 | 30,457 | 6,814 | 298,787 | 6,725 | 53,947 | 8,473 | 8,572 | 31 |
| 864 | 1,347 | 450 | 8,052 | 13,443 | 419 | 8,042 | 5,273 | 5,528 | 1,002 | 48,028 | 1,147 | 10,645 | 1,403 | 1,414 | 32 |
| ---------- | 47 | 10 | 1,937 | 451 | 18 | 3,227 | 1,475 | 1,045 | 21 | 4,676 | 23 | 950 | 29 | 35 | 33 |
| 13,166 | 24,999 | 11,605 | 199,058 | 428,275 | 11,557 | 200,376 | 129,513 | 123,959 | 24,325 | 1,125,503 | 35,369 | 263,572 | 48,253 | 48,998 | 34 |
| 3,448 | (4) | 2,595 | 49,706 | (4) | 2,327 | 48,373 | (4) | 27,698 | 4,874 | 262,726 | 6,078 | 50,173 | 7,860 | 8,093 | 35 |
| 50 | (4) | 33 | 569 | (4) | 25 | 520 | (4) | (4) | 45 | 7,169 | 58 | 810 | 75 | 80 | 36 |
| 1,048 | (4) | 926 | 14,681 | (4) | 931 | 14,238 | (4) | (4) | 2,012 | 100,205 | 2,421 | 20,918 | 3,215 | 3,259 | 37 |
| 5,767 | 11,462 | 5,045 | 74,896 | 181,033 | 5,194 | 78,831 | 63,373 | 58,605 | 11,701 | 433,053 | 20,186 | 118,541 | 28,957 | 29,263 | 38 |
| 2,853 | (4) | 3,006 | 59,206 | (4) | 3,080 | 58,414 | (4) | (4) | 5,693 | 322,350 | 6,626 | 73,330 | 8,146 | 8,303 | 39 |
| 71,653 | 52,724 | 17,167 | 482,248 | 489,006 | 13,485 | 643,065 | 347,860 | 301,432 | 29,628 | 2,649,960 | 39,196 | 2,831,160 | 58,808 | 60,594 | 40 |
| 42,627 | 34,127 | 12,782 | 317,537 | 318,363 | 10,548 | 490,025 | 223,495 | 214,198 | 23,302 | 1,696,673 | 29,313 | 1,734,864 | 41,093 | 43,655 | 41 |
| 31,276 | 26,312 | 11,448 | 274,154 | 290,580 | 9,354 | 359,514 | 197,696 | 188,033 | 20,998 | 1,340,240 | 26,120 | 816,245 | 37,070 | 39,465 | 42 |
| 11,351 | 7,815 | 1,334 | 43,383 | 27,803 | 1,192 | 130,511 | 25,799 | 26,165 | 2,304 | 356,433 | 3,193 | 918,619 | 4,023 | 4,190 | 43 |
| 10,757 | 1,407 | 263 | 39,986 | 30,939 | 287 | 83,514 | 53,298 | 29,004 | 556 | 554,669 | 811 | 778,282 | 1,561 | 1,607 | 44 |
| 18,269 | 17,190 | 4,122 | 104,725 | 139,704 | 2,672 | 89,528 | 71,069 | 58,230 | 5,770 | 398,598 | 9,072 | 318,014 | 14,152 | 15,332 | 45 |
| 65,507 | 47,685 | 14,270 | 410,295 | 425,341 | 11,797 | 610,552 | 319,158 | 270,174 | 25,790 | 2,546,283 | 35,235 | 2,783,457 | 47,548 | 50,923 | 46 |
| 38,832 | 31,096 | 10,895 | 284,930 | 279,738 | 9,388 | 467,587 | 205,693 | 193,833 | 20,431 | 1,623,200 | 25,526 | 1,716,980 | 35,832 | 38,192 | 47 |
| 28,325 | 23,716 | 9,884 | 246,481 | 256,875 | 8,394 | 340,835 | 182,348 | 170,524 | 18,577 | 1,275,456 | 23,078 | 801,364 | 32,798 | 35,007 | 48 |
| 10,507 | 7,380 | 1,011 | 38,449 | 22,863 | 994 | 126,752 | 23,347 | 23,309 | 1,854 | 347,744 | 2,448 | 915,616 | 3,034 | 3,185 | 49 |
| 10,760 | 1,367 | 257 | 39,838 | 30,599 | 265 | 83,410 | 52,868 | 28,321 | 537 | 552,760 | 789 | 759,395 | 1,525 | 1,570 | 50 |
| 15,925 | 15,182 | 3,118 | 85,527 | 115,004 | 2,144 | 79,555 | 60,597 | 48,020 | 4,822 | 370,323 | 6,920 | 307,082 | 10,191 | 11,161 | 51 |
| 9,849 | (4) | 1,453 | 35,963 | (4) | 999 | 40,896 | (4) | 23,750 | 2,153 | 181,202 | 3,072 | 173,068 | 4,531 | 5,002 | 52 |
| 226 | (4) | 35 | 827 | (4) | 20 | 413 | (4) | (4) | 50 | 1,672 | 86 | 838 | 127 | 133 | 53 |
| 2,507 | (4) | 511 | 10,430 | (4) | 258 | 6,568 | (4) | (4) | 691 | 51,413 | 975 | 11,711 | 1,481 | 1,554 | 54 |
| 1,586 | 1,753 | 554 | 19,900 | 21,675 | 403 | 14,543 | 12,766 | 10,956 | 975 | 54,458 | 1,417 | 11,191 | 2,171 | 2,333 | 55 |
| 1,757 | (4) | 685 | 18,387 | (4) | 484 | 17,135 | (4) | (4) | 953 | 81,598 | 1,370 | 110,274 | 1,881 | 2,159 | 56 |
| 6,146 | 5,059 | 2,897 | 51,953 | 63,665 | 1,688 | 32,513 | 28,702 | 31,258 | 3,838 | 103,677 | 5,961 | 47,703 | 9,258 | 9,671 | 57 |
| 3,795 | 3,031 | 1,887 | 32,607 | 38,625 | 1,168 | 22,438 | 17,802 | 20,365 | 2,871 | 73,473 | 3,787 | 17,884 | 5,261 | 5,463 | 58 |
| 2,951 | 2,596 | 1,564 | 27,673 | 33,685 | 960 | 18,679 | 15,350 | 17,509 | 2,421 | 64,784 | 3,042 | 14,881 | 4,272 | 4,458 | 59 |
| 844 | 435 | 323 | 4,934 | 4,940 | 198 | 3,759 | 2,452 | 2,855 | 450 | 8,689 | 745 | 3,003 | 989 | 1,005 | 60 |
| 7 | 20 | 6 | 148 | 340 | 2 | 104 | 428 | 683 | 19 | 1,929 | 22 | 18,867 | 36 | 37 | 61 |
| 2,344 | 2,008 | 1,004 | 19,198 | 24,700 | 528 | 9,971 | 10,472 | 10,210 | 948 | 28,275 | 2,152 | 10,932 | 3,961 | 4,171 | 62 |
| 1,061 | (4) | 477 | 7,726 | (4) | 227 | 3,318 | (4) | 4,283 | 413 | 9,202 | 994 | 4,132 | 1,774 | 1,854 | 63 |
| 6 | (4) | 12 | 178 | (4) | 1 | 8 | (4) | (4) | 14 | 182 | 20 | 83 | 32 | 33 | 64 |
| 293 | (4) | 71 | 1,253 | (4) | 41 | 836 | (4) | (4) | 85 | 3,090 | 164 | 796 | 382 | 396 | 65 |
| 495 | 286 | 206 | 5,504 | 5,659 | 116 | 3,357 | 3,558 | 3,051 | 227 | 8,416 | 535 | 2,271 | 1,002 | 1,057 | 66 |
| 489 | (4) | 238 | 4,537 | (4) | 143 | 2,454 | (4) | (4) | 209 | 7,385 | 439 | 3,650 | 771 | 831 | 67 |
| 133,181 | 104,143 | 58,983 | 1,104,489 | 1,351,292 | 189,021 | 8,703,335 | 5,588,998 | 5,394,648 | 148,881 | 4,592,204 | 218,899 | 2,489,184 | 240,881 | 251,523 | 68 |
| 95,961 | 74,796 | 42,683 | 790,813 | 963,292 | 138,383 | 4,955,241 | 4,377,553 | 4,094,792 | 113,059 | 3,285,658 | 152,345 | 1,772,755 | 161,449 | 167,792 | 69 |
| 80,091 | 61,586 | 37,496 | 685,984 | 842,853 | 123,156 | 4,434,480 | 3,884,967 | 3,589,028 | 100,802 | 2,955,880 | 134,700 | 1,551,213 | 142,732 | 148,906 | 70 |
| 15,870 | 13,210 | 5,187 | 94,829 | 120,439 | 15,227 | 520,761 | 492,586 | 505,766 | 12,257 | 329,778 | 17,645 | 221,542 | 18,717 | 18,886 | 71 |
| 808 | 277 | 110 | 6,178 | 5,823 | 418 | 70,764 | 85,015 | 83,650 | 235 | 53,588 | 425 | 17,131 | 442 | 464 | 72 |
| 36,412 | 29,070 | 16,190 | 317,500 | 382,177 | 50,220 | 1,677,330 | 1,244,428 | 1,236,206 | 35,587 | 1,253,180 | 66,129 | 699,298 | 78,990 | 83,267 | 73 |
| 131,702 | 102,816 | 57,967 | 1,088,491 | 1,325,767 | 185,541 | 8,621,597 | 5,612,630 | 5,307,167 | 146,823 | 4,558,192 | 214,624 | 2,460,935 | 235,758 | 246,021 | 74 |
| 94,881 | 73,954 | 41,967 | 769,433 | 946,411 | 135,929 | 4,902,836 | 4,329,485 | 4,042,649 | 111,591 | 3,264,042 | 149,818 | 1,755,248 | 158,540 | 164,666 | 75 |
| 79,332 | 60,973 | 36,879 | 676,160 | 828,776 | 121,088 | 4,389,547 | 3,845,341 | 3,549,434 | 99,546 | 2,936,802 | 132,394 | 1,536,193 | 140,279 | 146,242 | 76 |
| 15,549 | 12,981 | 5,088 | 93,253 | 117,635 | 14,871 | 513,289 | 484,144 | 493,215 | 12,045 | 327,240 | 17,224 | 219,055 | 18,261 | 18,424 | 77 |
| 808 | 252 | 109 | 6,136 | 5,822 | 412 | 59,824 | 62,370 | 62,773 | 231 | 53,205 | 421 | 17,110 | 437 | 458 | 78 |
| 36,013 | 28,610 | 15,891 | 310,922 | 371,534 | 49,200 | 1,648,937 | 1,220,775 | 1,201,745 | 35,001 | 1,240,945 | 64,585 | 688,577 | 76,759 | 80,897 | 79 |
| 3,900 | (4) | 3,121 | 45,525 | (4) | 7,715 | 167,072 | (4) | 149,455 | 6,925 | 370,173 | 11,417 | 90,423 | 12,260 | 13,205 | 80 |
| 1,065 | (4) | 306 | 5,519 | (4) | 1,861 | 59,684 | (4) | (4) | 784 | 15,203 | 2,425 | 17,917 | 2,962 | 3,053 | 81 |
| 21,004 | (4) | 7,634 | 172,135 | (4) | 23,847 | 918,128 | (4) | (4) | 17,107 | 535,177 | 28,491 | 371,448 | 33,190 | 34,374 | 82 |
| 6,861 | 5,415 | 3,017 | 56,841 | 55,946 | 10,837 | 351,326 | 204,607 | 230,293 | 6,096 | 166,339 | 15,308 | 129,765 | 20,584 | 21,929 | 83 |
| 3,163 | (4) | 1,813 | 31,102 | (4) | 4,940 | 142,727 | (4) | (4) | 4,089 | 154,053 | 8,944 | 79,024 | 7,763 | 8,336 | 84 |

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

| | DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | | | CROPLAND HARVESTED | | | | CROP FAILURE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940 | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Average per farm, 1940 | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acreage | | | Farms reporting, 1939 |
| | | | | | Number | Percent | | | | | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | |
| | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Kentucky—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nonwhite, total | 5,547 | 8,250 | 9,104 | -3,557 | -39.1 | 240,804 | 303,221 | 341,833 | 43.4 | 5,139 | 77,328 | 114,707 | 131,173 | 177 |
| 2 | Owners | 3,164 | 4,052 | 4,175 | -1,011 | -24.2 | 142,598 | 168,141 | 183,148 | 45.1 | 2,906 | 38,612 | 47,659 | 54,756 | 133 |
| 3 | Full owners | 2,702 | 3,157 | 3,055 | -355 | -11.6 | 119,623 | 133,094 | 138,252 | 44.3 | 2,450 | 30,029 | 32,097 | 37,252 | 104 |
| 4 | Part owners | 462 | 895 | 1,120 | -658 | -58.8 | 22,975 | 35,047 | 44,896 | 49.7 | 456 | 8,583 | 15,562 | 17,504 | 29 |
| 5 | Managers | 6 | 11 | 15 | -9 | -60.0 | 1,498 | 6,186 | 2,507 | 249.7 | 5 | 334 | 946 | 654 | ------ |
| 6 | All tenants | 2,377 | 4,187 | 4,914 | -2,537 | -51.6 | 96,708 | 128,894 | 156,178 | 40.7 | 2,228 | 38,382 | 66,102 | 75,765 | 44 |
| 7 | Cash | 111 | (4) | 140 | -29 | -20.7 | 3,191 | (4) | 5,230 | 28.7 | 90 | 764 | (4) | 1,781 | 2 |
| 8 | Share-cash | 69 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,320 | (4) | (4) | 33.6 | 67 | 1,383 | (4) | (4) | 1 |
| 9 | Share | 531 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 37,595 | (4) | (4) | 70.8 | 510 | 12,166 | (4) | (4) | 24 |
| 10 | Croppers | 1,507 | 2,756 | 3,116 | -1,609 | -51.6 | 45,733 | 80,491 | 74,059 | 30.3 | 1,425 | 22,352 | 40,628 | 44,100 | 15 |
| 11 | Other | 159 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 7,869 | (4) | (4) | 49.5 | 156 | 1,717 | (4) | (4) | 2 |
| | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | All farm operators | 247,817 | 273,783 | 245,657 | 1,960 | 0.8 | 18,492,898 | 19,085,837 | 18,003,241 | 74.7 | 235,643 | 6,158,662 | 6,330,402 | 6,106,300 | 22,219 |
| 13 | Owners | 147,443 | 146,696 | 131,526 | 15,917 | 12.1 | 12,373,501 | 12,168,177 | 11,729,195 | 83.9 | 140,227 | 3,734,083 | 3,437,621 | 3,421,067 | 12,251 |
| 14 | Full owners | 125,591 | 125,040 | 109,853 | 18,738 | 17.1 | 10,473,404 | 10,424,223 | 9,878,469 | 81.4 | 121,558 | 3,030,348 | 2,773,822 | 2,745,087 | 9,719 |
| 15 | Part owners | 18,852 | 21,656 | 21,673 | -2,821 | -13.0 | 1,900,097 | 1,743,954 | 1,850,726 | 100.8 | 18,689 | 703,735 | 663,799 | 675,980 | 2,532 |
| 16 | Managers | 439 | 480 | 611 | -172 | -28.2 | 232,423 | 192,831 | 206,463 | 529.4 | 428 | 63,524 | 55,453 | 56,179 | 40 |
| 17 | All tenants | 99,735 | 126,607 | 113,520 | -13,785 | -12.1 | 5,886,974 | 6,724,829 | 6,067,583 | 59.0 | 94,990 | 2,361,055 | 2,837,328 | 2,629,054 | 9,928 |
| 18 | White, total | 219,642 | 239,387 | 210,519 | 9,123 | 4.3 | 17,422,707 | 17,804,219 | 16,645,867 | 79.3 | 208,815 | 5,644,746 | 5,681,801 | 5,345,456 | 18,771 |
| 19 | Owners | 140,557 | 138,853 | 123,694 | 16,863 | 13.6 | 12,010,752 | 11,786,987 | 11,309,984 | 85.5 | 133,720 | 3,612,116 | 3,309,507 | 3,264,382 | 11,441 |
| 20 | Full owners | 123,198 | 118,889 | 104,166 | 19,032 | 18.3 | 10,202,394 | 10,128,723 | 9,568,583 | 82.8 | 116,511 | 2,945,775 | 2,683,518 | 2,638,966 | 9,152 |
| 21 | Part owners | 17,359 | 19,964 | 19,528 | -2,169 | -11.1 | 1,808,358 | 1,658,264 | 1,741,421 | 104.2 | 17,209 | 666,341 | 625,989 | 625,416 | 2,289 |
| 22 | Managers | 429 | 472 | 577 | -148 | -25.6 | 229,366 | 191,615 | 200,331 | 534.7 | 416 | 62,547 | 54,961 | 53,975 | 40 |
| 23 | All tenants | 78,656 | 100,082 | 86,248 | -7,592 | -8.8 | 5,182,589 | 5,825,617 | 5,135,552 | 65.9 | 74,479 | 1,970,083 | 2,317,333 | 2,027,099 | 7,290 |
| 24 | Cash | 9,816 | (4) | 9,353 | 463 | 5.0 | 636,695 | (4) | 692,389 | 64.9 | 8,765 | 204,713 | (4) | 227,534 | 855 |
| 25 | Share-cash | 1,365 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 115,695 | (4) | (4) | 84.9 | 1,325 | 46,962 | (4) | (4) | 171 |
| 26 | Share | 32,282 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,669,959 | (4) | (4) | 82.7 | 31,390 | 993,317 | (4) | (4) | 4,380 |
| 27 | Croppers | 27,620 | 35,381 | 33,745 | -6,125 | -18.2 | 1,253,861 | 1,338,323 | 1,320,714 | 45.4 | 26,130 | 582,990 | 695,779 | 657,493 | 1,392 |
| 28 | Other | 7,573 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 506,179 | (4) | (4) | 66.8 | 6,869 | 142,101 | (4) | (4) | 492 |
| 29 | Nonwhite, total | 27,975 | 34,396 | 35,138 | -7,163 | -20.4 | 1,070,191 | 1,281,618 | 1,357,374 | 38.3 | 27,028 | 513,916 | 648,601 | 760,844 | 3,448 |
| 30 | Owners | 6,866 | 7,843 | 7,832 | -966 | -12.1 | 362,749 | 381,190 | 419,211 | 52.7 | 6,507 | 121,967 | 128,114 | 156,686 | 810 |
| 31 | Full owners | 5,393 | 6,151 | 5,687 | -294 | -5.2 | 271,010 | 295,500 | 309,906 | 50.3 | 5,027 | 84,573 | 90,304 | 108,121 | 567 |
| 32 | Part owners | 1,493 | 1,692 | 2,145 | -652 | -30.4 | 91,739 | 85,690 | 109,305 | 61.4 | 1,480 | 37,394 | 37,810 | 50,564 | 243 |
| 33 | Managers | 10 | 8 | 34 | -24 | -70.6 | 3,057 | 1,216 | 6,132 | 305.7 | 10 | 977 | 492 | 2,204 | ------ |
| 34 | All tenants | 21,079 | 26,545 | 27,272 | -6,193 | -22.7 | 704,385 | 899,212 | 932,031 | 33.4 | 20,511 | 390,972 | 519,995 | 601,955 | 2,638 |
| 35 | Cash | 1,213 | (4) | 2,863 | -1,650 | -57.6 | 60,033 | (4) | 136,794 | 49.5 | 1,150 | 26,038 | (4) | 71,969 | 175 |
| 36 | Share-cash | 139 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 6,398 | (4) | (4) | 46.0 | 135 | 3,199 | (4) | (4) | 25 |
| 37 | Share | 3,879 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 198,300 | (4) | (4) | 51.1 | 3,815 | 93,216 | (4) | (4) | 671 |
| 38 | Croppers | 13,870 | 16,096 | 16,559 | -2,689 | -16.2 | 336,574 | 417,204 | 441,718 | 24.3 | 13,493 | 223,721 | 289,607 | 325,262 | 1,344 |
| 39 | Other | 1,978 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 103,080 | (4) | (4) | 52.1 | 1,918 | 44,798 | (4) | (4) | 423 |
| | Alabama | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | All farm operators | 231,746 | 273,455 | 257,395 | -25,649 | -10.0 | 19,143,391 | 19,660,828 | 17,554,635 | 82.6 | 226,154 | 7,111,717 | 7,238,606 | 7,113,937 | 32,807 |
| 41 | Owners | 95,107 | 98,692 | 90,372 | 4,735 | 5.2 | 10,618,217 | 10,185,412 | 9,403,904 | 111.6 | 92,444 | 3,187,229 | 2,815,710 | 2,638,540 | 13,901 |
| 42 | Full owners | 80,303 | 81,624 | 75,144 | 5,159 | 6.9 | 8,506,063 | 8,627,787 | 7,946,444 | 105.9 | 77,808 | 2,513,195 | 2,295,475 | 2,133,952 | 11,019 |
| 43 | Part owners | 14,804 | 15,068 | 15,228 | -424 | -2.8 | 2,112,154 | 1,557,625 | 1,457,460 | 142.7 | 14,636 | 674,034 | 520,235 | 504,588 | 2,882 |
| 44 | Managers | 415 | 516 | 603 | -188 | -31.2 | 375,900 | 345,026 | 331,913 | 905.8 | 400 | 97,367 | 80,646 | 74,995 | 58 |
| 45 | All tenants | 136,224 | 176,247 | 166,420 | -30,196 | -18.1 | 8,149,274 | 9,130,390 | 7,818,818 | 59.8 | 133,310 | 3,827,121 | 4,342,250 | 4,400,402 | 18,848 |
| 46 | White, total | 158,382 | 162,180 | 163,566 | -5,184 | -3.2 | 15,585,993 | 15,757,189 | 13,396,026 | 98.4 | 154,405 | 5,364,397 | 5,247,083 | 4,696,372 | 20,388 |
| 47 | Owners | 79,415 | 80,983 | 74,441 | 4,974 | 6.7 | 9,521,119 | 9,131,702 | 8,214,051 | 119.9 | 77,029 | 2,805,445 | 2,466,031 | 2,218,415 | 11,115 |
| 48 | Full owners | 68,527 | 69,987 | 63,727 | 4,800 | 7.5 | 7,656,249 | 7,800,749 | 7,029,564 | 111.7 | 66,280 | 2,236,884 | 2,044,645 | 1,839,828 | 9,164 |
| 49 | Part owners | 10,888 | 11,016 | 10,714 | 174 | 1.6 | 1,864,870 | 1,330,953 | 1,184,487 | 171.3 | 10,749 | 568,561 | 421,386 | 378,587 | 1,951 |
| 50 | Managers | 394 | 492 | 580 | -186 | -32.1 | 365,076 | 330,382 | 317,701 | 921.5 | 381 | 94,008 | 76,282 | 71,488 | 54 |
| 51 | All tenants | 78,573 | 100,705 | 88,545 | -9,972 | -11.3 | 5,701,798 | 5,295,085 | 4,864,294 | 72.6 | 76,995 | 2,464,944 | 2,704,770 | 2,406,471 | 9,219 |
| 52 | Cash | 19,363 | (4) | 16,652 | 2,711 | 16.3 | 1,692,869 | (4) | 1,286,033 | 87.4 | 18,590 | 597,529 | (4) | 469,454 | 2,069 |
| 53 | Share-cash | 627 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 63,588 | (4) | (4) | 101.4 | 620 | 27,037 | (4) | (4) | 112 |
| 54 | Share | 29,592 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,094,807 | (4) | (4) | 70.8 | 29,356 | 955,452 | (4) | (4) | 4,246 |
| 55 | Croppers | 22,036 | 34,717 | 37,562 | -15,526 | -41.3 | 1,220,507 | 1,628,565 | 1,575,170 | 55.4 | 21,786 | 657,997 | 895,530 | 971,942 | 1,919 |
| 56 | Other | 6,955 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 629,927 | (4) | (4) | 90.6 | 6,643 | 226,929 | (4) | (4) | 871 |
| 57 | Nonwhite, total | 73,364 | 91,275 | 93,829 | -20,465 | -21.8 | 3,557,398 | 3,903,639 | 4,158,609 | 48.5 | 71,749 | 1,747,320 | 1,991,523 | 2,417,565 | 12,419 |
| 58 | Owners | 15,692 | 15,709 | 15,931 | -239 | -1.5 | 1,097,098 | 1,053,710 | 1,189,873 | 69.9 | 15,415 | 381,784 | 349,679 | 420,125 | 2,786 |
| 59 | Full owners | 11,776 | 11,657 | 11,417 | 359 | 3.1 | 849,814 | 827,038 | 916,880 | 72.2 | 11,528 | 276,311 | 250,830 | 294,124 | 1,855 |
| 60 | Part owners | 3,916 | 4,052 | 4,514 | -598 | -13.2 | 247,284 | 226,672 | 272,993 | 63.1 | 3,887 | 105,473 | 98,849 | 126,001 | 931 |
| 61 | Managers | 21 | 24 | 23 | -2 | -8.7 | 12,824 | 14,644 | 14,212 | 610.7 | 19 | 3,359 | 4,364 | 3,509 | 4 |
| 62 | All tenants | 57,651 | 75,542 | 77,875 | -20,224 | -26.0 | 2,447,476 | 2,835,305 | 2,954,524 | 42.5 | 56,315 | 1,362,177 | 1,637,480 | 1,995,931 | 9,629 |
| 63 | Cash | 20,214 | (4) | 32,055 | -11,841 | -36.9 | 835,383 | (4) | 1,197,896 | 41.3 | 19,594 | 423,729 | (4) | 767,535 | 4,346 |
| 64 | Share-cash | 480 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 21,671 | (4) | (4) | 45.1 | 468 | 12,836 | (4) | (4) | 97 |
| 65 | Share | 6,462 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 307,366 | (4) | (4) | 47.6 | 6,335 | 164,706 | (4) | (4) | 1,182 |
| 66 | Croppers | 19,334 | 33,257 | 27,572 | -8,238 | -29.9 | 707,574 | 1,105,572 | 938,107 | 36.6 | 18,952 | 468,182 | 733,941 | 703,901 | 2,116 |
| 67 | Other | 11,161 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 575,482 | (4) | (4) | 51.6 | 10,966 | 292,724 | (4) | (4) | 1,888 |
| | Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | All farm operators | 291,092 | 311,663 | 312,663 | -21,571 | -6.9 | 19,156,058 | 19,655,413 | 17,332,195 | 65.8 | 282,577 | 6,952,931 | 6,735,377 | 6,597,112 | 38,317 |
| 69 | Owners | 97,266 | 93,224 | 86,047 | 11,219 | 13.0 | 11,230,189 | 11,097,759 | 9,544,625 | 115.5 | 92,848 | 2,889,236 | 2,354,033 | 2,045,141 | 16,812 |
| 70 | Full owners | 88,697 | 84,594 | 77,382 | 11,315 | 14.6 | 9,914,582 | 10,029,326 | 8,712,580 | 111.8 | 84,407 | 2,514,904 | 2,087,119 | 1,808,857 | 14,795 |
| 71 | Part owners | 8,569 | 8,630 | 8,665 | -96 | -1.1 | 1,315,607 | 1,068,433 | 832,045 | 153.5 | 8,441 | 374,332 | 266,914 | 236,284 | 2,017 |
| 72 | Managers | 1,007 | 895 | 999 | 8 | 0.8 | 922,410 | 662,578 | 553,448 | 916.0 | 976 | 366,315 | 187,725 | 132,580 | 97 |
| 73 | All tenants | 192,819 | 217,564 | 225,617 | -32,798 | -14.5 | 7,003,459 | 7,895,076 | 7,234,122 | 36.3 | 188,753 | 3,697,380 | 4,193,621 | 4,419,391 | 21,408 |
| 74 | White, total | 131,552 | 142,677 | 129,775 | 1,777 | 1.4 | 13,765,704 | 14,109,981 | 11,258,956 | 104.6 | 125,604 | 4,025,108 | 3,811,849 | 2,969,695 | 24,651 |
| 75 | Owners | 73,659 | 71,936 | 63,397 | 10,442 | 16.5 | 9,487,646 | 9,505,179 | 7,814,067 | 128.5 | 69,955 | 2,547,419 | 1,916,107 | 1,537,814 | 13,410 |
| 76 | Full owners | 68,072 | 66,114 | 58,121 | 9,951 | 17.1 | 8,399,821 | 8,635,831 | 7,203,391 | 123.4 | 64,285 | 2,050,751 | 1,713,970 | 1,384,401 | 11,946 |
| 77 | Part owners | 5,767 | 5,822 | 5,276 | 491 | 9.3 | 1,088,025 | 869,348 | 610,676 | 188.7 | 5,670 | 296,668 | 201,137 | 153,413 | 1,464 |
| 78 | Managers | 963 | 870 | 930 | 33 | 3.5 | 902,786 | 656,290 | 528,257 | 937.5 | 933 | 358,909 | 185,580 | 127,399 | 94 |
| 79 | All tenants | 56,750 | 69,871 | 65,448 | -8,698 | -13.3 | 3,375,272 | 3,948,492 | 2,918,632 | 59.5 | 54,716 | 1,318,780 | 1,511,162 | 1,304,482 | 11,147 |
| 80 | Cash | 9,824 | (4) | 8,790 | 1,034 | 11.8 | 911,640 | (4) | 664,726 | 92.8 | 9,117 | 293,009 | (4) | 191,448 | 1,480 |
| 81 | Share-cash | 704 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 63,823 | (4) | (4) | 90.7 | 688 | 29,399 | (4) | (4) | 164 |
| 82 | Share | 17,899 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,221,901 | (4) | (4) | 68.3 | 17,538 | 426,643 | (4) | (4) | 5,429 |
| 83 | Croppers | 23,373 | 30,757 | 32,301 | -8,928 | -27.6 | 830,980 | 1,040,164 | 970,106 | 35.6 | 22,857 | 468,729 | 595,290 | 591,283 | 3,353 |
| 84 | Other | 4,950 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 346,928 | (4) | (4) | 70.1 | 4,516 | 101,000 | (4) | (4) | 721 |

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| CROP FAILURE—Contd. | | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW | | | PLOWABLE PASTURE | | | | WOODLAND, 1939 | | ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1] | | Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2] | Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Farms reporting | Acres | | | |
| 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | | | | | | | |
| 1,479 | 1,327 | 1,016 | 17,998 | 27,525 | 3,480 | 81,738 | 74,366 | 87,481 | 2,058 | 34,012 | 4,275 | 28,249 | 5,145 | 5,502 | 1 |
| 1,080 | 842 | 716 | 11,360 | 16,881 | 2,454 | 52,405 | 48,068 | 52,143 | 1,468 | 21,614 | 2,727 | 17,507 | 2,909 | 3,126 | 2 |
| 759 | 613 | 617 | 9,804 | 14,077 | 2,098 | 44,933 | 39,626 | 39,592 | 1,256 | 19,076 | 2,306 | 15,020 | 2,483 | 2,664 | 3 |
| 321 | 229 | 99 | 1,576 | 2,804 | 356 | 7,472 | 8,442 | 12,551 | 212 | 2,536 | 421 | 2,487 | 456 | 462 | 4 |
| ---------- | 25 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 6 | 940 | 2,645 | 877 | 4 | 163 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 399 | 460 | 299 | 6,576 | 10,643 | 1,020 | 28,395 | 23,653 | 34,461 | 586 | 12,235 | 1,544 | 10,721 | 2,231 | 2,370 | 6 |
| 6 | (4) | 21 | 352 | (4) | 72 | 956 | (4) | 773 | 47 | 613 | 92 | 500 | 90 | 109 | 7 |
| 1 | (4) | 2 | 65 | (4) | 37 | 593 | (4) | (4) | 7 | 54 | 61 | 224 | 67 | 69 | 8 |
| 263 | (4) | 123 | 3,169 | (4) | 355 | 11,422 | (4) | (4) | 253 | 5,823 | 409 | 4,752 | 510 | 531 | 9 |
| 123 | 215 | 123 | 2,247 | 3,520 | 470 | 12,741 | 8,179 | 14,054 | 221 | 3,759 | 872 | 4,511 | 1,427 | 1,504 | 10 |
| 6 | (4) | 30 | 745 | (4) | 86 | 2,681 | (4) | (4) | 58 | 1,986 | 110 | 734 | 137 | 157 | 11 |
| 203,446 | 96,577 | 79,939 | 1,249,748 | 1,285,743 | 153,052 | 3,547,298 | 3,015,451 | 2,751,200 | 150,167 | 5,219,105 | 202,634 | 2,114,639 | 236,063 | 246,047 | 12 |
| 120,727 | 62,338 | 51,911 | 827,205 | 827,114 | 113,511 | 2,586,746 | 2,165,831 | 1,986,608 | 109,409 | 3,690,272 | 127,941 | 1,434,468 | 140,480 | 146,345 | 13 |
| 95,942 | 52,661 | 44,320 | 700,756 | 727,451 | 98,685 | 2,223,139 | 1,897,881 | 1,698,902 | 95,797 | 3,209,882 | 110,810 | 1,213,337 | 121,775 | 127,502 | 14 |
| 24,785 | 9,677 | 7,591 | 126,449 | 99,663 | 14,846 | 343,607 | 287,950 | 287,704 | 13,612 | 480,390 | 17,131 | 221,131 | 18,705 | 18,841 | 15 |
| 880 | 558 | 150 | 8,274 | 10,416 | 378 | 51,534 | 44,110 | 35,735 | 329 | 84,875 | 396 | 23,536 | 426 | 439 | 16 |
| 81,859 | 33,681 | 27,878 | 414,269 | 448,213 | 49,163 | 929,018 | 805,510 | 728,859 | 40,429 | 1,444,158 | 74,297 | 656,635 | 95,157 | 99,285 | 17 |
| 182,553 | 87,418 | 73,034 | 1,167,857 | 1,183,436 | 151,711 | 3,403,553 | 2,888,503 | 2,627,877 | 140,983 | 5,052,877 | 180,663 | 1,971,521 | 206,974 | 218,220 | 18 |
| 115,236 | 59,699 | 49,382 | 793,952 | 789,822 | 108,938 | 2,503,810 | 2,115,462 | 1,935,195 | 105,124 | 3,613,182 | 121,751 | 1,372,456 | 133,950 | 139,549 | 19 |
| 92,169 | 50,684 | 42,387 | 675,830 | 697,337 | 95,075 | 2,173,689 | 1,856,698 | 1,659,428 | 92,401 | 3,148,818 | 105,995 | 1,166,113 | 116,726 | 122,199 | 20 |
| 23,067 | 9,015 | 6,995 | 118,122 | 92,485 | 13,861 | 330,121 | 258,764 | 275,767 | 12,723 | 464,364 | 15,756 | 206,343 | 17,224 | 17,350 | 21 |
| 880 | 558 | 147 | 8,188 | 10,104 | 371 | 51,145 | 43,936 | 34,177 | 325 | 83,227 | 388 | 23,379 | 416 | 429 | 22 |
| 66,237 | 27,159 | 23,505 | 365,717 | 383,512 | 42,404 | 848,398 | 729,105 | 658,505 | 35,536 | 1,356,468 | 58,524 | 575,686 | 74,608 | 78,242 | 23 |
| 8,799 | (4) | 3,369 | 46,964 | (4) | 6,085 | 108,947 | (4) | 87,961 | 5,287 | 184,870 | 8,111 | 82,402 | 8,796 | 9,652 | 24 |
| 1,730 | (4) | 420 | 7,724 | (4) | 832 | 17,230 | (4) | (4) | 638 | 23,183 | 1,195 | 19,066 | 1,327 | 1,362 | 25 |
| 39,725 | (4) | 12,102 | 194,829 | (4) | 20,598 | 414,538 | (4) | (4) | 18,126 | 734,233 | 25,806 | 293,317 | 31,421 | 32,241 | 26 |
| 11,384 | 4,686 | 5,279 | 77,093 | 67,595 | 10,800 | 222,685 | 166,041 | 172,091 | 7,503 | 230,945 | 17,843 | 122,784 | 26,173 | 27,539 | 27 |
| 4,599 | (4) | 2,335 | 39,107 | (4) | 4,089 | 84,998 | (4) | (4) | 3,982 | 177,257 | 5,569 | 58,137 | 6,691 | 7,448 | 28 |
| 21,093 | 9,161 | 6,905 | 61,891 | 102,305 | 11,341 | 143,945 | 126,948 | 123,325 | 9,184 | 166,228 | 21,971 | 143,118 | 27,089 | 27,827 | 29 |
| 5,491 | 2,639 | 2,529 | 33,253 | 37,292 | 4,575 | 62,936 | 50,369 | 51,411 | 4,285 | 77,090 | 6,190 | 62,012 | 6,530 | 6,794 | 30 |
| 3,773 | 1,977 | 1,935 | 24,926 | 30,114 | 3,590 | 49,450 | 41,185 | 39,474 | 3,398 | 61,064 | 4,815 | 47,224 | 5,049 | 5,303 | 31 |
| 1,718 | 662 | 596 | 8,327 | 7,178 | 985 | 13,486 | 9,186 | 11,937 | 889 | 16,026 | 1,375 | 14,788 | 1,481 | 1,491 | 32 |
| ---------- | ---------- | 3 | 86 | 312 | 7 | 389 | 174 | 1,558 | 6 | 1,446 | 8 | 157 | 10 | 10 | 33 |
| 15,602 | 6,522 | 4,373 | 48,552 | 64,701 | 6,759 | 80,620 | 76,405 | 70,554 | 4,885 | 87,690 | 15,773 | 80,949 | 20,549 | 21,025 | 34 |
| 1,041 | (4) | 471 | 5,796 | (4) | 685 | 8,101 | (4) | 13,027 | 512 | 10,435 | 1,062 | 8,622 | 1,151 | 1,198 | 35 |
| 155 | (4) | 49 | 619 | (4) | 62 | 776 | (4) | (4) | 40 | 816 | 112 | 833 | 136 | 139 | 36 |
| 4,597 | (4) | 1,197 | 16,093 | (4) | 2,016 | 26,627 | (4) | (4) | 1,458 | 32,931 | 3,086 | 24,856 | 3,619 | 3,875 | 37 |
| 7,129 | 2,373 | 1,866 | 16,730 | 21,290 | 2,790 | 31,153 | 26,498 | 25,870 | 1,942 | 25,828 | 9,812 | 32,013 | 13,520 | 13,847 | 38 |
| 2,680 | (4) | 790 | 9,314 | (4) | 1,206 | 13,963 | (4) | (4) | 941 | 17,880 | 1,701 | 14,645 | 1,923 | 1,964 | 39 |
| 308,834 | 78,099 | 59,159 | 802,991 | 1,041,480 | 98,076 | 2,173,731 | 1,363,326 | 1,203,622 | 135,701 | 7,009,164 | 178,412 | 1,736,954 | 227,091 | 230,824 | 40 |
| 144,612 | 38,374 | 29,387 | 444,359 | 527,844 | 51,938 | 1,426,487 | 859,612 | 784,950 | 73,656 | 4,415,133 | 79,729 | 1,000,397 | 92,666 | 94,546 | 41 |
| 109,221 | 31,631 | 24,970 | 360,767 | 462,600 | 44,269 | 1,058,961 | 693,871 | 643,104 | 53,038 | 3,593,096 | 67,098 | 770,823 | 78,006 | 79,764 | 42 |
| 35,391 | 6,543 | 4,417 | 83,592 | 65,044 | 7,649 | 367,526 | 165,741 | 141,846 | 10,620 | 722,037 | 12,631 | 229,574 | 14,660 | 14,782 | 43 |
| 6,971 | 693 | 118 | 21,210 | 17,225 | 289 | 79,332 | 40,451 | 49,259 | 310 | 132,128 | 341 | 38,892 | 401 | 412 | 44 |
| 157,261 | 37,032 | 29,654 | 337,422 | 496,613 | 45,849 | 867,912 | 463,265 | 369,453 | 61,735 | 2,461,903 | 98,342 | 697,655 | 134,024 | 135,865 | 45 |
| 207,103 | 56,467 | 45,316 | 650,685 | 794,689 | 77,926 | 1,864,597 | 1,173,985 | 1,022,057 | 107,745 | 6,094,383 | 125,516 | 1,404,848 | 154,880 | 157,615 | 46 |
| 121,566 | 32,741 | 25,284 | 390,846 | 457,377 | 45,621 | 1,300,234 | 792,810 | 712,495 | 63,348 | 4,012,905 | 67,092 | 890,123 | 77,170 | 78,888 | 47 |
| 85,963 | 27,676 | 21,694 | 316,720 | 405,558 | 39,368 | 960,641 | 639,926 | 586,058 | 54,959 | 3,364,408 | 57,625 | 683,633 | 66,409 | 68,021 | 48 |
| 27,603 | 5,035 | 3,590 | 74,126 | 52,019 | 6,255 | 339,593 | 152,684 | 128,437 | 8,409 | 546,497 | 9,467 | 208,490 | 10,761 | 10,887 | 49 |
| 6,798 | 693 | 108 | 20,740 | 16,316 | 271 | 78,287 | 38,381 | 46,379 | 293 | 127,863 | 321 | 37,380 | 382 | 391 | 50 |
| 78,739 | 23,033 | 19,928 | 239,099 | 320,996 | 32,034 | 488,076 | 342,794 | 283,185 | 44,102 | 1,953,595 | 59,103 | 477,345 | 77,108 | 78,336 | 51 |
| 21,333 | (4) | 5,149 | 72,728 | (4) | 7,991 | 165,725 | (4) | 104,870 | 11,732 | 654,471 | 14,979 | 161,183 | 18,546 | 19,244 | 52 |
| 1,602 | (4) | 196 | 2,535 | (4) | 269 | 6,417 | (4) | (4) | 385 | 20,159 | 494 | 5,838 | 621 | 626 | 53 |
| 32,345 | (4) | 8,658 | 90,014 | (4) | 14,048 | 139,397 | (4) | (4) | 18,410 | 715,809 | 23,024 | 161,790 | 29,374 | 29,567 | 54 |
| 14,802 | 4,529 | 3,674 | 37,853 | 64,419 | 6,580 | 77,457 | 61,867 | 55,621 | 9,474 | 343,037 | 15,421 | 89,361 | 21,811 | 22,000 | 55 |
| 6,657 | (4) | 2,249 | 35,969 | (4) | 3,146 | 79,080 | (4) | (4) | 4,101 | 220,119 | 5,185 | 59,173 | 6,858 | 6,899 | 56 |
| 101,731 | 19,632 | 13,841 | 152,306 | 246,791 | 20,150 | 309,134 | 189,341 | 181,565 | 27,958 | 914,801 | 51,896 | 332,106 | 72,431 | 73,209 | 57 |
| 23,046 | 5,633 | 4,103 | 53,513 | 70,267 | 6,317 | 126,253 | 66,802 | 72,455 | 10,308 | 402,228 | 12,637 | 110,274 | 15,498 | 15,658 | 58 |
| 15,268 | 4,155 | 3,276 | 44,047 | 57,242 | 4,925 | 98,320 | 53,945 | 57,046 | 8,097 | 328,688 | 9,473 | 87,190 | 11,597 | 11,743 | 59 |
| 7,788 | 1,478 | 827 | 9,466 | 13,025 | 1,394 | 27,933 | 12,857 | 15,389 | 2,211 | 73,540 | 3,164 | 23,084 | 3,899 | 3,915 | 60 |
| 173 | ---------- | 10 | 470 | 907 | 18 | 3,045 | 2,070 | 2,880 | 17 | 4,265 | 20 | 1,512 | 19 | 21 | 61 |
| 78,512 | 13,999 | 9,726 | 98,525 | 175,617 | 13,815 | 179,836 | 120,469 | 106,270 | 17,633 | 508,308 | 39,239 | 220,320 | 56,918 | 57,530 | 62 |
| 36,777 | (4) | 3,307 | 34,103 | (4) | 5,134 | 70,602 | (4) | 55,177 | 6,392 | 188,128 | 14,504 | 82,044 | 19,930 | 20,165 | 63 |
| 1,000 | (4) | 86 | 1,137 | (4) | 98 | 1,516 | (4) | (4) | 130 | 3,025 | 368 | 2,157 | 475 | 479 | 64 |
| 9,940 | (4) | 1,276 | 12,685 | (4) | 1,711 | 19,422 | (4) | (4) | 2,216 | 75,519 | 4,469 | 25,094 | 6,397 | 6,451 | 65 |
| 15,268 | 4,229 | 2,163 | 20,629 | 54,644 | 3,004 | 35,316 | 35,520 | 21,609 | 4,473 | 115,900 | 11,949 | 52,281 | 19,113 | 19,293 | 66 |
| 15,529 | (4) | 2,897 | 29,769 | (4) | 3,958 | 52,980 | (4) | (4) | 4,422 | 125,736 | 7,949 | 58,744 | 11,001 | 11,142 | 67 |
| 417,407 | 107,806 | 39,898 | 630,205 | 803,038 | 97,842 | 2,702,190 | 1,903,301 | 1,495,294 | 112,580 | 6,068,121 | 199,670 | 2,385,204 | 283,824 | 289,397 | 68 |
| 202,342 | 51,869 | 22,244 | 389,816 | 486,287 | 58,656 | 1,880,008 | 1,316,841 | 1,036,890 | 73,374 | 4,348,994 | 81,026 | 1,519,793 | 93,209 | 96,260 | 69 |
| 175,351 | 45,707 | 20,064 | 339,689 | 438,957 | 51,609 | 1,641,999 | 1,177,143 | 947,178 | 67,306 | 3,912,484 | 73,570 | 1,330,155 | 84,741 | 87,711 | 70 |
| 26,991 | 6,162 | 2,180 | 50,127 | 47,310 | 5,047 | 238,009 | 139,698 | 89,712 | 6,068 | 436,510 | 7,456 | 189,638 | 8,468 | 8,549 | 71 |
| 8,614 | 3,885 | 298 | 33,522 | 25,711 | 528 | 94,145 | 61,570 | 47,458 | 725 | 315,602 | 796 | 104,212 | 978 | 993 | 72 |
| 206,451 | 52,054 | 17,386 | 208,867 | 291,060 | 40,658 | 728,037 | 524,890 | 410,946 | 38,481 | 1,403,525 | 117,848 | 761,199 | 189,637 | 192,144 | 73 |
| 296,751 | 70,400 | 25,570 | 482,744 | 594,829 | 65,236 | 2,135,397 | 1,530,364 | 1,183,259 | 78,675 | 5,085,555 | 100,562 | 1,762,169 | 126,222 | 130,275 | 74 |
| 171,133 | 41,464 | 17,243 | 351,504 | 402,146 | 44,567 | 1,608,345 | 1,145,772 | 882,891 | 57,010 | 3,770,093 | 61,743 | 1,259,152 | 70,215 | 72,952 | 75 |
| 149,416 | 38,826 | 15,835 | 288,713 | 365,532 | 40,971 | 1,409,342 | 1,027,724 | 812,810 | 52,622 | 3,395,917 | 58,867 | 1,105,482 | 64,533 | 67,199 | 76 |
| 21,717 | 4,638 | 1,408 | 42,791 | 36,616 | 3,616 | 199,003 | 118,048 | 70,081 | 4,388 | 374,176 | 5,076 | 153,670 | 5,682 | 5,753 | 77 |
| 6,385 | 3,826 | 255 | 32,813 | 25,507 | 510 | 92,987 | 60,800 | 44,915 | 695 | 308,485 | 756 | 101,207 | 955 | 950 | 78 |
| 117,215 | 25,110 | 9,072 | 118,427 | 167,174 | 20,139 | 434,065 | 323,792 | 255,453 | 20,970 | 984,977 | 38,063 | 401,810 | 55,072 | 56,373 | 79 |
| 18,229 | (4) | 2,151 | 36,025 | (4) | 4,702 | 125,520 | (4) | 73,905 | 5,356 | 328,245 | 7,536 | 110,812 | 9,169 | 9,688 | 80 |
| 1,907 | (4) | 148 | 3,853 | (4) | 316 | 6,640 | (4) | (4) | 236 | 16,493 | 578 | 6,131 | 695 | 700 | 81 |
| 59,987 | (4) | 3,653 | 42,370 | (4) | 8,382 | 168,924 | (4) | (4) | 8,206 | 363,615 | 12,880 | 160,362 | 17,662 | 17,855 | 82 |
| 29,717 | 5,132 | 2,160 | 21,467 | 29,922 | 4,729 | 72,726 | 53,243 | 48,994 | 4,994 | 159,344 | 13,732 | 78,997 | 23,000 | 23,289 | 83 |
| 7,373 | (4) | 960 | 15,312 | (4) | 2,010 | 60,255 | (4) | (4) | 2,178 | 117,280 | 5,337 | 45,708 | 4,546 | 4,841 | 84 |

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

| | DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | | | CROPLAND HARVESTED | | | | CROP FAILURE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940 | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Average per farm, 1940 | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acreage | | | Farms reporting, 1939 |
| | | | | | Number | Percent | | | | | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | |
| | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Mississippi—Contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nonwhite, total | 159,540 | 169,008 | 182,888 | -23,348 | -12.8 | 5,390,354 | 5,545,452 | 6,073,239 | 33.8 | 156,975 | 2,927,823 | 3,123,528 | 3,627,417 | 13,666 |
| 2 | Owners | 23,427 | 21,288 | 22,650 | 777 | 3.4 | 1,742,543 | 1,592,580 | 1,730,558 | 74.4 | 22,895 | 541,817 | 438,926 | 507,327 | 3,402 |
| 3 | Full owners | 20,625 | 18,480 | 19,261 | 1,364 | 7.1 | 1,514,961 | 1,393,495 | 1,509,189 | 73.5 | 20,122 | 464,153 | 373,149 | 424,456 | 2,849 |
| 4 | Part owners | 2,802 | 2,808 | 3,389 | -587 | -17.3 | 227,582 | 199,085 | 221,369 | 81.2 | 2,771 | 77,664 | 65,777 | 82,871 | 553 |
| 5 | Managers | 44 | 25 | 69 | -25 | -36.2 | 19,624 | 6,288 | 27,191 | 446.0 | 43 | 7,406 | 2,143 | 5,181 | 3 |
| 6 | All tenants | 136,069 | 147,693 | 160,169 | -24,100 | -15.0 | 3,628,187 | 3,946,584 | 4,315,490 | 26.7 | 134,037 | 2,378,600 | 2,682,459 | 3,114,909 | 10,261 |
| 7 | Cash | 9,154 | (4) | 18,313 | -9,159 | -50.0 | 452,240 | (4) | 685,139 | 49.4 | 8,909 | 206,300 | (4) | 424,501 | 1,148 |
| 8 | Share-cash | 1,135 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 42,017 | (4) | (4) | 37.0 | 1,124 | 28,469 | (4) | (4) | 80 |
| 9 | Share | 16,220 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 709,115 | (4) | (4) | 43.7 | 15,927 | 344,516 | (4) | (4) | 2,304 |
| 10 | Croppers | 102,110 | 106,156 | 102,992 | -882 | -0.9 | 2,084,044 | 2,254,076 | 2,205,973 | 20.4 | 100,941 | 1,645,050 | 1,844,882 | 1,814,125 | 5,897 |
| 11 | Other | 7,450 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 340,771 | (4) | (4) | 45.7 | 7,136 | 154,285 | (4) | (4) | 852 |
| | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | All farm operators | 216,674 | 253,013 | 242,334 | -25,660 | -10.6 | 18,044,542 | 17,741,827 | 16,052,962 | 83.3 | 205,254 | 6,609,833 | 6,438,405 | 6,581,834 | 12,252 |
| 13 | Owners | 100,636 | 100,662 | 89,009 | 11,627 | 13.1 | 10,848,292 | 9,607,685 | 8,990,277 | 107.8 | 94,050 | 3,313,717 | 2,814,765 | 2,751,211 | 6,870 |
| 14 | Full owners | 85,842 | 85,895 | 72,597 | 13,245 | 18.2 | 8,661,943 | 8,219,136 | 7,273,357 | 100.9 | 79,440 | 2,508,090 | 2,217,924 | 2,119,560 | 5,470 |
| 15 | Part owners | 14,794 | 14,767 | 16,412 | -1,618 | -9.9 | 2,186,349 | 1,388,549 | 1,716,920 | 147.8 | 14,610 | 805,627 | 596,841 | 631,651 | 1,400 |
| 16 | Managers | 596 | 592 | 654 | -38 | -6.0 | 474,314 | 420,373 | 291,771 | 795.8 | 573 | 201,119 | 155,366 | 91,795 | 47 |
| 17 | All tenants | 115,442 | 151,759 | 152,691 | -37,249 | -24.4 | 6,721,936 | 7,513,569 | 6,770,914 | 58.2 | 110,631 | 3,094,997 | 3,468,254 | 3,738,828 | 5,335 |
| 18 | White, total | 159,649 | 181,713 | 162,755 | -3,106 | -1.9 | 16,173,624 | 15,510,884 | 13,565,200 | 101.3 | 149,208 | 5,471,186 | 5,105,394 | 4,876,167 | 10,349 |
| 19 | Owners | 90,083 | 89,319 | 77,554 | 12,529 | 16.2 | 10,183,920 | 9,137,939 | 8,285,121 | 113.1 | 83,842 | 3,040,983 | 2,569,045 | 2,458,512 | 6,134 |
| 20 | Full owners | 76,899 | 76,267 | 63,539 | 13,360 | 21.0 | 8,123,891 | 7,658,942 | 6,712,514 | 105.6 | 70,834 | 2,292,485 | 2,020,047 | 1,899,358 | 4,879 |
| 21 | Part owners | 13,184 | 13,052 | 14,015 | -831 | -5.9 | 2,060,029 | 1,478,997 | 1,572,607 | 156.3 | 13,008 | 748,498 | 548,998 | 558,956 | 1,255 |
| 22 | Managers | 577 | 575 | 611 | -34 | -5.6 | 464,334 | 413,221 | 285,030 | 804.7 | 554 | 196,836 | 152,208 | 90,040 | 47 |
| 23 | All tenants | 68,989 | 91,819 | 84,590 | -15,601 | -18.4 | 5,525,370 | 5,959,724 | 4,995,049 | 80.1 | 64,812 | 2,233,567 | 2,384,143 | 2,326,615 | 4,168 |
| 24 | Cash | 13,911 | (4) | 8,855 | 5,056 | 57.1 | 1,132,677 | (4) | 673,260 | 81.4 | 12,078 | 388,424 | (4) | 225,946 | 821 |
| 25 | Share-cash | 4,871 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 396,464 | (4) | (4) | 81.4 | 4,836 | 257,851 | (4) | (4) | 418 |
| 26 | Share | 29,220 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,813,712 | (4) | (4) | 96.3 | 28,398 | 1,098,757 | (4) | (4) | 2,140 |
| 27 | Croppers | 14,544 | 24,625 | 29,569 | -15,025 | -50.8 | 666,888 | 920,181 | 1,055,292 | 45.9 | 14,112 | 361,065 | 514,143 | 670,016 | 462 |
| 28 | Other | 6,443 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 515,631 | (4) | (4) | 80.0 | 5,390 | 127,470 | (4) | (4) | 327 |
| 29 | Nonwhite, total | 57,025 | 71,300 | 79,579 | -22,554 | -28.3 | 1,870,918 | 2,230,743 | 2,487,762 | 32.8 | 55,046 | 1,138,647 | 1,333,011 | 1,706,667 | 1,903 |
| 30 | Owners | 10,553 | 11,343 | 11,455 | -902 | -7.9 | 664,372 | 659,746 | 705,156 | 63.0 | 10,208 | 272,734 | 245,722 | 292,899 | 736 |
| 31 | Full owners | 8,943 | 9,628 | 9,058 | -115 | -1.3 | 538,052 | 560,194 | 560,843 | 60.2 | 8,606 | 215,605 | 197,877 | 220,004 | 591 |
| 32 | Part owners | 1,610 | 1,715 | 2,397 | -787 | -32.8 | 126,320 | 109,552 | 144,313 | 78.5 | 1,602 | 57,129 | 47,845 | 72,895 | 145 |
| 33 | Managers | 19 | 17 | 23 | -4 | -17.4 | 9,980 | 7,152 | 6,741 | 525.3 | 19 | 4,463 | 3,178 | 1,755 | ------ |
| 34 | All tenants | 46,453 | 59,940 | 68,101 | -21,648 | -31.8 | 1,196,566 | 1,553,845 | 1,775,865 | 25.8 | 45,819 | 861,430 | 1,084,111 | 1,412,013 | 1,167 |
| 35 | Cash | 2,914 | (4) | 6,106 | -3,192 | -52.3 | 136,146 | (4) | 220,119 | 46.7 | 2,797 | 82,434 | (4) | 154,335 | 178 |
| 36 | Share-cash | 2,217 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 79,707 | (4) | (4) | 36.0 | 2,206 | 63,993 | (4) | (4) | 108 |
| 37 | Share | 6,949 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 335,265 | (4) | (4) | 48.2 | 6,857 | 187,778 | (4) | (4) | 347 |
| 38 | Croppers | 33,122 | 40,978 | 45,485 | -12,343 | -27.1 | 603,213 | 816,287 | 960,719 | 18.2 | 32,833 | 507,800 | 672,390 | 835,822 | 485 |
| 39 | Other | 1,251 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 42,235 | (4) | (4) | 33.8 | 1,126 | 19,425 | (4) | (4) | 51 |
| | Louisiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | All farm operators | 150,007 | 170,216 | 161,445 | -11,438 | -7.1 | 9,996,106 | 10,444,288 | 9,355,437 | 66.6 | 143,722 | 4,051,670 | 3,977,024 | 4,068,151 | 6,730 |
| 41 | Owners | 60,312 | 61,320 | 53,159 | 7,153 | 13.5 | 5,613,865 | 5,413,170 | 4,760,540 | 93.1 | 56,669 | 1,803,118 | 1,575,959 | 1,488,524 | 3,339 |
| 42 | Full owners | 52,936 | 54,891 | 46,893 | 6,043 | 12.9 | 4,497,723 | 4,674,134 | 4,107,894 | 85.0 | 49,455 | 1,396,444 | 1,289,315 | 1,192,978 | 2,804 |
| 43 | Part owners | 7,376 | 6,429 | 6,266 | 1,110 | 17.7 | 1,116,142 | 739,036 | 652,646 | 151.3 | 7,214 | 406,674 | 286,644 | 275,346 | 535 |
| 44 | Managers | 528 | 519 | 735 | -207 | -28.2 | 749,123 | 754,400 | 876,479 | 1,418.8 | 500 | 212,875 | 155,293 | 198,571 | 45 |
| 45 | All tenants | 89,167 | 108,377 | 107,551 | -18,384 | -17.1 | 3,633,120 | 4,276,718 | 3,718,418 | 40.7 | 86,553 | 2,035,677 | 2,245,772 | 2,401,256 | 3,346 |
| 46 | White, total | 90,423 | 99,901 | 87,675 | 2,748 | 3.1 | 6,087,667 | 5,239,137 | 7,040,035 | 89.2 | 85,401 | 2,900,254 | 2,697,886 | 2,540,507 | 4,406 |
| 47 | Owners | 49,125 | 50,481 | 42,656 | 6,469 | 15.2 | 5,043,967 | 4,869,343 | 4,157,573 | 102.7 | 45,796 | 1,589,587 | 1,372,549 | 1,229,294 | 2,654 |
| 48 | Full owners | 43,410 | 45,617 | 38,107 | 5,303 | 13.9 | 4,018,898 | 4,197,552 | 3,595,322 | 92.6 | 40,215 | 1,209,010 | 1,119,362 | 1,002,101 | 2,239 |
| 49 | Part owners | 5,715 | 4,864 | 4,549 | 1,166 | 25.6 | 1,025,069 | 671,791 | 562,251 | 179.4 | 5,581 | 380,577 | 253,187 | 227,193 | 395 |
| 50 | Managers | 511 | 499 | 681 | -170 | -25.0 | 740,429 | 748,936 | 856,174 | 1,449.0 | 484 | 210,201 | 154,100 | 195,795 | 44 |
| 51 | All tenants | 40,787 | 48,921 | 44,338 | -3,551 | -8.0 | 2,283,271 | 2,620,858 | 2,026,288 | 56.0 | 39,121 | 1,120,466 | 1,171,217 | 1,115,418 | 1,728 |
| 52 | Cash | 8,534 | (4) | 6,194 | 540 | 8.5 | 477,128 | (4) | 388,065 | 73.0 | 5,932 | 161,155 | (4) | 133,183 | 369 |
| 53 | Share-cash | 540 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 49,906 | (4) | (4) | 92.4 | 526 | 21,650 | (4) | (4) | 47 |
| 54 | Share | 18,414 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,126,711 | (4) | (4) | 61.2 | 18,025 | 613,342 | (4) | (4) | 802 |
| 55 | Croppers | 12,082 | 16,706 | 17,214 | -5,132 | -29.8 | 399,497 | 597,536 | 534,888 | 33.1 | 11,778 | 280,132 | 350,336 | 361,601 | 345 |
| 56 | Other | 3,217 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 230,029 | (4) | (4) | 71.5 | 2,860 | 64,187 | (4) | (4) | 185 |
| 57 | Nonwhite, total | 59,584 | 70,315 | 73,770 | -14,186 | -19.2 | 1,928,441 | 2,205,151 | 2,315,402 | 32.4 | 58,321 | 1,151,416 | 1,279,158 | 1,527,644 | 2,324 |
| 58 | Owners | 11,187 | 10,839 | 10,503 | 684 | 6.5 | 569,898 | 543,827 | 602,967 | 50.9 | 10,873 | 233,531 | 203,410 | 259,030 | 705 |
| 59 | Full owners | 9,526 | 9,274 | 8,786 | 740 | 8.4 | 478,825 | 476,582 | 512,572 | 50.3 | 9,240 | 187,434 | 169,953 | 190,877 | 565 |
| 60 | Part owners | 1,661 | 1,565 | 1,717 | -56 | -3.3 | 91,073 | 67,245 | 90,395 | 54.8 | 1,633 | 46,097 | 33,457 | 48,153 | 140 |
| 61 | Managers | 17 | 20 | 54 | -37 | -68.5 | 8,694 | 5,464 | 20,505 | 511.4 | 16 | 2,674 | 1,193 | 2,776 | 1 |
| 62 | All tenants | 48,380 | 59,456 | 63,213 | -14,833 | -23.5 | 1,349,849 | 1,655,860 | 1,692,130 | 27.9 | 47,432 | 915,211 | 1,074,555 | 1,265,838 | 1,618 |
| 63 | Cash | 4,867 | (4) | 6,692 | -2,025 | -30.3 | 188,134 | (4) | 205,148 | 38.0 | 4,488 | 87,070 | (4) | 129,732 | 316 |
| 64 | Share-cash | 929 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 27,069 | (4) | (4) | 29.1 | 922 | 20,977 | (4) | (4) | 51 |
| 65 | Share | 13,046 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 455,594 | (4) | (4) | 34.9 | 12,842 | 288,508 | (4) | (4) | 535 |
| 66 | Croppers | 27,549 | 33,513 | 32,214 | -4,665 | -14.5 | 610,116 | 754,929 | 718,377 | 22.1 | 27,126 | 478,815 | 578,495 | 594,010 | 614 |
| 67 | Other | 2,189 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 88,936 | (4) | (4) | 40.6 | 2,054 | 39,843 | (4) | (4) | 102 |
| | Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | All farm operators | 179,687 | 213,325 | 203,866 | -24,179 | -11.9 | 34,803,317 | 35,334,870 | 33,790,817 | 193.7 | 168,398 | 12,766,219 | 12,542,344 | 15,555,186 | 32,897 |
| 69 | Owners | 81,086 | 81,889 | 77,714 | 3,372 | 4.3 | 18,898,317 | 17,259,707 | 16,471,526 | 233.1 | 74,326 | 6,666,376 | 5,569,941 | 7,089,827 | 15,658 |
| 70 | Full owners | 55,859 | 58,796 | 53,647 | 2,212 | 4.1 | 7,841,016 | 8,557,566 | 7,866,835 | 140.4 | 49,565 | 2,955,586 | 2,951,192 | 3,511,240 | 8,695 |
| 71 | Part owners | 25,227 | 23,093 | 24,067 | 1,160 | 4.8 | 11,057,301 | 8,702,141 | 8,604,691 | 438.3 | 24,781 | 3,712,790 | 2,618,749 | 3,578,587 | 6,963 |
| 72 | Managers | 780 | 775 | 823 | -43 | -5.2 | 1,136,069 | 1,169,278 | 986,235 | 1,456.5 | 700 | 139,107 | 110,959 | 138,400 | 108 |
| 73 | All tenants | 97,821 | 130,661 | 125,329 | -27,508 | -21.9 | 14,768,931 | 16,905,885 | 16,333,056 | 151.0 | 91,372 | 5,960,736 | 6,661,444 | 8,324,958 | 17,131 |
| 74 | White, total | 186,115 | 195,501 | 180,929 | -14,814 | -8.2 | 33,573,379 | 33,932,989 | 31,825,065 | 202.1 | 153,772 | 12,353,807 | 11,854,880 | 14,691,678 | 31,244 |
| 75 | Owners | 75,003 | 75,127 | 69,380 | 5,623 | 8.1 | 18,257,785 | 16,614,932 | 15,556,837 | 243.4 | 68,806 | 6,480,960 | 5,387,898 | 6,764,319 | 14,854 |
| 76 | Full owners | 50,947 | 53,226 | 47,097 | 3,850 | 8.2 | 7,433,445 | 8,094,031 | 7,243,577 | 145.9 | 45,193 | 2,838,903 | 2,824,070 | 3,293,938 | 8,123 |
| 77 | Part owners | 24,056 | 21,901 | 22,283 | 1,773 | 8.0 | 10,824,340 | 8,520,901 | 8,313,260 | 450.0 | 23,613 | 3,642,057 | 2,563,828 | 3,470,381 | 6,731 |
| 78 | Managers | 766 | 759 | 779 | -13 | -1.7 | 1,120,778 | 1,156,392 | 943,198 | 1,463.2 | 686 | 135,509 | 106,949 | 134,848 | 103 |
| 79 | All tenants | 90,346 | 119,615 | 110,770 | -20,424 | -18.4 | 14,194,816 | 16,161,665 | 15,325,030 | 157.1 | 84,280 | 5,737,338 | 6,357,813 | 7,792,511 | 16,287 |
| 80 | Cash | 25,265 | (4) | 16,589 | 8,696 | 52.5 | 3,249,979 | (4) | 2,549,309 | 128.6 | 21,816 | 904,405 | (4) | 869,284 | 3,753 |
| 81 | Share-cash | 10,349 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,549,500 | (4) | (4) | 246.4 | 10,196 | 1,170,629 | (4) | (4) | 2,634 |
| 82 | Share | 44,992 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 7,188,185 | (4) | (4) | 159.8 | 43,814 | 3,204,738 | (4) | (4) | 8,729 |
| 83 | Croppers | 3,944 | 10,959 | 16,495 | -12,551 | -76.1 | 499,049 | 1,013,965 | 1,529,012 | 126.5 | 3,774 | 216,827 | 461,032 | 890,809 | 525 |
| 84 | Other | 5,796 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 708,105 | (4) | (4) | 122.2 | 4,680 | 240,739 | (4) | (4) | 648 |

1 Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. 2 Cropland harvested and crop failure. 3 Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. 4 Not available.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| CROP FAILURE—Contd. | | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW | | | PLOWABLE PASTURE | | | | WOODLAND, 1939 | | ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1] | | Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2] | Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Farms reporting | Acres | | | |
| 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | | | | | | | |
| 120,676 | 37,406 | 13,328 | 147,461 | 206,209 | 32,606 | 566,793 | 372,937 | 332,035 | 33,905 | 1,004,566 | 99,108 | 623,035 | 157,602 | 159,122 | 1 |
| 31,209 | 10,405 | 5,001 | 58,312 | 84,119 | 12,069 | 271,663 | 171,069 | 153,999 | 16,364 | 578,901 | 19,283 | 260,641 | 22,994 | 23,306 | 2 |
| 25,935 | 8,881 | 4,429 | 50,976 | 73,425 | 10,638 | 232,857 | 149,419 | 134,368 | 14,664 | 516,567 | 18,903 | 224,673 | 20,208 | 20,512 | 3 |
| 5,274 | 1,524 | 572 | 7,336 | 10,694 | 1,431 | 39,006 | 21,650 | 19,631 | 1,680 | 62,334 | 2,380 | 35,968 | 2,786 | 2,796 | 4 |
| 229 | 57 | 13 | 709 | 204 | 18 | 1,168 | 770 | 2,543 | 30 | 7,117 | 40 | 3,005 | 43 | 43 | 5 |
| 89,238 | 26,944 | 8,314 | 88,440 | 123,866 | 20,519 | 293,972 | 201,098 | 175,493 | 17,511 | 418,548 | 79,785 | 359,389 | 134,565 | 135,771 | 6 |
| 9,926 | (4) | 1,538 | 19,462 | (4) | 3,174 | 55,530 | (4) | 42,314 | 3,216 | 101,898 | 6,524 | 59,124 | 8,953 | 9,118 | 7 |
| 821 | (4) | 99 | 1,259 | (4) | 196 | 3,070 | (4) | (4) | 147 | 4,495 | 847 | 3,903 | 1,127 | 1,134 | 8 |
| 24,085 | (4) | 1,845 | 21,608 | (4) | 5,704 | 93,607 | (4) | (4) | 4,413 | 131,214 | 11,089 | 94,085 | 16,041 | 16,185 | 9 |
| 47,290 | 12,827 | 3,646 | 32,181 | 44,530 | 8,557 | 89,382 | 60,860 | 50,256 | 7,236 | 117,677 | 56,108 | 152,484 | 101,281 | 101,960 | 10 |
| 7,116 | (4) | 1,186 | 13,930 | (4) | 2,888 | 52,383 | (4) | (4) | 2,499 | 63,264 | 5,237 | 49,793 | 7,163 | 7,374 | 11 |
| 157,049 | 367,886 | 49,209 | 901,618 | 1,100,032 | 108,826 | 2,541,909 | 1,491,920 | 1,169,961 | 116,181 | 6,171,015 | 163,215 | 1,883,120 | 205,541 | 213,939 | 12 |
| 79,415 | 191,201 | 30,085 | 546,764 | 590,375 | 68,408 | 1,710,664 | 960,647 | 803,985 | 76,221 | 4,150,890 | 86,739 | 1,046,822 | 94,228 | 99,060 | 13 |
| 59,394 | 157,564 | 25,000 | 429,521 | 500,162 | 57,928 | 1,408,448 | 821,970 | 659,730 | 64,885 | 3,427,518 | 73,536 | 850,972 | 79,612 | 84,286 | 14 |
| 20,021 | 33,637 | 5,085 | 117,243 | 90,213 | 10,480 | 304,236 | 138,677 | 144,255 | 11,536 | 723,372 | 13,203 | 215,850 | 14,616 | 14,774 | 15 |
| 3,288 | 5,416 | 149 | 19,386 | 19,014 | 377 | 56,827 | 28,620 | 13,399 | 424 | 147,953 | 502 | 45,941 | 573 | 592 | 16 |
| 54,346 | 171,069 | 18,975 | 335,466 | 490,843 | 40,041 | 774,598 | 502,653 | 352,577 | 39,536 | 1,872,172 | 75,974 | 590,357 | 110,740 | 114,287 | 17 |
| 123,500 | 304,020 | 43,409 | 833,623 | 980,015 | 98,949 | 2,436,111 | 1,423,643 | 1,109,002 | 102,772 | 5,754,026 | 131,936 | 1,555,178 | 149,451 | 157,204 | 18 |
| 73,920 | 189,072 | 27,162 | 512,083 | 538,880 | 63,495 | 1,655,055 | 927,219 | 771,155 | 68,723 | 3,912,546 | 78,214 | 989,333 | 84,004 | 88,599 | 19 |
| 55,011 | 139,555 | 22,801 | 402,059 | 455,761 | 53,834 | 1,380,523 | 793,715 | 632,773 | 59,347 | 3,230,033 | 66,363 | 783,780 | 70,990 | 75,432 | 20 |
| 18,909 | 29,517 | 4,561 | 110,024 | 83,119 | 9,661 | 294,532 | 133,504 | 138,382 | 10,376 | 682,513 | 11,851 | 205,553 | 13,014 | 13,167 | 21 |
| 3,288 | 5,209 | 145 | 19,309 | 18,481 | 365 | 55,982 | 28,407 | 13,029 | 411 | 143,916 | 485 | 45,203 | 554 | 573 | 22 |
| 46,292 | 129,739 | 16,102 | 302,231 | 422,854 | 35,059 | 725,074 | 468,017 | 324,818 | 33,538 | 1,697,564 | 53,237 | 520,642 | 64,893 | 68,052 | 23 |
| 9,888 | (4) | 3,595 | 67,287 | (4) | 8,379 | 177,001 | (4) | 54,386 | 7,671 | 373,467 | 11,541 | 116,630 | 12,111 | 13,470 | 24 |
| 4,306 | (4) | 797 | 12,125 | (4) | 2,896 | 33,583 | (4) | (4) | 1,309 | 58,624 | 4,091 | 29,975 | 4,840 | 4,863 | 25 |
| 24,417 | (4) | 8,496 | 166,244 | (4) | 17,036 | 371,492 | (4) | (4) | 17,506 | 886,982 | 23,907 | 265,820 | 28,414 | 29,115 | 26 |
| 4,243 | 21,311 | 1,607 | 25,791 | 45,560 | 3,371 | 60,442 | 49,724 | 44,715 | 3,342 | 164,502 | 8,627 | 50,843 | 14,122 | 14,451 | 27 |
| 3,438 | (4) | 1,607 | 30,804 | (4) | 3,407 | 82,556 | (4) | (4) | 3,670 | 213,989 | 5,071 | 57,374 | 5,406 | 6,133 | 28 |
| 13,549 | 63,666 | 5,800 | 67,993 | 120,017 | 9,877 | 105,798 | 68,277 | 60,959 | 13,409 | 416,989 | 31,279 | 127,942 | 56,090 | 56,735 | 29 |
| 5,495 | 22,129 | 2,923 | 34,681 | 61,495 | 4,913 | 55,629 | 33,428 | 32,830 | 7,498 | 238,344 | 8,525 | 57,489 | 10,224 | 10,461 | 30 |
| 4,383 | 18,009 | 2,399 | 27,462 | 44,401 | 4,094 | 45,925 | 28,255 | 26,957 | 6,338 | 197,465 | 7,173 | 47,192 | 8,622 | 8,854 | 31 |
| 1,112 | 4,120 | 524 | 7,219 | 7,094 | 819 | 9,704 | 5,173 | 5,873 | 1,160 | 40,859 | 1,352 | 10,297 | 1,602 | 1,607 | 32 |
| -------- | 207 | 4 | 77 | 533 | 12 | 645 | 213 | 370 | 13 | 4,037 | 17 | 738 | 19 | 19 | 33 |
| 8,054 | 41,330 | 2,873 | 33,236 | 67,989 | 4,952 | 49,524 | 34,638 | 27,759 | 5,898 | 174,608 | 22,737 | 69,715 | 45,847 | 46,255 | 34 |
| 1,160 | (4) | 487 | 5,794 | (4) | 880 | 7,389 | (4) | 5,414 | 1,066 | 30,470 | 1,945 | 8,899 | 2,804 | 2,868 | 35 |
| 652 | (4) | 133 | 1,247 | (4) | 350 | 2,331 | (4) | (4) | 312 | 7,299 | 1,282 | 3,985 | 2,207 | 2,214 | 36 |
| 2,982 | (4) | 1,089 | 14,256 | (4) | 1,989 | 23,472 | (4) | (4) | 2,429 | 81,865 | 4,507 | 25,112 | 6,864 | 6,928 | 37 |
| 2,624 | 17,780 | 971 | 9,512 | 20,984 | 1,458 | 13,249 | 9,638 | 8,394 | 1,702 | 41,665 | 14,227 | 28,383 | 32,844 | 33,056 | 38 |
| 436 | (4) | 193 | 2,426 | (4) | 275 | 3,083 | (4) | (4) | 389 | 13,509 | 776 | 3,356 | 1,128 | 1,189 | 39 |
| 60,350 | 149,131 | 23,117 | 485,411 | 630,345 | 55,617 | 1,442,636 | 1,119,597 | 915,859 | 53,585 | 2,950,119 | 117,175 | 1,007,922 | 143,875 | 148,880 | 40 |
| 32,692 | 66,247 | 12,886 | 274,950 | 314,406 | 31,533 | 929,622 | 690,785 | 572,100 | 36,137 | 1,956,426 | 52,429 | 617,057 | 56,746 | 59,564 | 41 |
| 28,271 | 54,541 | 11,199 | 208,085 | 272,807 | 27,725 | 723,828 | 565,471 | 475,108 | 32,854 | 1,639,362 | 46,125 | 503,733 | 49,526 | 52,206 | 42 |
| 6,421 | 11,706 | 1,687 | 66,865 | 41,599 | 3,808 | 205,794 | 125,314 | 96,992 | 3,483 | 317,064 | 6,304 | 113,324 | 7,220 | 7,358 | 43 |
| 2,965 | 8,343 | 158 | 39,843 | 50,059 | 338 | 90,306 | 86,506 | 79,218 | 356 | 289,014 | 436 | 114,120 | 500 | 522 | 44 |
| 24,893 | 74,541 | 10,073 | 168,818 | 265,880 | 23,746 | 422,708 | 342,306 | 284,521 | 17,092 | 704,679 | 64,310 | 276,745 | 86,629 | 88,794 | 45 |
| 46,680 | 97,425 | 16,406 | 406,885 | 521,197 | 41,511 | 1,287,834 | 1,018,320 | 817,559 | 39,770 | 2,567,830 | 72,927 | 858,588 | 85,499 | 89,484 | 46 |
| 28,263 | 51,875 | 10,408 | 246,938 | 280,331 | 26,448 | 864,174 | 655,893 | 526,774 | 29,600 | 1,770,184 | 42,513 | 564,821 | 45,856 | 48,438 | 47 |
| 22,957 | 43,085 | 9,096 | 184,874 | 242,112 | 23,313 | 666,342 | 534,226 | 435,000 | 26,844 | 1,476,067 | 37,622 | 459,648 | 40,270 | 42,739 | 48 |
| 5,306 | 8,792 | 1,312 | 62,064 | 38,219 | 3,135 | 197,832 | 121,667 | 91,774 | 2,756 | 294,117 | 4,891 | 105,173 | 5,586 | 5,699 | 49 |
| 2,920 | 8,259 | 154 | 39,590 | 49,554 | 327 | 88,088 | 84,781 | 78,252 | 344 | 286,040 | 421 | 113,610 | 484 | 505 | 50 |
| 15,497 | 37,289 | 5,844 | 120,355 | 191,212 | 14,736 | 335,392 | 277,646 | 212,533 | 9,826 | 511,406 | 29,993 | 180,155 | 39,159 | 40,541 | 51 |
| 3,924 | (4) | 1,432 | 23,792 | (4) | 2,498 | 70,753 | (4) | 46,795 | 2,548 | 176,222 | 5,075 | 42,282 | 5,943 | 6,445 | 52 |
| 466 | (4) | 93 | 2,863 | (4) | 189 | 5,079 | (4) | (4) | 129 | 16,997 | 410 | 2,851 | 526 | 540 | 53 |
| 7,314 | (4) | 2,624 | 66,030 | (4) | 8,268 | 192,668 | (4) | (4) | 3,910 | 164,372 | 14,042 | 82,985 | 18,035 | 18,368 | 54 |
| 2,526 | 11,182 | 1,014 | 12,058 | 25,895 | 2,670 | 32,737 | 37,544 | 30,328 | 1,930 | 53,866 | 8,043 | 28,178 | 11,786 | 12,045 | 55 |
| 1,267 | (4) | 681 | 15,612 | (4) | 1,111 | 34,155 | (4) | (4) | 1,309 | 90,949 | 2,423 | 23,859 | 2,869 | 3,143 | 56 |
| 13,670 | 51,708 | 6,711 | 76,528 | 109,148 | 14,106 | 155,002 | 101,277 | 96,280 | 13,815 | 382,489 | 44,248 | 149,336 | 58,376 | 59,396 | 57 |
| 4,429 | 14,372 | 2,478 | 28,012 | 34,075 | 5,085 | 65,448 | 34,892 | 45,326 | 6,537 | 188,242 | 9,918 | 52,236 | 10,890 | 11,126 | 58 |
| 3,314 | 11,458 | 2,103 | 23,211 | 30,695 | 4,412 | 57,486 | 31,245 | 40,108 | 5,810 | 163,295 | 8,503 | 44,085 | 9,256 | 9,467 | 59 |
| 1,115 | 2,914 | 375 | 4,801 | 3,380 | 673 | 7,962 | 3,647 | 5,218 | 727 | 22,947 | 1,413 | 8,151 | 1,634 | 1,659 | 60 |
| 45 | 84 | 4 | 253 | 405 | 11 | 2,238 | 1,725 | 966 | 12 | 2,974 | 15 | 510 | 16 | 17 | 61 |
| 9,196 | 37,252 | 4,229 | 48,283 | 74,668 | 9,010 | 87,316 | 64,660 | 51,988 | 7,268 | 193,273 | 34,317 | 96,590 | 47,470 | 48,253 | 62 |
| 1,797 | (4) | 867 | 9,438 | (4) | 1,338 | 14,755 | (4) | 9,481 | 1,379 | 39,992 | 3,836 | 15,082 | 4,498 | 4,652 | 63 |
| 255 | (4) | 75 | 704 | (4) | 186 | 1,692 | (4) | (4) | 147 | 2,134 | 567 | 1,307 | 922 | 929 | 64 |
| 3,270 | (4) | 1,461 | 17,925 | (4) | 3,901 | 36,271 | (4) | (4) | 2,733 | 75,876 | 10,070 | 33,744 | 12,856 | 13,031 | 65 |
| 3,299 | 15,212 | 1,366 | 14,532 | 22,572 | 2,873 | 26,116 | 17,727 | 14,526 | 2,264 | 49,002 | 18,171 | 38,354 | 27,135 | 27,493 | 66 |
| 575 | (4) | 460 | 5,864 | (4) | 732 | 8,482 | (4) | (4) | 743 | 26,269 | 1,673 | 8,103 | 2,059 | 2,148 | 67 |
| 1,253,543 | 2,884,817 | 62,934 | 1,811,454 | 1,823,736 | 81,054 | 3,830,147 | 2,562,122 | 3,248,518 | 80,519 | 3,064,889 | 159,929 | 12,077,065 | 167,799 | 175,267 | 68 |
| 710,973 | 1,480,372 | 26,636 | 920,843 | 856,675 | 39,029 | 2,158,006 | 1,407,199 | 1,862,556 | 26,439 | 1,377,537 | 73,634 | 7,068,582 | 75,017 | 78,763 | 69 |
| 245,005 | 708,216 | 16,174 | 384,513 | 440,847 | 25,860 | 1,015,588 | 694,566 | 883,059 | 18,195 | 778,139 | 49,818 | 2,464,186 | 50,134 | 53,625 | 70 |
| 465,968 | 772,156 | 10,462 | 536,330 | 415,828 | 13,169 | 1,140,418 | 712,633 | 999,497 | 8,244 | 599,398 | 23,816 | 4,602,397 | 24,883 | 25,138 | 71 |
| 7,681 | 20,309 | 219 | 21,285 | 25,329 | 394 | 165,122 | 163,976 | 103,985 | 305 | 107,886 | 696 | 694,988 | 702 | 752 | 72 |
| 534,889 | 1,364,136 | 36,079 | 869,326 | 941,732 | 41,831 | 1,509,019 | 990,947 | 1,281,977 | 33,775 | 1,579,466 | 85,599 | 4,316,495 | 92,080 | 95,752 | 73 |
| 1,233,478 | 2,794,977 | 57,702 | 1,731,308 | 1,732,513 | 76,370 | 3,693,877 | 2,496,060 | 3,121,886 | 54,715 | 2,822,867 | 148,839 | 11,738,042 | 155,091 | 161,989 | 74 |
| 699,937 | 1,438,849 | 24,530 | 886,480 | 821,554 | 36,668 | 2,072,099 | 1,369,742 | 1,791,422 | 23,632 | 1,255,274 | 68,430 | 6,863,033 | 69,444 | 72,862 | 75 |
| 237,762 | 677,744 | 14,571 | 360,456 | 415,164 | 24,019 | 961,435 | 668,930 | 815,114 | 15,952 | 884,416 | 45,659 | 2,350,471 | 45,711 | 48,893 | 76 |
| 462,175 | 761,105 | 9,959 | 526,024 | 406,390 | 12,649 | 1,110,664 | 700,812 | 976,308 | 7,680 | 570,858 | 22,771 | 4,512,562 | 23,733 | 23,969 | 77 |
| 7,526 | 19,835 | 216 | 21,200 | 24,773 | 388 | 164,039 | 163,173 | 101,043 | 301 | 105,701 | 685 | 687,003 | 688 | 738 | 78 |
| 526,215 | 1,336,293 | 32,956 | 823,628 | 886,186 | 39,314 | 1,457,739 | 983,145 | 1,229,421 | 30,782 | 1,461,892 | 79,724 | 4,188,006 | 84,959 | 88,389 | 79 |
| 77,411 | (4) | 7,877 | 150,863 | (4) | 10,862 | 391,916 | (4) | 235,472 | 9,180 | 455,419 | 22,456 | 1,269,965 | 22,073 | 24,007 | 80 |
| 87,966 | (4) | 3,762 | 111,840 | (4) | 4,551 | 234,947 | (4) | (4) | 2,722 | 138,689 | 9,891 | 805,829 | 10,245 | 10,328 | 81 |
| 330,583 | (4) | 18,623 | 495,966 | (4) | 20,255 | 691,530 | (4) | (4) | 15,849 | 718,872 | 39,561 | 1,746,496 | 44,115 | 44,854 | 82 |
| 12,009 | 64,908 | 1,180 | 25,849 | 47,958 | 1,432 | 57,699 | 49,602 | 110,915 | 1,110 | 53,498 | 3,010 | 133,167 | 3,793 | 3,910 | 83 |
| 18,246 | (4) | 1,534 | 39,310 | (4) | 2,214 | 81,647 | (4) | (4) | 1,921 | 95,414 | 4,806 | 232,749 | 4,733 | 5,310 | 84 |

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

| | DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | | | CROPLAND HARVESTED | | | | CROP FAILURE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940 | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Average per farm, 1940 | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acreage | | | Farms reporting, 1939 |
| | | | | | Number | Percent | | | | | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | |
| | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Oklahoma—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nonwhite, total | 13,572 | 17,824 | 22,937 | -9,365 | -40.8 | 1,229,938 | 1,401,881 | 1,965,752 | 90.6 | 12,626 | 412,412 | 487,684 | 861,507 | 1,653 |
| 2 | Owners | 6,083 | 6,762 | 8,334 | -2,251 | -27.0 | 640,534 | 644,775 | 914,689 | 105.3 | 5,520 | 185,416 | 182,043 | 325,508 | 804 |
| 3 | Full owners | 4,912 | 5,570 | 6,550 | -1,638 | -25.0 | 407,573 | 463,535 | 625,258 | 83.0 | 4,372 | 114,683 | 127,122 | 217,302 | 572 |
| 4 | Part owners | 1,171 | 1,192 | 1,784 | -613 | -34.4 | 232,961 | 181,240 | 291,431 | 198.9 | 1,148 | 70,733 | 54,921 | 108,206 | 232 |
| 5 | Managers | 14 | 16 | 44 | -30 | -68.2 | 15,291 | 12,886 | 43,037 | 1,092.2 | 14 | 3,598 | 2,010 | 3,552 | 5 |
| 6 | All tenants | 7,475 | 11,046 | 14,559 | -7,084 | -48.7 | 574,113 | 744,220 | 1,008,026 | 76.8 | 7,092 | 223,398 | 303,631 | 532,447 | 844 |
| 7 | Cash | 1,362 | (4) | 1,029 | 333 | 32.4 | 106,628 | (4) | 102,715 | 78.3 | 1,220 | 29,332 | (4) | 37,702 | 174 |
| 8 | Share-cash | 203 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 25,576 | (4) | (4) | 126.0 | 201 | 10,693 | (4) | (4) | 37 |
| 9 | Share | 4,312 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 350,102 | (4) | (4) | 81.2 | 4,206 | 145,872 | (4) | (4) | 520 |
| 10 | Croppers | 1,008 | 2,681 | 4,560 | -3,552 | -77.9 | 51,048 | 112,235 | 217,717 | 50.6 | 973 | 26,230 | 62,427 | 145,143 | 65 |
| 11 | Other | 590 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 40,759 | (4) | (4) | 69.1 | 490 | 11,271 | (4) | (4) | 48 |
| | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | All farm operators | 418,002 | 501,017 | 495,489 | -77,487 | -15.6 | 137,683,372 | 137,597,389 | 124,707,130 | 329.4 | 373,661 | 26,044,008 | 25,429,158 | 30,634,370 | 47,322 |
| 13 | Owners | 210,182 | 211,440 | 190,515 | 19,667 | 10.3 | 77,941,431 | 73,531,260 | 62,937,731 | 370.8 | 183,189 | 13,433,353 | 11,203,569 | 12,504,663 | 25,024 |
| 14 | Full owners | 186,659 | 172,709 | 152,852 | 13,807 | 9.0 | 42,441,570 | 47,427,381 | 41,692,409 | 254.7 | 142,456 | 7,955,511 | 7,868,503 | 8,550,186 | 17,498 |
| 15 | Part owners | 43,523 | 38,731 | 37,663 | 5,860 | 15.6 | 35,499,861 | 26,103,879 | 21,245,322 | 815.7 | 40,733 | 5,477,842 | 3,535,066 | 3,954,477 | 7,526 |
| 16 | Managers | 3,358 | 3,474 | 3,314 | 44 | 1.3 | 19,489,697 | 17,809,202 | 20,569,672 | 5,804.0 | 2,710 | 613,356 | 456,491 | 490,244 | 335 |
| 17 | All tenants | 204,462 | 286,103 | 301,660 | -97,198 | -32.2 | 40,252,244 | 46,256,927 | 41,599,727 | 196.9 | 187,762 | 11,997,299 | 13,769,098 | 17,639,463 | 21,903 |
| 18 | White, total | 365,249 | 429,232 | 409,426 | -44,177 | -10.8 | 134,651,938 | 133,775,836 | 120,259,870 | 368.7 | 323,602 | 24,748,530 | 23,697,490 | 28,018,091 | 44,561 |
| 19 | Owners | 190,067 | 190,640 | 169,879 | 20,188 | 11.9 | 78,605,005 | 72,153,119 | 61,482,760 | 403.0 | 164,337 | 12,991,486 | 10,743,020 | 11,886,821 | 23,806 |
| 20 | Full owners | 150,515 | 155,677 | 136,864 | 13,651 | 10.0 | 41,443,271 | 46,300,670 | 40,567,351 | 275.3 | 127,510 | 7,655,668 | 7,311,211 | 8,097,310 | 16,412 |
| 21 | Part owners | 39,552 | 34,963 | 32,995 | 6,557 | 19.9 | 35,161,734 | 25,852,449 | 20,895,429 | 889.0 | 36,827 | 5,355,818 | 3,431,809 | 3,789,511 | 7,194 |
| 22 | Managers | 3,330 | 3,430 | 3,226 | 104 | 3.2 | 19,471,398 | 17,740,448 | 20,332,764 | 5,847.3 | 2,684 | 609,759 | 453,209 | 485,649 | 335 |
| 23 | All tenants | 171,852 | 235,162 | 236,321 | -64,469 | -27.3 | 38,575,535 | 43,882,071 | 38,464,348 | 224.5 | 156,581 | 11,147,285 | 12,501,261 | 15,645,621 | 20,640 |
| 24 | Cash | 29,316 | (4) | 15,479 | 13,837 | 89.4 | 15,640,167 | (4) | 11,739,852 | 533.5 | 20,519 | 885,660 | (4) | 573,156 | 3,010 |
| 25 | Share-cash | 8,063 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,861,095 | (4) | (4) | 230.8 | 7,880 | 865,974 | (4) | (4) | 1,020 |
| 26 | Share | 99,475 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 16,470,096 | (4) | (4) | 165.6 | 96,610 | 8,023,670 | (4) | (4) | 13,802 |
| 27 | Croppers | 24,949 | 50,793 | 88,874 | -43,925 | -63.8 | 2,393,649 | 4,057,222 | 5,356,415 | 95.9 | 23,903 | 1,204,875 | 2,036,154 | 3,385,246 | 1,996 |
| 28 | Other | 10,049 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 2,210,538 | (4) | (4) | 220.0 | 7,669 | 367,106 | (4) | (4) | 812 |
| 29 | Nonwhite, total | 52,753 | 71,785 | 86,063 | -33,310 | -38.7 | 3,031,434 | 3,821,751 | 4,447,260 | 57.5 | 50,059 | 1,295,478 | 1,731,668 | 2,616,279 | 2,741 |
| 30 | Owners | 20,115 | 20,800 | 20,636 | -521 | -2.5 | 1,336,426 | 1,378,141 | 1,474,971 | 66.4 | 18,852 | 441,867 | 480,549 | 617,642 | 1,418 |
| 31 | Full owners | 16,144 | 17,032 | 15,968 | 176 | 1.1 | 998,299 | 1,126,711 | 1,125,078 | 61.8 | 14,946 | 319,845 | 357,292 | 452,876 | 1,086 |
| 32 | Part owners | 3,971 | 3,768 | 4,668 | -697 | -14.9 | 338,127 | 251,430 | 349,893 | 85.1 | 3,906 | 122,024 | 103,257 | 164,966 | 332 |
| 33 | Managers | 28 | 44 | 88 | -60 | -68.2 | 18,299 | 68,754 | 36,908 | 653.5 | 26 | 3,597 | 3,262 | 4,595 | ------ |
| 34 | All tenants | 32,610 | 50,941 | 65,339 | -32,729 | -50.1 | 1,676,709 | 2,374,856 | 2,935,381 | 51.4 | 31,181 | 850,014 | 1,267,037 | 1,993,642 | 1,323 |
| 35 | Cash | 1,589 | (4) | 1,395 | 194 | 13.9 | 75,333 | (4) | 70,440 | 47.4 | 1,287 | 22,343 | (4) | 30,894 | 87 |
| 36 | Share-cash | 405 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 25,981 | (4) | (4) | 64.2 | 393 | 11,360 | (4) | (4) | 34 |
| 37 | Share | 13,490 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 852,554 | (4) | (4) | 63.2 | 13,054 | 383,411 | (4) | (4) | 764 |
| 38 | Croppers | 14,872 | 25,875 | 36,248 | -21,376 | -59.0 | 593,090 | 916,829 | 1,334,420 | 39.9 | 14,426 | 389,610 | 635,824 | 1,052,717 | 341 |
| 39 | Other | 2,254 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 129,751 | (4) | (4) | 57.6 | 2,021 | 43,290 | (4) | (4) | 97 |
| | MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Montana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | All farm operators | 41,823 | 50,564 | 47,495 | -5,672 | -11.9 | 46,451,594 | 47,511,868 | 44,659,152 | 1,110.7 | 38,092 | 5,748,089 | 4,592,453 | 7,840,979 | 7,985 |
| 41 | White | 40,747 | 48,797 | 46,311 | -5,564 | -12.0 | 46,015,334 | 46,953,260 | 44,260,392 | 1,129.3 | 37,175 | 5,697,859 | 4,538,980 | 7,771,572 | 7,862 |
| 42 | Nonwhite | 1,076 | 1,767 | 1,184 | -108 | -9.1 | 436,260 | 558,608 | 398,760 | 405.4 | 917 | 50,210 | 53,493 | 69,407 | 123 |
| 43 | Owners | 29,884 | 36,247 | 35,353 | -5,469 | -15.5 | 35,559,215 | 36,712,493 | 34,144,650 | 1,189.9 | 27,373 | 4,266,698 | 3,414,921 | 5,974,938 | 5,704 |
| 44 | Full owners | 17,028 | 21,509 | 20,101 | -3,073 | -15.3 | 7,526,526 | 9,390,862 | 9,650,091 | 442.0 | 15,053 | 1,346,663 | 1,216,445 | 2,099,320 | 2,361 |
| 45 | Part owners | 12,856 | 14,738 | 15,252 | -2,396 | -15.7 | 28,032,689 | 27,321,631 | 24,494,559 | 2,180.5 | 12,320 | 2,920,035 | 2,198,476 | 3,875,618 | 3,343 |
| 46 | Managers | 297 | 332 | 514 | -217 | -42.2 | 3,032,002 | 2,772,783 | 3,014,961 | 10,208.8 | 282 | 143,562 | 107,386 | 185,774 | 35 |
| 47 | All tenants | 11,842 | 13,985 | 11,628 | 14 | 0.1 | 7,860,377 | 8,026,592 | 7,499,541 | 675.2 | 10,437 | 1,337,809 | 1,070,146 | 1,680,267 | 2,246 |
| 48 | Cash | 3,324 | (4) | 3,078 | 246 | 8.0 | 2,618,243 | (4) | 2,213,520 | 787.7 | 2,703 | 193,061 | (4) | 249,707 | 415 |
| 49 | Share-cash | 1,139 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,253,667 | (4) | (4) | 1,100.7 | 1,097 | 187,103 | (4) | (4) | 309 |
| 50 | Share[6] | 8,424 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 3,594,896 | (4) | (4) | 559.6 | 6,050 | 911,839 | (4) | (4) | 1,445 |
| 51 | Other | 755 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 393,571 | (4) | (4) | 521.3 | 587 | 45,806 | (4) | (4) | 77 |
| | Idaho | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | All farm operators | 43,863 | 45,113 | 41,674 | 1,989 | 4.8 | 10,297,745 | 9,951,661 | 9,346,908 | 235.8 | 39,936 | 2,935,350 | 2,668,685 | 3,150,097 | 3,044 |
| 53 | White | 43,097 | 44,343 | 40,976 | 2,121 | 5.2 | 10,251,031 | 9,894,894 | 9,289,581 | 237.9 | 39,421 | 2,912,805 | 2,643,226 | 3,122,359 | 3,016 |
| 54 | Nonwhite | 766 | 770 | 698 | -132 | -18.9 | 46,714 | 56,767 | 57,327 | 82.5 | 515 | 22,745 | 25,459 | 27,738 | 28 |
| 55 | Owners | 32,225 | 31,858 | 30,512 | 1,713 | 5.6 | 8,101,490 | 7,452,125 | 7,050,308 | 251.4 | 29,358 | 2,137,634 | 1,850,374 | 2,235,025 | 2,284 |
| 56 | Full owners | 26,050 | 26,016 | 24,194 | 1,856 | 7.7 | 4,127,815 | 4,156,388 | 4,016,730 | 158.5 | 23,357 | 1,246,275 | 1,124,386 | 1,328,984 | 1,675 |
| 57 | Part owners | 6,175 | 5,842 | 6,318 | -143 | -2.3 | 3,973,675 | 3,295,737 | 3,033,578 | 643.5 | 5,999 | 891,359 | 725,988 | 906,061 | 609 |
| 58 | Managers | 285 | 394 | 603 | -318 | -52.7 | 412,304 | 456,943 | 437,958 | 1,446.7 | 283 | 54,022 | 64,479 | 83,624 | 20 |
| 59 | All tenants | 11,153 | 12,861 | 10,559 | 594 | 5.6 | 1,763,951 | 2,042,593 | 1,858,644 | 160.0 | 10,317 | 743,694 | 753,832 | 831,448 | 740 |
| 60 | Cash | 3,079 | (4) | 3,125 | -46 | -1.5 | 414,854 | (4) | 499,313 | 134.7 | 2,576 | 105,810 | (4) | 160,098 | 182 |
| 61 | Share-cash | 889 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 172,799 | (4) | (4) | 194.4 | 872 | 76,519 | (4) | (4) | 50 |
| 62 | Share[6] | 6,138 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,050,016 | (4) | (4) | 171.1 | 6,011 | 518,024 | (4) | (4) | 436 |
| 63 | Other | 1,047 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 146,282 | (4) | (4) | 139.7 | 858 | 43,341 | (4) | (4) | 72 |
| | Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | All farm operators | 15,018 | 17,487 | 16,011 | -993 | -6.2 | 28,025,979 | 28,181,911 | 23,525,234 | 1,866.2 | 12,454 | 1,534,800 | 1,220,354 | 2,007,751 | 3,784 |
| 65 | White | 14,715 | 17,178 | 15,748 | -1,033 | -6.6 | 27,995,197 | 28,132,120 | 23,482,700 | 1,902.5 | 12,203 | 1,527,068 | 1,212,070 | 1,997,009 | 3,765 |
| 66 | Nonwhite | 303 | 309 | 263 | 40 | 15.2 | 30,782 | 29,791 | 42,534 | 101.6 | 251 | 7,732 | 8,284 | 10,742 | 19 |
| 67 | Owners | 11,125 | 13,034 | 12,195 | -1,070 | -8.8 | 20,065,094 | 21,068,559 | 18,934,295 | 1,803.6 | 9,146 | 1,091,439 | 877,211 | 1,515,212 | 2,683 |
| 68 | Full owners | 6,814 | 8,202 | 7,896 | -1,082 | -13.7 | 3,784,156 | 4,355,749 | 4,746,195 | 555.4 | 5,510 | 475,235 | 375,702 | 661,412 | 1,248 |
| 69 | Part owners | 4,311 | 4,832 | 4,299 | 12 | 0.3 | 16,280,938 | 16,732,810 | 14,188,100 | 3,776.6 | 3,636 | 616,204 | 501,509 | 853,800 | 1,435 |
| 70 | Managers | 255 | 370 | 296 | -41 | -13.9 | 5,416,980 | 4,538,820 | 2,085,097 | 21,243.1 | 207 | 118,927 | 83,847 | 87,050 | 24 |
| 71 | All tenants | 3,638 | 4,083 | 3,520 | 118 | 3.4 | 2,543,905 | 2,534,532 | 2,505,842 | 699.3 | 3,101 | 324,434 | 259,296 | 405,489 | 1,077 |
| 72 | Cash | 1,353 | (4) | 1,125 | 228 | 20.3 | 1,448,931 | (4) | 1,190,216 | 1,070.9 | 998 | 88,673 | (4) | 104,488 | 326 |
| 73 | Share-cash | 202 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 188,821 | (4) | (4) | 934.8 | 189 | 32,350 | (4) | (4) | 89 |
| 74 | Share[6] | 1,693 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 750,416 | (4) | (4) | 431.4 | 1,608 | 183,481 | (4) | (4) | 591 |
| 75 | Other | 390 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 175,737 | (4) | (4) | 450.6 | 306 | 19,930 | (4) | (4) | 71 |

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [6] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| CROP FAILURE—Contd. | | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW | | | PLOWABLE PASTURE | | | | WOODLAND, 1939 | | ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1] | | Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2] | Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Farms reporting | Acres | | | |
| 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | | | | | | | |
| 20,065 | 89,840 | 5,232 | 80,146 | 91,223 | 4,884 | 136,270 | 86,062 | 126,652 | 5,804 | 242,022 | 11,090 | 339,023 | 12,708 | 13,278 | 1 |
| 11,036 | 41,523 | 2,106 | 34,303 | 35,121 | 2,361 | 83,907 | 37,457 | 71,134 | 2,807 | 122,263 | 5,204 | 203,549 | 5,573 | 5,901 | 2 |
| 7,243 | 30,472 | 1,603 | 24,057 | 25,683 | 1,841 | 54,153 | 25,636 | 47,945 | 2,243 | 93,723 | 4,159 | 113,714 | 4,423 | 4,732 | 3 |
| 3,793 | 11,051 | 503 | 10,308 | 9,438 | 520 | 29,754 | 11,821 | 23,189 | 564 | 28,540 | 1,045 | 89,835 | 1,150 | 1,169 | 4 |
| 355 | 474 | 3 | 85 | 556 | 6 | 1,083 | 803 | 2,942 | 4 | 2,185 | 11 | 7,985 | 14 | 14 | 5 |
| 8,874 | 47,843 | 3,123 | 45,698 | 55,546 | 2,317 | 51,280 | 27,802 | 52,556 | 2,995 | 117,574 | 5,875 | 127,489 | 7,121 | 7,363 | 6 |
| 2,031 | (4) | 486 | 6,598 | (4) | 468 | 10,291 | (4) | 8,709 | 579 | 30,514 | 1,161 | 27,862 | 1,227 | 1,313 | 7 |
| 422 | (4) | 104 | 1,673 | (4) | 74 | 2,161 | (4) | (4) | 96 | 4,289 | 174 | 8,338 | 201 | 203 | 8 |
| 4,988 | (4) | 2,085 | 30,747 | (4) | 1,428 | 31,158 | (4) | (4) | 1,881 | 65,192 | 3,465 | 72,145 | 4,220 | 4,298 | 9 |
| 709 | 6,903 | 273 | 3,336 | 7,086 | 155 | 2,648 | 3,468 | 9,751 | 208 | 7,278 | 616 | 10,847 | 975 | 999 | 10 |
| 524 | (4) | 175 | 3,344 | (4) | 192 | 5,022 | (4) | (4) | 229 | 10,301 | 459 | 10,297 | 498 | 552 | 11 |
| 2,087,470 | 6,486,414 | 152,207 | 4,887,405 | 3,591,239 | 210,252 | 13,242,974 | 7,786,697 | 11,156,355 | 133,890 | 14,073,922 | 351,917 | 77,347,593 | 378,875 | 403,334 | 12 |
| 1,164,317 | 3,073,847 | 74,690 | 2,648,890 | 1,810,228 | 116,170 | 8,186,189 | 4,597,651 | 6,806,163 | 79,541 | 8,980,683 | 185,661 | 43,527,999 | 186,047 | 200,637 | 13 |
| 618,855 | 1,915,771 | 55,645 | 1,525,844 | 1,251,692 | 90,086 | 4,447,122 | 2,732,587 | 4,012,534 | 63,801 | 5,604,333 | 145,860 | 22,290,105 | 144,793 | 157,959 | 14 |
| 545,662 | 1,158,076 | 19,045 | 1,123,046 | 558,536 | 26,084 | 3,739,067 | 1,865,064 | 2,593,629 | 15,740 | 3,376,350 | 39,801 | 21,257,894 | 41,254 | 42,678 | 15 |
| 57,425 | 117,025 | 780 | 117,092 | 75,368 | 1,277 | 987,356 | 756,106 | 1,298,341 | 712 | 950,203 | 2,725 | 16,784,265 | 2,767 | 2,989 | 16 |
| 885,728 | 3,297,542 | 76,737 | 2,121,423 | 1,705,643 | 92,805 | 4,069,429 | 2,432,940 | 3,261,851 | 53,637 | 4,143,036 | 163,531 | 17,035,329 | 189,881 | 199,728 | 17 |
| 2,063,128 | 6,333,370 | 137,437 | 4,868,033 | 3,342,740 | 189,739 | 12,788,721 | 7,519,103 | 10,914,298 | 113,763 | 13,416,223 | 312,524 | 76,968,303 | 328,427 | 351,092 | 18 |
| 1,162,042 | 3,018,988 | 67,681 | 2,543,853 | 1,700,204 | 105,881 | 7,957,051 | 4,476,999 | 6,484,173 | 68,429 | 8,635,782 | 168,599 | 43,324,791 | 167,087 | 180,799 | 19 |
| 609,285 | 1,870,901 | 50,148 | 1,442,730 | 1,155,365 | 81,821 | 4,274,647 | 2,633,341 | 3,919,815 | 54,825 | 5,329,212 | 132,322 | 22,151,739 | 129,748 | 142,081 | 20 |
| 542,757 | 1,146,087 | 17,533 | 1,101,123 | 544,839 | 24,060 | 3,682,404 | 1,843,658 | 2,564,558 | 13,604 | 3,306,570 | 36,277 | 21,173,062 | 37,339 | 38,718 | 21 |
| 57,425 | 116,624 | 770 | 115,573 | 74,820 | 1,262 | 984,153 | 751,439 | 1,292,066 | 700 | 944,039 | 2,698 | 16,780,449 | 2,741 | 2,941 | 22 |
| 873,661 | 3,199,758 | 68,986 | 2,008,607 | 1,567,716 | 82,596 | 3,848,517 | 2,290,665 | 3,136,059 | 44,654 | 3,836,402 | 141,227 | 16,861,063 | 158,599 | 167,350 | 23 |
| 110,835 | (4) | 7,395 | 224,969 | (4) | 14,589 | 1,168,568 | (4) | 1,029,835 | 9,002 | 1,519,245 | 25,036 | 11,730,880 | 21,206 | 28,206 | 24 |
| 50,950 | (4) | 4,524 | 133,338 | (4) | 4,536 | 249,256 | (4) | (4) | 2,331 | 203,143 | 7,468 | 558,434 | 7,940 | 8,048 | 25 |
| 615,530 | (4) | 47,361 | 1,416,521 | (4) | 51,813 | 1,907,546 | (4) | (4) | 26,081 | 1,462,394 | 84,143 | 3,044,435 | 97,501 | 99,147 | 26 |
| 64,025 | 282,760 | 7,078 | 150,462 | 160,575 | 7,440 | 252,504 | 200,768 | 325,134 | 4,240 | 284,642 | 16,705 | 437,141 | 24,147 | 24,805 | 27 |
| 52,321 | (4) | 2,608 | 83,317 | (4) | 4,218 | 270,643 | (4) | (4) | 3,000 | 366,978 | 7,875 | 1,099,173 | 7,805 | 9,144 | 28 |
| 24,342 | 155,044 | 14,770 | 219,372 | 248,499 | 20,513 | 455,253 | 267,594 | 242,057 | 20,107 | 657,899 | 39,393 | 381,290 | 50,248 | 52,244 | 29 |
| 12,275 | 58,859 | 7,009 | 105,037 | 110,024 | 10,269 | 229,136 | 120,852 | 121,990 | 11,112 | 344,901 | 17,062 | 203,208 | 18,980 | 19,838 | 30 |
| 9,370 | 44,870 | 5,497 | 83,114 | 96,327 | 8,265 | 172,475 | 99,246 | 92,919 | 8,976 | 275,121 | 13,538 | 138,376 | 15,045 | 15,878 | 31 |
| 2,905 | 11,989 | 1,512 | 21,923 | 13,697 | 2,024 | 56,663 | 21,406 | 29,071 | 2,136 | 69,780 | 3,524 | 64,832 | 3,915 | 3,960 | 32 |
| --------- | 401 | 10 | 1,519 | 548 | 15 | 3,203 | 4,867 | 6,275 | 12 | 6,164 | 27 | 3,816 | 26 | 28 | 33 |
| 12,067 | 97,784 | 7,751 | 112,816 | 137,927 | 10,209 | 220,912 | 142,275 | 113,792 | 8,903 | 306,834 | 22,304 | 174,266 | 31,262 | 32,378 | 34 |
| 919 | (4) | 418 | 6,473 | (4) | 746 | 14,992 | (4) | 6,286 | 559 | 20,149 | 1,258 | 10,457 | 1,302 | 1,518 | 35 |
| 354 | (4) | 179 | 2,152 | (4) | 178 | 4,647 | (4) | (4) | 145 | 4,168 | 348 | 3,300 | 394 | 405 | 36 |
| 7,277 | (4) | 4,186 | 63,904 | (4) | 5,532 | 123,074 | (4) | (4) | 5,184 | 179,040 | 10,225 | 95,848 | 13,091 | 13,448 | 37 |
| 2,900 | 33,963 | 2,327 | 30,244 | 38,720 | 2,758 | 55,021 | 38,371 | 33,951 | 2,176 | 67,186 | 8,848 | 48,129 | 14,443 | 14,807 | 38 |
| 617 | (4) | 641 | 10,043 | (4) | 995 | 23,178 | (4) | (4) | 919 | 36,091 | 1,625 | 18,532 | 2,032 | 2,200 | 39 |
| 496,854 | 2,567,252 | 22,545 | 3,889,481 | 3,438,118 | 21,265 | 4,654,639 | 3,838,716 | 4,694,555 | 8,941 | 1,137,345 | 39,347 | 30,525,208 | 38,942 | 40,811 | 40 |
| 493,867 | 2,551,643 | 22,369 | 3,878,522 | 3,414,308 | 20,692 | 4,569,143 | 3,571,224 | 4,650,628 | 8,717 | 1,128,179 | 38,490 | 30,247,964 | 38,015 | 39,769 | 41 |
| 3,187 | 15,609 | 176 | 10,959 | 23,810 | 573 | 85,496 | 87,492 | 43,907 | 224 | 9,166 | 857 | 277,242 | 927 | 1,042 | 42 |
| 368,885 | 1,918,900 | 15,928 | 2,907,985 | 2,540,308 | 15,539 | 3,681,789 | 2,861,963 | 3,710,798 | 5,376 | 843,931 | 28,220 | 23,519,927 | 27,950 | 29,178 | 43 |
| 101,380 | 684,268 | 6,946 | 706,149 | 757,760 | 8,185 | 800,089 | 693,154 | 1,108,534 | 3,545 | 321,435 | 15,756 | 4,250,610 | 15,385 | 16,425 | 44 |
| 267,505 | 1,234,632 | 8,980 | 2,201,836 | 1,782,548 | 7,354 | 2,851,700 | 2,168,809 | 2,602,264 | 1,833 | 522,496 | 12,464 | 19,269,117 | 12,565 | 12,753 | 45 |
| 2,752 | 36,281 | 96 | 48,198 | 32,811 | 142 | 161,246 | 92,623 | 165,431 | 65 | 97,739 | 275 | 2,578,505 | 282 | 286 | 46 |
| 125,217 | 612,071 | 6,523 | 953,298 | 864,999 | 5,584 | 841,604 | 684,130 | 818,306 | 1,498 | 195,675 | 10,852 | 4,426,774 | 10,710 | 11,347 | 47 |
| 14,941 | (4) | 1,013 | 76,693 | (4) | 1,593 | 255,808 | (4) | 209,830 | 704 | 108,700 | 3,042 | 1,989,040 | 2,774 | 3,122 | 48 |
| 21,948 | (4) | 826 | 137,620 | (4) | 633 | 144,195 | (4) | (4) | 137 | 21,535 | 1,113 | 741,266 | 1,121 | 1,137 | 49 |
| 85,415 | (4) | 4,481 | 696,479 | (4) | 3,045 | 411,556 | (4) | (4) | 526 | 48,492 | 6,041 | 1,441,115 | 6,211 | 6,400 | 50 |
| 2,913 | (4) | 223 | 22,506 | (4) | 313 | 30,045 | (4) | (4) | 131 | 16,948 | 656 | 275,353 | 604 | 688 | 51 |
| 61,802 | 319,419 | 11,275 | 931,911 | 943,686 | 25,048 | 779,080 | 352,806 | 379,451 | 6,822 | 691,683 | 40,823 | 4,897,919 | 40,085 | 42,700 | 52 |
| 61,473 | 315,298 | 11,183 | 929,401 | 939,891 | 24,837 | 773,285 | 349,821 | 378,614 | 6,779 | 689,510 | 40,381 | 4,884,757 | 39,565 | 42,145 | 53 |
| 329 | 4,121 | 92 | 2,510 | 3,795 | 211 | 5,795 | 3,185 | 837 | 43 | 2,173 | 442 | 13,162 | 520 | 555 | 54 |
| 45,011 | 235,829 | 8,751 | 750,306 | 699,952 | 18,367 | 627,214 | 273,919 | 298,514 | 5,580 | 569,178 | 30,130 | 3,972,149 | 29,468 | 31,457 | 55 |
| 26,624 | 152,134 | 5,926 | 310,004 | 310,625 | 14,791 | 398,635 | 186,924 | 192,934 | 4,380 | 365,575 | 24,122 | 1,780,702 | 23,456 | 25,347 | 56 |
| 18,387 | 83,695 | 2,825 | 440,302 | 389,327 | 3,576 | 228,579 | 106,995 | 105,580 | 1,200 | 203,601 | 6,008 | 2,191,447 | 6,012 | 6,110 | 57 |
| 1,268 | 11,122 | 69 | 14,175 | 12,854 | 153 | 15,776 | 13,921 | 10,885 | 39 | 8,629 | 268 | 320,414 | 263 | 270 | 58 |
| 15,503 | 72,468 | 2,455 | 187,430 | 230,880 | 6,528 | 136,090 | 64,966 | 70,052 | 1,203 | 115,878 | 10,425 | 605,356 | 10,354 | 10,973 | 59 |
| 3,185 | (4) | 499 | 25,501 | (4) | 1,720 | 41,664 | (4) | 22,085 | 445 | 50,109 | 2,785 | 188,587 | 2,591 | 2,981 | 60 |
| 1,964 | (4) | 233 | 20,552 | (4) | 670 | 16,186 | (4) | (4) | 83 | 10,575 | 855 | 47,003 | 873 | 886 | 61 |
| 9,025 | (4) | 1,516 | 108,940 | (4) | 3,586 | 66,187 | (4) | (4) | 494 | 37,535 | 5,852 | 310,305 | 6,024 | 6,117 | 62 |
| 1,331 | (4) | 207 | 12,437 | (4) | 552 | 12,053 | (4) | (4) | 181 | 17,859 | 933 | 59,461 | 868 | 989 | 63 |
| 210,082 | 552,078 | 3,789 | 309,321 | 367,765 | 6,589 | 1,459,211 | 1,301,391 | 2,321,531 | 1,958 | 386,539 | 14,222 | 24,126,026 | 13,007 | 13,884 | 64 |
| 209,730 | 551,425 | 3,781 | 309,055 | 367,593 | 6,478 | 1,455,005 | 1,297,159 | 2,317,864 | 1,938 | 385,409 | 13,963 | 24,108,930 | 12,753 | 13,605 | 65 |
| 352 | 653 | 8 | 266 | 172 | 111 | 4,206 | 4,232 | 3,667 | 20 | 1,130 | 259 | 17,096 | 254 | 279 | 66 |
| 157,579 | 419,949 | 2,826 | 240,631 | 287,548 | 5,062 | 1,173,678 | 1,106,070 | 2,015,110 | 1,517 | 305,298 | 10,596 | 17,096,469 | 9,578 | 10,247 | 67 |
| 51,795 | 159,042 | 1,292 | 69,621 | 108,089 | 3,058 | 300,966 | 276,756 | 508,708 | 795 | 89,894 | 6,358 | 2,798,645 | 5,741 | 6,215 | 68 |
| 105,784 | 260,907 | 1,534 | 171,010 | 179,459 | 2,004 | 872,712 | 829,314 | 1,506,402 | 722 | 215,404 | 4,238 | 14,299,824 | 3,837 | 4,032 | 69 |
| 2,043 | 8,190 | 29 | 3,688 | 7,293 | 75 | 72,078 | 42,482 | 69,859 | 35 | 20,565 | 245 | 5,199,879 | 208 | 212 | 70 |
| 50,460 | 123,939 | 934 | 65,002 | 72,924 | 1,452 | 213,455 | 152,859 | 236,562 | 406 | 60,676 | 3,381 | 1,829,878 | 3,221 | 3,425 | 71 |
| 13,403 | (4) | 337 | 22,263 | (4) | 572 | 120,154 | (4) | 95,169 | 212 | 39,377 | 1,256 | 1,165,061 | 1,054 | 1,188 | 72 |
| 6,319 | (4) | 87 | 7,230 | (4) | 105 | 22,177 | (4) | (4) | 28 | 3,794 | 196 | 116,951 | 198 | 200 | 73 |
| 28,912 | (4) | 438 | 32,360 | (4) | 644 | 58,300 | (4) | (4) | 118 | 9,949 | 1,578 | 417,414 | 1,654 | 1,685 | 74 |
| 1,826 | (4) | 72 | 3,149 | (4) | 131 | 12,924 | (4) | (4) | 48 | 7,556 | 351 | 130,452 | 315 | 352 | 75 |

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

| | Division or state and color and tenure | Number of farms 1940 | Number of farms 1935 | Number of farms 1930 | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Percent | All land in farms (acres) 1940 | All land in farms (acres) 1935 | All land in farms (acres) 1930 | Average per farm, 1940 | Cropland harvested: Farms reporting, 1939 | Cropland harvested: Acreage 1939 | Cropland harvested: Acreage 1934 | Cropland harvested: Acreage 1929 | Crop failure: Farms reporting, 1939 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MOUNTAIN—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Colorado | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farm operators | 51,456 | 63,644 | 59,956 | -8,520 | -14.2 | 31,527,240 | 29,978,472 | 28,876,171 | 612.9 | 43,817 | 4,769,671 | 3,852,348 | 6,750,398 | 18,275 |
| 2 | White | 51,054 | 63,172 | 59,355 | -8,321 | -14.0 | 31,477,198 | 29,916,263 | 28,794,511 | 616.8 | 43,456 | 4,745,942 | 3,828,862 | 6,715,382 | 18,127 |
| 3 | Nonwhite | 402 | 472 | 601 | -199 | -33.1 | 50,042 | 62,209 | 81,660 | 124.5 | 361 | 23,729 | 23,486 | 35,016 | 148 |
| 4 | Owners | 31,827 | 38,323 | 38,426 | -6,599 | -17.2 | 22,095,770 | 20,223,758 | 19,540,151 | 694.2 | 26,912 | 2,835,273 | 2,227,637 | 4,082,954 | 10,394 |
| 5 | Full owners | 22,385 | 27,718 | 26,929 | -4,544 | -16.9 | 6,618,678 | 8,318,356 | 7,518,660 | 295.7 | 18,402 | 1,217,346 | 1,135,725 | 1,769,963 | 5,924 |
| 6 | Part owners | 9,442 | 10,605 | 11,497 | -2,055 | -17.9 | 15,475,092 | 11,905,402 | 12,021,491 | 1,639.0 | 8,510 | 1,617,927 | 1,091,914 | 2,312,991 | 4,470 |
| 7 | Managers | 471 | 481 | 838 | -367 | -43.8 | 2,112,094 | 1,270,851 | 2,167,191 | 4,484.3 | 397 | 151,060 | 78,818 | 188,781 | 112 |
| 8 | All tenants | 19,158 | 24,840 | 20,692 | -1,554 | -7.5 | 7,321,376 | 8,483,863 | 7,168,829 | 382.6 | 16,508 | 1,803,338 | 1,545,895 | 2,478,663 | 7,769 |
| 9 | Cash | 4,266 | (4) | 4,200 | 66 | 1.6 | 1,637,522 | (4) | 1,651,536 | 385.9 | 3,200 | 170,500 | (4) | 245,675 | 1,251 |
| 10 | Share-cash | 1,612 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,102,938 | (4) | (4) | 684.2 | 1,451 | 226,330 | (4) | (4) | 948 |
| 11 | Share[6] | 11,922 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 4,031,552 | (4) | (4) | 338.2 | 11,024 | 1,332,504 | (4) | (4) | 5,193 |
| 12 | Other | 1,358 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 549,364 | (4) | (4) | 410.6 | 853 | 74,004 | (4) | (4) | 379 |
| | New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | All farm operators | 34,105 | 41,369 | 31,404 | 2,701 | 8.6 | 38,860,427 | 34,397,205 | 30,822,034 | 1,139.4 | 26,728 | 1,572,507 | 743,840 | 1,493,998 | 8,277 |
| 14 | White | 28,541 | 37,177 | 28,059 | 482 | 1.7 | 35,343,945 | 34,170,218 | 30,577,885 | 1,238.4 | 22,611 | 1,531,364 | 714,485 | 1,469,984 | 6,249 |
| 15 | Nonwhite | 5,564 | 4,192 | 3,345 | 2,219 | 66.3 | 3,516,482 | 226,987 | 244,351 | 632.0 | 4,117 | 41,143 | 29,355 | 24,014 | 2,028 |
| 16 | Owners | 28,030 | 33,118 | 24,740 | 3,290 | 13.3 | 28,929,337 | 23,773,605 | 21,856,825 | 1,032.1 | 21,954 | 1,125,690 | 503,067 | 1,042,711 | 7,067 |
| 17 | Full owners | 22,164 | 27,377 | 19,930 | 2,234 | 11.2 | 9,771,742 | 7,786,647 | 6,336,817 | 440.9 | 17,601 | 586,396 | 319,874 | 588,420 | 5,510 |
| 18 | Part owners | 5,866 | 5,741 | 4,810 | 1,056 | 22.0 | 19,157,595 | 15,986,958 | 15,520,008 | 3,265.9 | 4,353 | 539,294 | 183,193 | 454,291 | 1,557 |
| 19 | Managers | 264 | 394 | 334 | -70 | -21.0 | 5,745,521 | 6,054,333 | 5,350,383 | 21,763.3 | 162 | 35,386 | 18,042 | 34,320 | 22 |
| 20 | All tenants | 5,811 | 7,857 | 6,330 | -519 | -8.2 | 4,185,569 | 4,569,267 | 3,614,826 | 720.3 | 4,632 | 411,431 | 222,731 | 416,967 | 1,188 |
| 21 | Cash | 1,642 | (4) | 1,528 | 114 | 7.5 | 2,472,210 | (4) | 1,789,190 | 1,505.6 | 1,054 | 65,630 | (4) | 64,586 | 302 |
| 22 | Share-cash | 222 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 188,458 | (4) | (4) | 848.9 | 206 | 25,528 | (4) | (4) | 74 |
| 23 | Share[6] | 3,295 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 996,248 | (4) | (4) | 302.4 | 2,956 | 293,969 | (4) | (4) | 704 |
| 24 | Other | 652 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 528,653 | (4) | (4) | 810.8 | 456 | 26,304 | (4) | (4) | 108 |
| | Arizona | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | All farm operators | 18,468 | 18,824 | 14,173 | 4,295 | 30.5 | 25,651,092 | 14,018,540 | 10,526,627 | 1,388.9 | 11,822 | 525,974 | 488,685 | 478,411 | 3,687 |
| 26 | White | 10,239 | 13,315 | 10,220 | 19 | 0.2 | 17,538,161 | 13,903,150 | 10,407,539 | 1,693.3 | 6,999 | 481,886 | 442,768 | 435,879 | 783 |
| 27 | Nonwhite | 8,229 | 5,509 | 3,953 | 4,276 | 108.2 | 8,312,931 | 115,390 | 119,088 | 1,010.2 | 4,823 | 44,088 | 45,917 | 42,532 | 2,904 |
| 28 | Owners | 15,835 | 14,922 | 11,294 | 4,541 | 40.2 | 18,403,577 | 9,988,568 | 6,049,172 | 1,162.2 | 10,014 | 363,970 | 303,142 | 285,607 | 3,527 |
| 29 | Full owners | 13,889 | 13,102 | 9,727 | 4,162 | 42.8 | 9,748,045 | 1,522,797 | 1,485,016 | 701.9 | 8,669 | 186,194 | 194,447 | 170,143 | 3,322 |
| 30 | Part owners | 1,946 | 1,820 | 1,567 | 379 | 24.2 | 8,655,532 | 8,465,771 | 4,564,156 | 4,447.9 | 1,345 | 177,776 | 108,695 | 115,464 | 205 |
| 31 | Managers | 493 | 558 | 548 | -55 | -10.0 | 6,093,217 | 2,566,996 | 3,468,312 | 12,359.5 | 392 | 67,725 | 57,493 | 72,848 | 16 |
| 32 | All tenants | 2,140 | 3,344 | 2,331 | -191 | -8.2 | 1,154,298 | 1,462,976 | 1,009,143 | 539.4 | 1,416 | 94,279 | 128,050 | 119,956 | 145 |
| 33 | Cash | 1,194 | (4) | 1,115 | 79 | 7.1 | 930,903 | (4) | 628,127 | 779.7 | 698 | 36,543 | (4) | 45,840 | 65 |
| 34 | Share-cash | 67 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 19,907 | (4) | (4) | 297.1 | 62 | 8,474 | (4) | (4) | 10 |
| 35 | Share[6] | 558 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 121,594 | (4) | (4) | 217.9 | 470 | 43,352 | (4) | (4) | 51 |
| 36 | Other | 321 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 81,894 | (4) | (4) | 255.1 | 186 | 5,910 | (4) | (4) | 19 |
| | Utah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | All farm operators | 25,411 | 30,695 | 27,159 | -1,748 | -6.4 | 7,302,007 | 6,239,318 | 5,613,101 | 287.4 | 23,372 | 966,088 | 814,854 | 1,159,890 | 4,216 |
| 38 | White | 24,734 | 30,170 | 26,591 | -1,857 | -7.0 | 6,894,174 | 6,208,396 | 5,573,702 | 278.7 | 22,772 | 953,217 | 805,746 | 1,145,378 | 4,177 |
| 39 | Nonwhite | 677 | 525 | 568 | 109 | 19.2 | 407,833 | 30,922 | 39,399 | 602.4 | 600 | 12,871 | 9,108 | 14,512 | 39 |
| 40 | Owners | 21,908 | 25,889 | 23,608 | -1,702 | -7.2 | 6,053,824 | 4,877,149 | 4,501,153 | 276.4 | 20,151 | 825,103 | 676,731 | 979,639 | 3,575 |
| 41 | Full owners | 17,310 | 21,087 | 19,046 | -1,736 | -9.1 | 3,266,028 | 3,357,354 | 3,140,896 | 188.7 | 15,723 | 554,343 | 474,546 | 697,629 | 2,599 |
| 42 | Part owners | 4,598 | 4,802 | 4,562 | 34 | 0.7 | 2,787,796 | 1,519,795 | 1,360,257 | 606.6 | 4,408 | 270,760 | 202,185 | 282,010 | 976 |
| 43 | Managers | 129 | 224 | 230 | -101 | -43.9 | 703,826 | 759,100 | 607,579 | 5,456.0 | 110 | 18,309 | 32,076 | 38,811 | 16 |
| 44 | All tenants | 3,376 | 4,582 | 3,321 | 55 | 1.7 | 544,357 | 603,069 | 504,369 | 161.2 | 3,151 | 122,676 | 106,047 | 141,440 | 625 |
| 45 | Cash | 1,153 | (4) | 1,285 | -132 | -10.3 | 192,174 | (4) | 182,244 | 166.7 | 1,034 | 32,514 | (4) | 42,833 | 188 |
| 46 | Share-cash | 146 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 28,536 | (4) | (4) | 195.5 | 138 | 6,081 | (4) | (4) | 33 |
| 47 | Share[6] | 1,738 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 227,376 | (4) | (4) | 130.8 | 1,680 | 75,129 | (4) | (4) | 367 |
| 48 | Other | 339 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 96,271 | (4) | (4) | 284.0 | 279 | 8,952 | (4) | (4) | 37 |
| | Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | All farm operators | 3,573 | 3,696 | 3,442 | 131 | 3.8 | 3,785,108 | 3,621,769 | 4,080,908 | 1,059.4 | 3,057 | 435,855 | 272,463 | 397,504 | 333 |
| 50 | White | 3,147 | 3,280 | 3,131 | 16 | 0.5 | 3,785,171 | 3,600,287 | 4,059,783 | 1,198.4 | 2,679 | 425,838 | 266,903 | 390,210 | 310 |
| 51 | Nonwhite | 426 | 416 | 311 | 115 | 37.0 | 19,935 | 21,482 | 21,123 | 46.8 | 378 | 10,017 | 5,560 | 7,294 | 23 |
| 52 | Owners | 2,940 | 2,948 | 2,770 | 170 | 6.1 | 2,023,656 | 1,870,677 | 2,156,490 | 688.3 | 2,516 | 305,097 | 187,369 | 268,541 | 271 |
| 53 | Full owners | 2,628 | 2,646 | 2,464 | 164 | 6.7 | 1,416,589 | 1,231,392 | 1,329,611 | 539.0 | 2,226 | 248,294 | 148,162 | 212,960 | 234 |
| 54 | Part owners | 312 | 302 | 306 | 6 | 2.0 | 607,067 | 639,285 | 826,879 | 1,945.7 | 290 | 56,803 | 39,207 | 55,581 | 37 |
| 55 | Managers | 117 | 215 | 227 | -110 | -48.5 | 1,529,370 | 1,452,375 | 925,425 | 13,071.5 | 112 | 98,731 | 51,111 | 89,225 | 13 |
| 56 | All tenants | 516 | 533 | 445 | 71 | 16.0 | 232,080 | 298,717 | 998,991 | 449.8 | 429 | 34,027 | 33,983 | 39,738 | 49 |
| 57 | Cash | 245 | (4) | 256 | -11 | -4.3 | 157,854 | (4) | 265,821 | 562.7 | 191 | 15,071 | (4) | 25,426 | 25 |
| 58 | Share-cash | 18 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 15,822 | (4) | (4) | 879.0 | 18 | 1,635 | (4) | (4) | 1 |
| 59 | Share[6] | 136 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 57,545 | (4) | (4) | 423.1 | 131 | 12,724 | (4) | (4) | 16 |
| 60 | Other | 117 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 20,859 | (4) | (4) | 178.3 | 89 | 4,597 | (4) | (4) | 9 |
| | PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Washington | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | All farm operators | 81,686 | 84,381 | 70,904 | 10,782 | 15.2 | 15,181,815 | 14,680,097 | 13,533,778 | 185.9 | 73,089 | 3,569,803 | 3,635,796 | 3,658,514 | 2,682 |
| 62 | White | 80,179 | 82,861 | 69,555 | 10,624 | 15.3 | 15,059,899 | 14,548,196 | 13,404,445 | 187.8 | 71,716 | 3,538,820 | 3,602,877 | 3,630,201 | 2,556 |
| 63 | Nonwhite | 1,507 | 1,520 | 1,349 | 158 | 11.7 | 121,916 | 131,901 | 129,333 | 80.9 | 1,373 | 30,983 | 32,919 | 28,313 | 126 |
| 64 | Owners | 66,561 | 66,489 | 57,588 | 8,973 | 15.6 | 11,406,062 | 9,657,264 | 9,379,223 | 171.4 | 59,765 | 2,585,146 | 2,352,588 | 2,360,283 | 2,025 |
| 65 | Full owners | 58,083 | 58,564 | 49,702 | 8,381 | 16.9 | 4,687,058 | 4,552,202 | 4,344,812 | 80.7 | 51,529 | 1,128,435 | 1,150,446 | 1,088,232 | 1,607 |
| 66 | Part owners | 8,478 | 7,925 | 7,886 | 592 | 7.5 | 6,719,004 | 5,306,062 | 5,034,411 | 792.5 | 8,236 | 1,456,711 | 1,202,142 | 1,272,051 | 418 |
| 67 | Managers | 663 | 1,057 | 1,238 | -575 | -46.4 | 733,492 | 650,377 | 560,038 | 1,106.3 | 621 | 86,031 | 85,316 | 95,027 | 23 |
| 68 | All tenants | 14,462 | 16,835 | 12,078 | 2,384 | 19.7 | 3,042,261 | 4,172,456 | 3,594,517 | 210.4 | 12,703 | 898,626 | 1,197,892 | 1,203,204 | 634 |
| 69 | Cash | 8,329 | (4) | 5,721 | 2,608 | 45.6 | 844,636 | (4) | 768,600 | 101.4 | 7,043 | 157,325 | (4) | 157,309 | 330 |
| 70 | Share-cash | 532 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 272,997 | (4) | (4) | 513.2 | 517 | 66,742 | (4) | (4) | 39 |
| 71 | Share[6] | 4,070 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,803,502 | (4) | (4) | 443.1 | 3,934 | 647,037 | (4) | (4) | 214 |
| 72 | Other | 1,531 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 121,126 | (4) | (4) | 79.1 | 1,209 | 25,522 | (4) | (4) | 51 |

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [6] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| CROP FAILURE—Contd. | | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW | | | PLOWABLE PASTURE | | | | WOODLAND, 1939 | | ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1] | | Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2] | Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Farms reporting | Acres | | | |
| 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | | | | | | | |
| 1,559,191 | 3,389,152 | 15,980 | 1,684,793 | 1,599,182 | 19,659 | 4,885,034 | 2,807,174 | 4,214,777 | 4,966 | 1,096,546 | 47,811 | 17,532,005 | 46,710 | 49,445 | 1 |
| 1,556,195 | 3,382,413 | 15,820 | 1,683,109 | 1,596,406 | 19,560 | 4,878,191 | 2,803,278 | 4,206,154 | 4,943 | 1,095,371 | 47,456 | 17,518,592 | 46,335 | 49,056 | 2 |
| 2,998 | 6,739 | 60 | 1,684 | 2,756 | 99 | 6,843 | 3,896 | 8,623 | 23 | 1,175 | 355 | 13,613 | 375 | 389 | 3 |
| 861,765 | 1,878,871 | 9,295 | 1,037,220 | 917,327 | 12,708 | 3,515,326 | 1,850,293 | 2,900,602 | 3,578 | 774,996 | 29,608 | 13,089,190 | 28,647 | 30,449 | 4 |
| 260,409 | 700,672 | 4,921 | 277,344 | 361,705 | 8,035 | 903,724 | 652,864 | 1,087,763 | 2,490 | 319,242 | 20,575 | 3,640,613 | 19,667 | 21,203 | 5 |
| 601,356 | 1,178,199 | 4,374 | 759,876 | 555,622 | 4,673 | 2,611,602 | 1,197,429 | 1,812,859 | 1,088 | 455,754 | 9,033 | 9,428,577 | 8,980 | 9,246 | 6 |
| 10,146 | 23,093 | 103 | 28,003 | 20,478 | 193 | 141,123 | 60,371 | 129,216 | 110 | 151,046 | 444 | 1,650,716 | 408 | 430 | 7 |
| 687,280 | 1,487,188 | 6,482 | 619,570 | 661,357 | 8,756 | 1,228,585 | 896,510 | 1,184,959 | 1,278 | 170,504 | 17,759 | 2,812,099 | 17,655 | 18,566 | 8 |
| 58,100 | (4) | 973 | 56,281 | (4) | 1,538 | 313,794 | (4) | 233,722 | 510 | 72,585 | 3,933 | 966,264 | 3,512 | 3,959 | 9 |
| 122,273 | (4) | 861 | 101,875 | (4) | 768 | 255,611 | (4) | (4) | 85 | 14,253 | 1,561 | 382,596 | 1,569 | 1,606 | 10 |
| 479,253 | (4) | 4,282 | 429,568 | (4) | 4,020 | 555,757 | (4) | (4) | 566 | 56,743 | 11,112 | 1,177,747 | 11,629 | 11,855 | 11 |
| 27,654 | (4) | 366 | 31,846 | (4) | 432 | 103,443 | (4) | (4) | 117 | 28,925 | 1,153 | 285,492 | 945 | 1,146 | 12 |
| 260,820 | 1,222,601 | 7,074 | 364,987 | 421,447 | 9,738 | 2,374,384 | 2,930,982 | 3,198,497 | 3,860 | 1,481,992 | 25,729 | 32,805,737 | 28,871 | 31,028 | 13 |
| 247,246 | 1,214,095 | 6,069 | 356,573 | 415,763 | 8,994 | 2,347,941 | 2,926,654 | 3,192,311 | 3,335 | 1,385,223 | 21,864 | 29,475,598 | 25,961 | 25,942 | 14 |
| 13,574 | 8,506 | 1,005 | 8,414 | 5,684 | 744 | 26,443 | 4,328 | 6,186 | 525 | 96,769 | 3,865 | 3,330,139 | 4,910 | 5,084 | 15 |
| 195,942 | 867,476 | 5,667 | 277,342 | 297,756 | 7,832 | 1,761,441 | 2,235,959 | 2,357,748 | 3,351 | 1,210,099 | 21,163 | 24,358,823 | 25,822 | 25,488 | 16 |
| 101,303 | 439,107 | 4,240 | 134,499 | 164,409 | 5,536 | 661,051 | 810,603 | 886,489 | 2,714 | 526,501 | 16,095 | 7,761,992 | 19,210 | 20,539 | 17 |
| 94,639 | 428,369 | 1,427 | 142,843 | 133,347 | 2,196 | 1,100,390 | 1,425,356 | 1,471,259 | 637 | 683,598 | 5,068 | 16,596,831 | 4,612 | 4,947 | 18 |
| 4,566 | 16,259 | 58 | 12,046 | 8,859 | 85 | 166,605 | 256,152 | 315,810 | 39 | 152,367 | 256 | 5,394,333 | 165 | 193 | 19 |
| 60,292 | 338,886 | 1,349 | 75,599 | 114,832 | 1,821 | 446,140 | 458,871 | 524,939 | 470 | 139,526 | 4,330 | 3,052,581 | 4,884 | 5,347 | 20 |
| 12,586 | (4) | 338 | 18,823 | (4) | 549 | 225,131 | (4) | 197,332 | 129 | 89,455 | 1,341 | 2,060,585 | 1,135 | 1,368 | 21 |
| 6,959 | (4) | 73 | 5,234 | (4) | 127 | 53,023 | (4) | (4) | 5 | 5,766 | 185 | 91,948 | 214 | 219 | 22 |
| 37,038 | (4) | 806 | 43,525 | (4) | 993 | 138,910 | (4) | (4) | 270 | 27,942 | 2,340 | 454,864 | 3,065 | 3,214 | 23 |
| 3,709 | (4) | 132 | 8,017 | (4) | 152 | 29,076 | (4) | (4) | 66 | 16,363 | 464 | 445,184 | 470 | 546 | 24 |
| 43,603 | 50,352 | 3,336 | 161,475 | 150,207 | 4,712 | 261,499 | 159,940 | 102,123 | 1,450 | 1,147,458 | 14,752 | 25,511,003 | 13,960 | 15,934 | 25 |
| 21,420 | 41,471 | 2,107 | 144,627 | 137,592 | 3,612 | 236,619 | 145,731 | 98,308 | 659 | 993,582 | 8,568 | 15,460,027 | 7,179 | 8,791 | 26 |
| 22,263 | 8,881 | 1,229 | 16,848 | 12,615 | 1,100 | 24,880 | 14,209 | 3,815 | 791 | 153,876 | 6,184 | 8,050,976 | 6,781 | 7,143 | 27 |
| 38,063 | 35,147 | 2,715 | 95,066 | 97,543 | 3,854 | 188,284 | 120,252 | 75,101 | 1,323 | 466,266 | 12,750 | 17,251,928 | 12,123 | 13,629 | 28 |
| 31,049 | 24,675 | 2,234 | 49,188 | 58,231 | 3,154 | 116,144 | 59,943 | 52,902 | 1,158 | 226,711 | 10,952 | 9,158,759 | 10,748 | 12,099 | 29 |
| 7,014 | 10,272 | 481 | 45,878 | 39,312 | 700 | 72,140 | 60,309 | 22,199 | 165 | 239,555 | 1,798 | 8,113,169 | 1,375 | 1,530 | 30 |
| 1,373 | 2,094 | 92 | 26,050 | 13,724 | 91 | 46,087 | 21,055 | 15,196 | 25 | 640,757 | 554 | 5,311,225 | 395 | 419 | 31 |
| 4,247 | 13,111 | 529 | 40,359 | 38,940 | 767 | 27,128 | 18,633 | 11,826 | 102 | 40,435 | 1,648 | 947,850 | 1,444 | 1,886 | 32 |
| 2,060 | (4) | 229 | 10,889 | (4) | 491 | 14,505 | (4) | 6,746 | 48 | 36,556 | 919 | 830,350 | 713 | 1,026 | 33 |
| 768 | (4) | 27 | 3,444 | (4) | 25 | 1,259 | (4) | (4) | 4 | 973 | 55 | 4,989 | 63 | 67 | 34 |
| 1,186 | (4) | 211 | 25,337 | (4) | 148 | 6,286 | (4) | (4) | 31 | 1,575 | 420 | 45,858 | 479 | 542 | 35 |
| 233 | (4) | 62 | 2,689 | (4) | 103 | 5,078 | (4) | (4) | 19 | 1,331 | 254 | 66,653 | 189 | 251 | 36 |
| 76,587 | 356,177 | 7,326 | 324,588 | 332,088 | 9,262 | 395,033 | 201,055 | 228,205 | 813 | 79,192 | 20,825 | 5,460,519 | 23,595 | 24,435 | 37 |
| 76,320 | 355,181 | 7,278 | 323,385 | 330,451 | 9,197 | 390,883 | 198,619 | 226,991 | 756 | 74,686 | 20,263 | 5,075,663 | 22,987 | 23,821 | 38 |
| 267 | 2,996 | 48 | 1,203 | 1,637 | 65 | 4,150 | 2,436 | 1,214 | 57 | 4,506 | 562 | 384,856 | 608 | 614 | 39 |
| 65,621 | 300,478 | 6,385 | 292,071 | 288,245 | 8,136 | 341,879 | 161,350 | 199,440 | 708 | 72,255 | 18,107 | 4,456,895 | 20,326 | 21,043 | 40 |
| 44,202 | 211,260 | 4,708 | 183,077 | 195,905 | 6,121 | 233,291 | 125,558 | 150,846 | 541 | 43,987 | 14,150 | 2,207,128 | 15,907 | 16,565 | 41 |
| 21,419 | 89,218 | 1,679 | 108,994 | 92,340 | 2,015 | 108,588 | 35,492 | 48,594 | 167 | 28,268 | 3,957 | 2,249,767 | 4,419 | 4,478 | 42 |
| 1,281 | 6,265 | 34 | 3,888 | 4,775 | 50 | 7,779 | 11,734 | 5,611 | 5 | 388 | 111 | 672,181 | 111 | 114 | 43 |
| 9,685 | 51,434 | 907 | 28,629 | 39,068 | 1,078 | 45,375 | 27,971 | 23,154 | 100 | 6,549 | 2,607 | 331,443 | 3,158 | 3,278 | 44 |
| 2,322 | (4) | 237 | 6,075 | (4) | 415 | 21,657 | (4) | 9,012 | 30 | 2,034 | 909 | 127,572 | 1,044 | 1,090 | 45 |
| 493 | (4) | 41 | 742 | (4) | 52 | 1,944 | (4) | (4) | 2 | 403 | 118 | 18,873 | 138 | 143 | 46 |
| 6,254 | (4) | 537 | 19,523 | (4) | 517 | 17,143 | (4) | (4) | 55 | 3,914 | 1,326 | 105,413 | 1,694 | 1,753 | 47 |
| 616 | (4) | 92 | 2,289 | (4) | 92 | 4,631 | (4) | (4) | 13 | 196 | 254 | 79,585 | 282 | 312 | 48 |
| 15,833 | 26,506 | 854 | 36,252 | 28,023 | 1,813 | 373,698 | 52,666 | 78,111 | 183 | 25,475 | 3,153 | 2,897,993 | 3,104 | 3,380 | 49 |
| 15,580 | 25,155 | 554 | 34,785 | 27,302 | 1,691 | 371,411 | 51,927 | 76,347 | 160 | 25,273 | 2,820 | 2,892,284 | 2,713 | 2,977 | 50 |
| 253 | 1,351 | 100 | 1,467 | 721 | 122 | 2,287 | 739 | 1,764 | 23 | 202 | 333 | 5,709 | 391 | 403 | 51 |
| 10,750 | 19,929 | 549 | 27,070 | 18,415 | 1,507 | 191,916 | 38,162 | 49,156 | 160 | 23,432 | 2,596 | 1,465,391 | 2,566 | 2,787 | 52 |
| 9,148 | 17,190 | 475 | 23,596 | 15,309 | 1,314 | 159,326 | 35,193 | 41,997 | 137 | 20,705 | 2,303 | 955,520 | 2,265 | 2,479 | 53 |
| 1,602 | 2,739 | 74 | 3,474 | 3,106 | 193 | 32,590 | 2,969 | 7,159 | 23 | 2,727 | 293 | 509,871 | 291 | 308 | 54 |
| 3,891 | 3,592 | 16 | 4,532 | 4,076 | 55 | 156,509 | 8,537 | 22,465 | 5 | 1,085 | 108 | 1,206,622 | 112 | 116 | 55 |
| 1,192 | 2,985 | 69 | 4,850 | 5,532 | 251 | 25,273 | 8,167 | 8,490 | 18 | 958 | 449 | 165,980 | 436 | 477 | 56 |
| 429 | (4) | 29 | 1,486 | (4) | 131 | 10,386 | (4) | 5,557 | 10 | 341 | 218 | 110,141 | 195 | 217 | 57 |
| 5 | (4) | 3 | 184 | (4) | 10 | 337 | (4) | (4) | ---------- | ---------- | 16 | 13,861 | 18 | 18 | 58 |
| 634 | (4) | 28 | 1,125 | (4) | 59 | 10,037 | (4) | (4) | 2 | 400 | 118 | 32,825 | 131 | 136 | 59 |
| 124 | (4) | 29 | 1,855 | (4) | 51 | 4,513 | (4) | (4) | 8 | 217 | 97 | 9,553 | 92 | 106 | 60 |
| 61,013 | 97,303 | 18,240 | 2,598,523 | 2,437,743 | 35,220 | 950,815 | 572,979 | 577,901 | 28,555 | 1,460,546 | 73,496 | 6,541,115 | 73,295 | 78,597 | 61 |
| 60,262 | 96,327 | 18,001 | 2,595,082 | 2,431,474 | 34,757 | 937,158 | 568,871 | 570,643 | 28,151 | 1,436,702 | 72,225 | 6,491,875 | 71,917 | 77,126 | 62 |
| 751 | 976 | 239 | 3,441 | 6,269 | 463 | 13,657 | 4,108 | 7,258 | 404 | 23,844 | 1,271 | 49,240 | 1,378 | 1,471 | 63 |
| 42,547 | 58,617 | 13,760 | 1,842,590 | 1,427,704 | 28,568 | 715,658 | 392,398 | 424,210 | 24,541 | 1,203,137 | 59,832 | 5,016,984 | 59,928 | 63,982 | 64 |
| 19,456 | 29,702 | 9,657 | 523,379 | 451,637 | 24,461 | 376,629 | 219,595 | 251,427 | 21,851 | 883,588 | 51,771 | 1,755,571 | 51,686 | 55,576 | 65 |
| 23,091 | 28,915 | 4,103 | 1,319,211 | 976,067 | 4,107 | 339,029 | 172,803 | 172,783 | 2,490 | 319,549 | 8,061 | 3,261,413 | 8,242 | 8,406 | 66 |
| 2,937 | 1,011 | 156 | 52,002 | 47,887 | 221 | 16,948 | 22,620 | 17,636 | 124 | 21,485 | 584 | 554,089 | 622 | 643 | 67 |
| 15,529 | 37,675 | 4,324 | 703,931 | 962,152 | 6,431 | 218,209 | 157,961 | 136,055 | 4,090 | 235,924 | 13,080 | 970,042 | 12,745 | 13,972 | 68 |
| 2,458 | (4) | 1,275 | 28,559 | (4) | 4,092 | 103,022 | (4) | 57,994 | 2,732 | 131,689 | 7,529 | 421,583 | 7,068 | 7,973 | 69 |
| 2,498 | (4) | 270 | 49,941 | (4) | 236 | 9,490 | (4) | (4) | 95 | 7,646 | 507 | 134,680 | 518 | 531 | 70 |
| 10,178 | (4) | 2,462 | 612,356 | (4) | 1,573 | 94,723 | (4) | (4) | 853 | 67,769 | 3,705 | 371,439 | 3,941 | 4,059 | 71 |
| 395 | (4) | 317 | 13,075 | (4) | 530 | 10,974 | (4) | (4) | 610 | 28,820 | 1,339 | 42,340 | 1,218 | 1,409 | 72 |

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

| | DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | | | CROPLAND HARVESTED | | | | CROP FAILURE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940 | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Average per farm, 1940 | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acreage | | | Farms reporting, 1939 |
| | | | | | Number | Percent | | | | | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | |
| | PACIFIC—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Oregon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farm operators | 61,829 | 64,826 | 55,153 | 6,676 | 12.1 | 17,988,307 | 17,357,549 | 16,548,678 | 290.9 | 54,589 | 2,824,316 | 2,831,742 | 2,906,324 | 3,395 |
| 2 | White | 61,206 | 64,058 | 54,470 | 6,736 | 12.4 | 17,919,289 | 17,275,493 | 16,475,897 | 292.8 | 54,060 | 2,807,994 | 2,812,629 | 2,890,940 | 3,321 |
| 3 | Nonwhite | 623 | 768 | 683 | -60 | -8.8 | 69,018 | 82,056 | 72,781 | 110.8 | 529 | 16,322 | 19,113 | 15,384 | 74 |
| 4 | Owners | 50,137 | 50,046 | 44,521 | 5,616 | 12.6 | 14,863,248 | 13,528,204 | 12,877,422 | 296.5 | 44,558 | 2,164,781 | 2,031,738 | 2,056,401 | 2,653 |
| 5 | Full owners | 42,296 | 42,653 | 36,674 | 5,622 | 15.3 | 6,370,403 | 6,644,596 | 6,247,413 | 150.6 | 36,994 | 1,159,440 | 1,198,895 | 1,163,141 | 1,983 |
| 6 | Part owners | 7,841 | 7,393 | 7,847 | -6 | -0.1 | 8,492,845 | 6,883,608 | 6,630,009 | 1,083.1 | 7,564 | 1,005,341 | 832,843 | 893,260 | 670 |
| 7 | Managers | 415 | 715 | 842 | -427 | -50.7 | 885,615 | 855,571 | 839,290 | 1,852.1 | 393 | 108,553 | 91,138 | 145,063 | 24 |
| 8 | All tenants | 11,277 | 14,065 | 9,790 | 1,487 | 15.2 | 2,459,444 | 2,975,974 | 2,831,966 | 216.3 | 9,638 | 551,182 | 708,866 | 704,860 | 718 |
| 9 | Cash | 5,878 | (4) | 5,206 | 672 | 12.9 | 959,229 | (4) | 1,119,962 | 163.2 | 4,822 | 149,933 | (4) | 176,589 | 316 |
| 10 | Share-cash | 706 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 230,821 | (4) | (4) | 326.9 | 662 | 76,864 | (4) | (4) | 68 |
| 11 | Share[6] | 3,020 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 967,914 | (4) | (4) | 320.5 | 2,874 | 290,555 | (4) | (4) | 266 |
| 12 | Other | 1,673 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 281,480 | (4) | (4) | 168.2 | 1,260 | 33,830 | (4) | (4) | 68 |
| | California | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | All farm operators | 132,658 | 150,360 | 135,676 | -3,018 | -2.2 | 30,524,324 | 30,437,995 | 30,442,581 | 230.1 | 110,754 | 6,554,562 | 6,578,724 | 6,549,967 | 5,338 |
| 14 | White | 125,928 | 143,467 | 130,204 | -4,276 | -3.3 | 30,168,554 | 30,104,229 | 30,112,307 | 239.6 | 104,675 | 6,326,772 | 6,372,597 | 6,364,810 | 4,899 |
| 15 | Nonwhite | 6,730 | 6,893 | 5,472 | 1,258 | 23.0 | 355,770 | 333,766 | 330,274 | 52.9 | 6,079 | 207,790 | 206,127 | 185,157 | 439 |
| 16 | Owners | 103,834 | 110,847 | 103,506 | 328 | 0.3 | 20,607,225 | 18,719,778 | 18,426,107 | 198.5 | 87,355 | 4,404,629 | 3,881,860 | 3,922,121 | 3,817 |
| 17 | Full owners | 89,843 | 99,443 | 90,375 | -532 | -0.6 | 9,008,563 | 10,580,401 | 9,526,520 | 100.3 | 74,398 | 2,226,260 | 2,466,678 | 2,431,549 | 2,671 |
| 18 | Part owners | 13,991 | 11,404 | 13,131 | 860 | 6.5 | 11,598,660 | 8,139,377 | 8,899,587 | 829.0 | 12,957 | 2,178,369 | 1,415,182 | 1,490,772 | 1,146 |
| 19 | Managers | 3,425 | 6,817 | 7,768 | -4,343 | -55.9 | 4,223,519 | 4,915,403 | 5,869,028 | 1,233.1 | 3,187 | 567,052 | 744,757 | 908,551 | 117 |
| 20 | All tenants | 25,399 | 32,696 | 24,402 | 997 | 4.1 | 5,693,582 | 6,802,814 | 6,147,446 | 224.2 | 20,212 | 1,562,901 | 1,952,107 | 1,719,295 | 1,404 |
| 21 | Cash | 15,013 | (4) | 13,880 | 1,133 | 8.2 | 3,105,802 | (4) | 3,424,087 | 206.9 | 11,112 | 521,739 | (4) | 536,757 | 758 |
| 22 | Share-cash | 912 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 413,538 | (4) | (4) | 453.4 | 873 | 172,903 | (4) | (4) | 82 |
| 23 | Share[6] | 6,577 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 1,685,702 | (4) | (4) | 256.0 | 6,157 | 790,006 | (4) | (4) | 435 |
| 24 | Other | 2,897 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 490,540 | (4) | (4) | 169.3 | 2,070 | 78,253 | (4) | (4) | 129 |

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [6] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| CROP FAILURE—Contd. | | CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW | | | PLOWABLE PASTURE | | | | WOODLAND, 1939 | | ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1] | | Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2] | Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | Farms reporting, 1939 | Acres | | | Farms reporting | Acres | Farms reporting | Acres | | | |
| 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | | 1939 | 1934 | 1929 | | | | | | | |
| 112,212 | 280,426 | 13,795 | 1,104,956 | 1,085,286 | 29,087 | 1,213,983 | 723,585 | 816,803 | 23,533 | 2,081,907 | 56,416 | 10,650,933 | 54,884 | 59,766 | 1 |
| 111,013 | 276,025 | 13,659 | 1,102,637 | 1,081,436 | 28,897 | 1,205,435 | 717,784 | 813,184 | 23,339 | 2,074,770 | 55,875 | 10,617,440 | 54,329 | 59,161 | 2 |
| 1,199 | 4,401 | 136 | 2,319 | 3,850 | 190 | 8,548 | 5,801 | 3,619 | 194 | 7,137 | 541 | 33,493 | 555 | 605 | 3 |
| 89,073 | 211,601 | 11,036 | 827,104 | 746,007 | 23,533 | 900,395 | 522,936 | 625,325 | 19,548 | 1,773,316 | 45,801 | 9,108,579 | 44,800 | 48,452 | 4 |
| 41,116 | 92,795 | 8,201 | 312,848 | 294,779 | 19,273 | 509,588 | 313,736 | 369,547 | 16,296 | 911,770 | 38,290 | 3,435,641 | 37,195 | 40,670 | 5 |
| 47,957 | 118,806 | 2,835 | 514,256 | 451,228 | 4,260 | 390,807 | 209,200 | 255,778 | 3,252 | 861,546 | 7,511 | 5,672,938 | 7,605 | 7,782 | 6 |
| 3,426 | 11,571 | 116 | 32,337 | 19,427 | 199 | 123,450 | 50,447 | 45,702 | 161 | 30,580 | 384 | 387,469 | 395 | 405 | 7 |
| 19,713 | 57,254 | 2,643 | 245,515 | 319,852 | 5,355 | 190,138 | 150,202 | 145,776 | 3,824 | 278,011 | 10,231 | 1,154,885 | 9,689 | 10,909 | 8 |
| 4,546 | (4) | 1,080 | 23,948 | (4) | 2,770 | 79,185 | (4) | 69,767 | 2,042 | 146,012 | 5,256 | 555,605 | 4,849 | 5,648 | 9 |
| 1,362 | (4) | 219 | 23,161 | (4) | 376 | 17,191 | (4) | (4) | 280 | 23,767 | 671 | 88,476 | 684 | 701 | 10 |
| 12,889 | (4) | 1,027 | 188,687 | (4) | 1,506 | 77,424 | (4) | (4) | 868 | 67,187 | 2,793 | 331,192 | 2,887 | 3,003 | 11 |
| 936 | (4) | 317 | 9,719 | (4) | 703 | 16,338 | (4) | (4) | 634 | 41,045 | 1,511 | 179,612 | 1,269 | 1,559 | 12 |
| 296,391 | 459,505 | 23,941 | 1,821,423 | 1,625,097 | 39,334 | 4,242,598 | 2,967,526 | 3,075,362 | 11,308 | 2,337,090 | 103,969 | 15,292,260 | 111,442 | 124,116 | 13 |
| 292,301 | 453,217 | 22,406 | 1,796,401 | 1,604,093 | 38,646 | 4,225,059 | 2,954,107 | 3,062,461 | 11,086 | 2,326,752 | 99,515 | 15,201,269 | 105,334 | 117,597 | 14 |
| 4,090 | 6,288 | 1,535 | 25,022 | 21,004 | 688 | 17,539 | 13,419 | 12,901 | 222 | 10,338 | 4,456 | 90,991 | 6,108 | 6,519 | 15 |
| 207,775 | 277,334 | 18,478 | 1,275,802 | 927,625 | 30,376 | 2,934,859 | 1,899,192 | 1,999,228 | 9,071 | 1,584,717 | 81,645 | 10,199,441 | 87,864 | 97,344 | 16 |
| 71,416 | 149,300 | 13,956 | 448,659 | 477,443 | 24,003 | 1,499,834 | 1,117,366 | 1,065,584 | 7,571 | 815,133 | 69,356 | 3,947,261 | 74,836 | 83,595 | 17 |
| 136,359 | 128,034 | 4,522 | 827,143 | 450,182 | 6,373 | 1,435,025 | 781,826 | 933,642 | 1,500 | 769,584 | 12,289 | 6,252,180 | 13,028 | 13,749 | 18 |
| 14,560 | 35,218 | 605 | 126,947 | 170,351 | 809 | 412,217 | 380,830 | 376,892 | 334 | 276,290 | 2,586 | 2,826,473 | 3,194 | 3,538 | 19 |
| 74,056 | 146,953 | 4,858 | 418,674 | 527,121 | 8,149 | 895,522 | 687,504 | 699,244 | 1,903 | 476,083 | 19,738 | 2,266,346 | 20,384 | 23,434 | 20 |
| 15,806 | (4) | 2,384 | 82,895 | (4) | 5,287 | 591,901 | (4) | 482,243 | 1,114 | 352,155 | 11,585 | 1,541,306 | 11,205 | 13,466 | 21 |
| 6,009 | (4) | 285 | 36,741 | (4) | 333 | 52,111 | (4) | (4) | 54 | 9,590 | 775 | 156,184 | 876 | 902 | 22 |
| 49,514 | (4) | 1,737 | 275,032 | (4) | 1,494 | 168,080 | (4) | (4) | 364 | 31,556 | 5,064 | 369,514 | 8,208 | 8,509 | 23 |
| 2,727 | (4) | 452 | 24,008 | (4) | 1,035 | 83,430 | (4) | (4) | 371 | 82,782 | 2,314 | 219,342 | 2,095 | 2,557 | 24 |

504081 O - 43 - 13

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (dollars) | | | Average per farm, 1940 (dollars) | Average per acre, 1940 (dollars) | Buildings | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) | |
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1930 | | 1940 | 1930 |
| UNITED STATES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 33,641,738,726 | 32,858,844,012 | 47,879,838,368 | 5,518 | 31.71 | 5,898,400 | 10,405,435,796 | 12,949,993,774 | 5,015,252 | 3,060,187,389 | 3,301,654,481 |
| Owners | 21,409,684,865 | 20,339,764,036 | 29,259,803,297 | 5,768 | 31.37 | 3,614,737 | 7,353,517,789 | 9,042,966,402 | 3,132,214 | 2,054,001,340 | 2,216,203,072 |
| Full owners | 15,297,274,256 | 14,624,644,795 | 21,123,467,951 | 4,980 | 40.03 | 3,016,086 | 5,963,197,097 | 7,259,823,780 | 2,550,403 | 1,427,245,632 | 1,585,001,923 |
| Part owners | 6,112,410,609 | 5,515,139,241 | 8,136,335,346 | 9,938 | 20.35 | 599,651 | 1,390,320,692 | 1,783,142,622 | 581,811 | 626,755,708 | 631,201,149 |
| Managers | 1,442,657,268 | 1,566,312,479 | 2,238,477,535 | 39,687 | 21.68 | 33,948 | 318,412,111 | 434,903,615 | 29,982 | 81,930,604 | 91,973,428 |
| All tenants | 10,789,396,595 | 10,952,747,497 | 16,361,557,526 | 4,569 | 34.59 | 2,249,715 | 2,733,505,896 | 3,472,123,757 | 1,853,056 | 924,255,445 | 993,477,981 |
| Cash | 2,227,608,406 | (1) | 3,801,131,530 | 4,330 | 29.75 | 495,230 | 863,647,388 | 895,860,647 | 408,699 | 194,015,625 | 233,767,004 |
| Share-cash | 2,712,351,408 | (1) | (1) | 9,735 | 40.30 | 272,538 | 580,693,582 | (1) | 262,638 | 241,647,430 | (1) |
| Share [2] | 4,369,824,547 | (1) | (1) | 5,356 | 35.54 | 768,480 | 1,074,179,719 | (1) | 703,917 | 400,815,992 | (1) |
| Croppers (South only) | 775,934,949 | 800,245,140 | 1,398,526,511 | 1,433 | 33.28 | 513,636 | 202,027,660 | 301,663,395 | 328,177 | 37,160,612 | 53,260,698 |
| Other | 703,677,285 | (1) | (1) | 3,333 | 30.02 | 199,831 | 212,957,547 | (1) | 149,425 | 50,014,786 | (1) |
| White, total | 32,857,036,347 | 31,930,394,487 | 46,277,070,671 | 6,073 | 32.17 | 5,207,447 | 10,156,405,907 | 12,562,670,020 | 4,508,788 | 3,007,022,213 | 3,229,665,536 |
| Owners | 21,085,091,247 | 20,075,488,708 | 28,849,268,771 | 6,028 | 32.05 | 3,419,104 | 7,256,583,411 | 8,920,521,257 | 2,964,692 | 2,031,738,273 | 2,190,314,351 |
| Full owners | 15,041,142,551 | 14,612,312,123 | 20,805,902,396 | 5,157 | 41.70 | 2,852,008 | 5,882,768,503 | 7,162,304,062 | 2,412,920 | 1,410,138,467 | 1,564,801,363 |
| Part owners | 6,043,948,696 | 5,463,176,585 | 8,043,366,375 | 10,393 | 20.34 | 567,096 | 1,373,814,908 | 1,758,217,175 | 551,772 | 621,599,806 | 625,512,988 |
| Managers | 1,427,863,233 | 1,546,957,064 | 2,180,382,543 | 40,070 | 21.55 | 33,264 | 315,419,078 | 427,864,747 | 29,376 | 80,912,820 | 89,365,094 |
| All tenants | 10,144,081,867 | 10,307,948,715 | 15,247,419,357 | 5,501 | 34.87 | 1,755,079 | 2,584,403,418 | 3,234,284,036 | 1,514,720 | 894,371,120 | 949,985,491 |
| Cash | 2,113,182,079 | (1) | 3,621,957,755 | 4,757 | 29.51 | 428,398 | 641,994,005 | 862,209,840 | 351,752 | 186,284,192 | 225,238,324 |
| Share-cash | 2,695,882,956 | (1) | (1) | 9,926 | 40.27 | 265,784 | 577,772,190 | (1) | 256,796 | 240,633,439 | (1) |
| Share [2] | 4,224,426,115 | (1) | (1) | 5,845 | 35.86 | 679,758 | 1,042,705,566 | (1) | 629,001 | 393,493,695 | (1) |
| Croppers (South only) | 462,056,647 | 469,048,464 | 848,337,624 | 1,908 | 32.38 | 227,275 | 123,163,109 | 182,921,207 | 163,850 | 25,854,668 | 36,154,722 |
| Other | 648,532,070 | (1) | (1) | 3,971 | 31.61 | 153,866 | 196,748,548 | (1) | 113,321 | 46,105,126 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 984,702,379 | 928,449,526 | 1,602,767,687 | 1,369 | 21.53 | 690,953 | 249,029,889 | 387,323,754 | 506,464 | 53,165,176 | 71,988,945 |
| Owners | 324,593,618 | 284,295,328 | 410,534,526 | 1,614 | 13.26 | 195,633 | 96,934,378 | 122,445,165 | 167,522 | 22,203,067 | 25,988,721 |
| Full owners | 256,131,705 | 212,332,672 | 317,565,555 | 1,528 | 11.99 | 163,078 | 80,428,594 | 97,519,718 | 137,483 | 17,137,165 | 20,200,560 |
| Part owners | 68,461,913 | 51,962,656 | 92,968,971 | 2,042 | 21.99 | 32,555 | 16,505,784 | 24,925,447 | 30,039 | 5,155,902 | 5,688,161 |
| Managers | 14,794,033 | 19,355,415 | 58,094,992 | 20,833 | 55.30 | 684 | 2,993,033 | 7,036,868 | 606 | 1,017,784 | 2,607,734 |
| All tenants | 645,314,728 | 644,798,782 | 1,134,138,169 | 1,249 | 30.74 | 494,636 | 149,102,478 | 237,839,721 | 338,336 | 29,884,325 | 43,492,490 |
| Cash | 114,426,327 | (1) | 179,173,775 | 1,629 | 32.46 | 66,834 | 21,653,393 | 33,650,807 | 57,147 | 7,731,433 | 8,528,680 |
| Share-cash | 16,468,452 | (1) | (1) | 2,350 | 45.64 | 6,754 | 2,921,392 | (1) | 5,842 | 1,013,991 | (1) |
| Share [2] | 145,396,432 | (1) | (1) | 1,562 | 28.29 | 88,722 | 31,474,153 | (1) | 74,916 | 7,323,297 | (1) |
| Croppers (South only) | 313,878,302 | 311,196,676 | 550,168,867 | 1,049 | 34.71 | 286,361 | 78,844,551 | 118,742,188 | 164,327 | 11,305,944 | 17,105,966 |
| Other | 55,145,215 | (1) | (1) | 1,153 | 18.86 | 45,965 | 14,200,999 | (1) | 36,104 | 2,509,660 | (1) |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 740,507,729 | 901,271,149 | 940,713,496 | 5,479 | 55.38 | 132,454 | 419,463,506 | 499,741,072 | 104,218 | 73,678,063 | 91,880,895 |
| Owners | 620,167,022 | 746,711,472 | 790,773,469 | 5,021 | 52.27 | 121,301 | 361,717,182 | 429,898,199 | 96,014 | 65,530,602 | 81,885,386 |
| Full owners | 557,604,704 | 698,935,562 | 713,398,008 | 4,788 | 52.03 | 114,377 | 330,667,840 | 391,205,442 | 89,394 | 56,650,135 | 73,145,571 |
| Part owners | 62,562,318 | 89,774,910 | 77,375,461 | 8,860 | 54.49 | 6,924 | 31,049,342 | 38,692,757 | 6,620 | 8,880,467 | 8,539,815 |
| Managers | 71,138,009 | 76,104,073 | 93,029,748 | 42,828 | 133.43 | 1,606 | 31,917,922 | 44,037,940 | 1,372 | 3,843,702 | 5,267,389 |
| All tenants | 49,202,698 | 58,455,604 | 56,910,279 | 4,916 | 49.53 | 9,547 | 25,828,402 | 25,804,933 | 6,832 | 4,303,759 | 4,928,121 |
| White, total | 738,770,352 | 899,970,139 | 939,771,601 | 5,488 | 55.29 | 131,916 | 418,479,693 | 499,216,302 | 103,891 | 73,593,108 | 91,818,145 |
| Owners | 618,652,865 | 735,546,512 | 790,097,344 | 5,028 | 52.19 | 120,829 | 360,836,468 | 429,532,274 | 95,727 | 65,456,577 | 81,638,111 |
| Full owners | 556,142,152 | 695,889,677 | 712,773,183 | 4,795 | 51.94 | 113,916 | 329,820,326 | 390,867,652 | 89,115 | 56,579,160 | 73,104,181 |
| Part owners | 62,510,513 | 69,656,835 | 77,324,161 | 8,868 | 54.46 | 6,913 | 31,016,142 | 38,664,622 | 6,612 | 8,877,417 | 8,533,930 |
| Managers | 71,063,609 | 76,003,573 | 92,838,748 | 42,965 | 138.35 | 1,599 | 31,898,122 | 43,918,940 | 1,365 | 3,840,417 | 5,258,388 |
| All tenants | 49,054,078 | 58,340,054 | 56,835,509 | 4,935 | 49.44 | 9,498 | 25,745,103 | 25,765,088 | 6,799 | 4,296,112 | 4,921,646 |
| Cash | 29,338,882 | (1) | 34,138,852 | 4,556 | 51.77 | 6,129 | 15,388,749 | 15,078,546 | 4,432 | 2,754,492 | 3,036,465 |
| Share-cash | 709,142 | (1) | (1) | 6,010 | 30.63 | 117 | 407,385 | (1) | 105 | 84,867 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 4,668,196 | (1) | (1) | 6,529 | 34.25 | 689 | 2,582,986 | (1) | 628 | 528,843 | (1) |
| Other | 14,337,858 | (1) | (1) | 5,372 | 53.89 | 2,553 | 7,365,983 | (1) | 1,644 | 947,910 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 1,737,377 | 1,301,010 | 941,895 | 3,096 | 161.00 | 538 | 963,813 | 524,770 | 327 | 84,957 | 62,750 |
| Owners | 1,514,357 | 1,164,960 | 676,125 | 3,403 | 158.99 | 472 | 880,714 | 365,925 | 287 | 74,025 | 47,275 |
| Full owners | 1,462,552 | 1,046,885 | 624,825 | 3,073 | 158.05 | 461 | 847,514 | 337,790 | 279 | 70,975 | 41,390 |
| Part owners | 51,805 | 118,075 | 51,300 | 4,317 | 191.16 | 11 | 33,200 | 28,135 | 8 | 3,050 | 5,885 |
| Managers | 74,400 | 20,500 | 191,000 | 10,629 | 326.32 | 7 | 19,800 | 119,000 | 7 | 3,285 | 9,000 |
| All tenants | 148,620 | 115,550 | 74,770 | 2,186 | 143.18 | 59 | 83,299 | 39,845 | 33 | 7,647 | 6,475 |
| Cash | 94,935 | (1) | 43,270 | 1,791 | 178.11 | 47 | 58,249 | 19,345 | 25 | 4,220 | 4,085 |
| Share-cash | ---------- | (1) | (1) | -------- | -------- | -------- | ---------- | (1) | -------- | ---------- | (1) |
| Share [3] | 8,000 | (1) | (1) | 8,000 | 20.00 | 1 | 3,200 | (1) | 1 | 650 | (1) |
| Other | 45,685 | (1) | (1) | 3,263 | 435.10 | 11 | 21,850 | (1) | 7 | 2,777 | (1) |
| Middle Atlantic | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 2,039,079,374 | 2,141,412,065 | 2,817,767,499 | 5,858 | 60.62 | 342,699 | 1,158,862,759 | 1,535,495,971 | 296,565 | 293,077,782 | 355,438,660 |
| Owners | 1,604,742,283 | 1,608,286,737 | 2,166,487,868 | 5,465 | 58.88 | 289,719 | 942,965,450 | 1,229,064,333 | 252,163 | 240,530,551 | 287,239,636 |
| Full owners | 1,397,174,496 | 1,427,259,145 | 1,947,944,653 | 5,190 | 59.10 | 265,685 | 840,734,406 | 1,122,721,084 | 228,724 | 201,576,772 | 256,218,469 |
| Part owners | 207,567,787 | 181,027,592 | 218,543,215 | 6,493 | 57.43 | 24,034 | 102,231,044 | 106,343,249 | 23,439 | 38,953,779 | 31,021,167 |
| Managers | 139,706,948 | 191,113,300 | 195,168,181 | 30,901 | 140.84 | 3,731 | 60,631,200 | 90,283,279 | 3,299 | 10,550,371 | 13,382,258 |
| All tenants | 294,630,143 | 342,012,028 | 456,091,450 | 5,814 | 54.65 | 49,249 | 155,066,109 | 216,148,359 | 41,103 | 41,996,860 | 54,816,766 |
| White, total | 2,034,562,024 | 2,136,210,996 | 2,810,851,852 | 5,867 | 60.61 | 341,389 | 1,156,326,512 | 1,532,217,611 | 295,549 | 292,674,887 | 354,830,249 |
| Owners | 1,601,835,997 | 1,605,473,972 | 2,162,617,131 | 5,475 | 58.89 | 288,692 | 941,336,543 | 1,227,058,638 | 251,355 | 240,262,169 | 286,848,659 |
| Full owners | 1,394,497,940 | 1,424,681,570 | 1,944,354,241 | 5,199 | 59.11 | 264,716 | 839,231,359 | 1,120,875,169 | 227,970 | 201,340,231 | 255,859,695 |
| Part owners | 207,338,057 | 180,792,402 | 218,262,890 | 6,504 | 57.43 | 23,976 | 102,105,184 | 106,183,449 | 23,365 | 38,921,938 | 30,988,964 |
| Managers | 139,265,998 | 190,594,716 | 194,465,981 | 36,941 | 140.74 | 3,715 | 60,443,900 | 89,852,179 | 3,286 | 10,520,696 | 13,332,283 |
| All tenants | 293,480,029 | 340,142,308 | 453,768,740 | 5,823 | 54.60 | 42,982 | 154,546,069 | 215,206,794 | 40,908 | 41,891,822 | 54,649,307 |
| Cash | 134,539,190 | (1) | 193,841,546 | 5,570 | 63.72 | 23,461 | 66,199,328 | 76,464,168 | 18,723 | 16,661,826 | 18,327,362 |
| Share-cash | 9,169,110 | (1) | (1) | 6,121 | 45.86 | 1,470 | 5,110,866 | (1) | 1,374 | 1,704,497 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 111,445,150 | (1) | (1) | 6,486 | 47.91 | 16,723 | 62,653,283 | (1) | 15,445 | 19,114,192 | (1) |
| Other | 38,326,579 | (1) | (1) | 5,066 | 51.99 | 7,328 | 20,582,592 | (1) | 5,366 | 4,321,307 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 4,497,350 | 5,201,069 | 6,915,647 | 3,364 | 62.42 | 1,310 | 2,336,247 | 3,278,360 | 1,016 | 403,095 | 608,411 |
| Owners | 2,906,286 | 2,812,765 | 3,670,737 | 2,784 | 55.10 | 1,027 | 1,626,907 | 2,005,695 | 808 | 268,382 | 390,977 |
| Full owners | 2,678,556 | 2,577,575 | 3,590,412 | 2,717 | 55.56 | 969 | 1,503,047 | 1,845,895 | 754 | 236,541 | 358,774 |
| Part owners | 229,730 | 235,190 | 280,325 | 3,894 | 50.25 | 58 | 125,860 | 159,800 | 54 | 31,841 | 32,203 |
| Managers | 440,950 | 518,584 | 722,200 | 27,559 | 181.91 | 16 | 187,300 | 331,100 | 13 | 29,675 | 49,975 |
| All tenants | 1,150,114 | 1,869,720 | 2,522,710 | 4,152 | 68.14 | 267 | 520,040 | 941,565 | 195 | 105,038 | 167,459 |
| Cash | 552,310 | (1) | 866,710 | 3,388 | 80.46 | 155 | 228,345 | 307,965 | 104 | 43,343 | 51,704 |
| Share-cash | 22,500 | (1) | (1) | 3,750 | 40.11 | 6 | 8,800 | (1) | 6 | 2,545 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 284,452 | (1) | (1) | 4,904 | 52.51 | 57 | 150,050 | (1) | 51 | 41,055 | (1) |
| Other | 290,852 | (1) | (1) | 5,817 | 72.06 | 49 | 132,845 | (1) | 34 | 18,095 | (1) |

[1] Not available. [2] Includes croppers for northern and western States, but not for southern States. [3] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (dollars) | | | Average per farm, 1940 (dollars) | Average per acre, 1940 (dollars) | Buildings | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) | |
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1930 | | 1940 | 1930 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East North Central | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 7,333,630,726 | 6,596,843,940 | 9,336,790,560 | 7,289 | 64.53 | 985,549 | 2,735,664,325 | 3,167,258,610 | 668,432 | 708,810,098 | 626,208,434 |
| Owners | 4,600,064,700 | 4,128,237,692 | 5,766,820,856 | 6,390 | 61.92 | 708,276 | 1,922,840,362 | 2,237,052,824 | 619,193 | 472,958,097 | 426,560,499 |
| Full owners | 3,415,023,360 | 3,071,591,877 | 4,354,012,758 | 5,641 | 62.05 | 595,723 | 1,567,356,734 | 1,807,361,811 | 508,955 | 350,552,526 | 328,419,333 |
| Part owners | 1,187,041,340 | 1,056,645,815 | 1,412,808,098 | 10,339 | 61.56 | 112,553 | 355,483,628 | 429,691,013 | 110,238 | 122,405,571 | 98,140,866 |
| Managers | 168,750,647 | 151,229,179 | 267,066,419 | 28,856 | 96.31 | 5,748 | 56,254,804 | 77,523,945 | 5,128 | 12,430,546 | 12,845,222 |
| All tenants | 2,564,815,379 | 2,317,377,069 | 3,302,903,285 | 9,149 | 68.18 | 271,525 | 756,569,159 | 852,661,841 | 244,111 | 223,421,455 | 186,802,713 |
| White, total | 7,324,855,659 | 6,588,035,330 | 9,322,201,383 | 7,305 | 64.55 | 982,336 | 2,732,322,316 | 3,162,811,842 | 865,945 | 708,227,400 | 625,520,205 |
| Owners | 4,594,685,408 | 4,123,493,570 | 5,759,026,506 | 6,403 | 61.94 | 705,959 | 1,920,510,120 | 2,234,160,661 | 617,420 | 472,586,587 | 426,128,481 |
| Full owners | 3,408,885,050 | 3,068,015,985 | 4,348,376,947 | 5,653 | 62.07 | 593,720 | 1,565,388,492 | 1,806,092,680 | 507,479 | 350,266,865 | 328,099,136 |
| Part owners | 1,185,800,356 | 1,055,477,585 | 1,410,649,559 | 10,357 | 61.58 | 112,239 | 355,121,628 | 429,067,981 | 109,941 | 122,319,522 | 98,029,345 |
| Managers | 168,459,607 | 151,039,349 | 266,589,982 | 28,871 | 96.30 | 5,735 | 56,168,754 | 77,351,220 | 5,117 | 12,407,299 | 12,814,287 |
| All tenants | 2,561,710,646 | 2,315,502,411 | 3,296,584,895 | 9,169 | 68.22 | 270,642 | 755,643,442 | 851,099,961 | 243,408 | 223,233,714 | 186,577,457 |
| Cash | 451,521,546 | (1) | 667,200,573 | 5,717 | 63.59 | 77,073 | 177,292,150 | 197,560,292 | 64,604 | 44,678,088 | 40,557,851 |
| Share-cash | 747,851,295 | (1) | (1) | 15,869 | 87.22 | 46,357 | 145,514,210 | (1) | 44,821 | 55,334,742 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 1,196,315,678 | (1) | (1) | 9,439 | 62.79 | 121,880 | 375,029,369 | (1) | 114,943 | 109,821,707 | (1) |
| Other | 166,022,127 | (1) | (1) | 6,253 | 58.86 | 25,332 | 57,807,713 | (1) | 19,040 | 13,399,177 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 8,775,067 | 8,808,610 | 14,589,177 | 2,656 | 47.71 | 3,213 | 3,342,009 | 4,626,788 | 2,487 | 582,698 | 688,229 |
| Owners | 5,379,294 | 4,744,122 | 7,794,350 | 2,270 | 47.56 | 2,317 | 2,330,242 | 2,892,163 | 1,773 | 371,710 | 452,018 |
| Full owners | 4,138,310 | 3,575,892 | 5,635,811 | 2,021 | 48.18 | 2,005 | 1,968,242 | 2,269,151 | 1,476 | 285,661 | 320,497 |
| Part owners | 1,240,984 | 1,168,230 | 2,158,539 | 3,854 | 45.80 | 314 | 362,000 | 623,032 | 297 | 86,049 | 111,521 |
| Managers | 291,040 | 189,830 | 476,437 | 22,388 | 101.90 | 13 | 86,050 | 172,725 | 11 | 23,247 | 30,955 |
| All tenants | 3,104,733 | 3,874,658 | 6,318,390 | 3,282 | 45.68 | 883 | 925,717 | 1,561,880 | 703 | 187,741 | 225,276 |
| Cash | 704,685 | (1) | 1,329,995 | 2,223 | 45.52 | 304 | 245,135 | 313,770 | 233 | 53,085 | 44,050 |
| Share-cash | 294,450 | (1) | (1) | 7,361 | 50.97 | 40 | 55,650 | (1) | 38 | 14,500 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 1,652,700 | (1) | (1) | 3,916 | 44.68 | 381 | 436,535 | (1) | 339 | 106,666 | (1) |
| Other | 452,898 | (1) | (1) | 2,712 | 46.59 | 158 | 188,397 | (1) | 93 | 13,510 | (1) |
| West North Central | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 8,795,913,122 | 9,385,140,925 | 15,158,529,566 | 8,065 | 32.08 | 1,050,486 | 2,473,655,537 | 3,515,159,751 | 975,896 | 872,299,694 | 1,091,602,918 |
| Owners | 5,011,937,321 | 5,357,365,557 | 8,719,975,760 | 8,058 | 30.93 | 608,846 | 1,538,398,045 | 2,256,374,672 | 559,606 | 511,274,918 | 662,643,630 |
| Full owners | 3,044,243,145 | 3,215,207,035 | 5,253,629,859 | 6,807 | 41.68 | 450,890 | 1,079,108,666 | 1,537,533,128 | 388,224 | 297,429,470 | 379,157,861 |
| Part owners | 1,967,694,176 | 2,142,158,522 | 3,466,345,901 | 11,161 | 22.11 | 172,156 | 459,289,379 | 718,841,544 | 171,382 | 213,845,448 | 283,485,778 |
| Managers | 114,114,868 | 127,877,061 | 216,582,460 | 24,478 | 26.48 | 4,499 | 26,375,655 | 45,958,713 | 4,071 | 7,539,666 | 10,199,780 |
| All tenants | 3,669,860,935 | 3,899,898,307 | 6,221,971,346 | 7,937 | 33.95 | 457,144 | 906,883,837 | 1,212,826,366 | 412,219 | 353,485,110 | 418,759,499 |
| White, total | 8,778,630,098 | 9,364,614,901 | 15,121,845,055 | 8,105 | 32.13 | 1,043,327 | 2,469,979,076 | 3,508,499,771 | 970,577 | 871,050,011 | 1,089,421,234 |
| Owners | 5,002,478,829 | 5,346,465,868 | 8,701,016,757 | 8,075 | 31.04 | 604,970 | 1,536,258,211 | 2,252,597,459 | 558,520 | 510,565,007 | 661,248,463 |
| Full owners | 3,037,752,502 | 3,207,420,595 | 5,240,174,995 | 6,843 | 41.85 | 433,479 | 1,077,455,580 | 1,534,742,099 | 385,571 | 296,955,980 | 378,169,548 |
| Part owners | 1,964,726,327 | 2,139,045,073 | 3,460,841,762 | 11,187 | 22.18 | 171,491 | 458,792,631 | 717,855,340 | 170,749 | 213,609,047 | 283,078,915 |
| Managers | 113,597,311 | 127,591,565 | 216,922,510 | 24,493 | 26.57 | 4,473 | 28,256,530 | 45,825,023 | 4,050 | 7,495,356 | 10,178,810 |
| All tenants | 3,662,553,958 | 3,890,557,648 | 6,204,906,588 | 7,981 | 33.98 | 433,884 | 905,484,335 | 1,210,077,309 | 412,057 | 352,989,668 | 417,995,961 |
| Cash | 647,837,345 | (1) | 1,655,897,619 | 6,236 | 37.78 | 100,524 | 205,047,124 | 384,863,599 | 88,121 | 64,892,713 | 110,817,365 |
| Share-cash | 1,691,757,551 | (1) | (1) | 9,175 | 34.68 | 160,508 | 369,528,826 | (1) | 175,890 | 160,921,840 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 1,175,897,677 | (1) | (1) | 8,172 | 31.85 | 127,890 | 270,390,248 | (1) | 126,526 | 115,042,490 | (1) |
| Other | 147,261,385 | (1) | (1) | 5,498 | 31.19 | 24,962 | 40,520,137 | (1) | 19,670 | 12,132,625 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 17,283,024 | 20,526,024 | 36,683,911 | 2,513 | 14.64 | 7,159 | 3,678,461 | 6,659,980 | 5,319 | 1,249,683 | 2,181,664 |
| Owners | 9,458,492 | 10,899,889 | 18,959,003 | 2,378 | 10.99 | 3,878 | 2,157,834 | 3,777,233 | 3,286 | 700,911 | 1,395,176 |
| Full owners | 6,490,645 | 7,756,440 | 13,454,864 | 1,969 | 14.08 | 3,211 | 1,661,086 | 2,791,029 | 2,653 | 473,510 | 988,313 |
| Part owners | 2,967,849 | 3,113,449 | 5,504,139 | 4,552 | 7.43 | 665 | 506,748 | 986,204 | 633 | 236,401 | 406,863 |
| Managers | 517,555 | 285,476 | 659,950 | 21,565 | 15.25 | 23 | 119,125 | 133,690 | 21 | 44,330 | 20,970 |
| All tenants | 7,305,977 | 9,340,659 | 17,064,958 | 2,105 | 25.52 | 3,260 | 1,399,502 | 2,749,057 | 2,012 | 495,442 | 765,538 |
| Cash | 1,544,254 | (1) | 1,957,545 | 2,495 | 15.84 | 598 | 344,459 | 344,430 | 491 | 90,560 | 106,008 |
| Share-cash | 1,201,428 | (1) | (1) | 4,045 | 27.33 | 288 | 219,054 | (1) | 264 | 81,935 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 3,977,117 | (1) | (1) | 1,803 | 35.13 | 2,046 | 670,059 | (1) | 1,005 | 276,560 | (1) |
| Other | 584,180 | (1) | (1) | 1,674 | 18.47 | 328 | 165,930 | (1) | 252 | 46,387 | (1) |
| South Atlantic | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 3,159,549,836 | 2,791,936,530 | 3,852,078,803 | 3,099 | 34.14 | 985,334 | 1,134,055,049 | 1,273,942,640 | 796,505 | 205,786,276 | 202,946,796 |
| Owners | 2,057,873,994 | 1,736,947,231 | 2,395,672,350 | 3,525 | 36.22 | 568,482 | 805,418,204 | 873,257,680 | 468,789 | 147,999,659 | 140,912,284 |
| Full owners | 1,802,607,881 | 1,530,228,470 | 2,116,374,252 | 3,473 | 37.37 | 505,723 | 722,139,755 | 779,402,240 | 411,408 | 124,871,475 | 123,109,954 |
| Part owners | 255,066,113 | 206,718,761 | 279,298,098 | 3,951 | 29.74 | 62,759 | 83,278,449 | 93,855,440 | 57,363 | 23,128,184 | 17,802,330 |
| Managers | 201,109,469 | 193,875,386 | 291,322,365 | 33,569 | 42.87 | 5,365 | 48,055,071 | 60,417,495 | 4,805 | 12,138,231 | 11,199,735 |
| All tenants | 900,766,373 | 861,115,933 | 1,165,084,088 | 2,096 | 29.01 | 411,487 | 280,581,774 | 340,267,465 | 323,151 | 45,648,386 | 50,834,777 |
| White, total | 2,820,668,218 | 2,478,389,388 | 3,361,564,340 | 3,577 | 35.28 | 782,302 | 1,030,081,484 | 1,130,040,051 | 618,929 | 190,995,701 | 183,418,785 |
| Owners | 1,950,484,109 | 1,646,216,579 | 2,257,796,253 | 3,843 | 38.87 | 493,912 | 784,756,584 | 822,102,505 | 406,952 | 141,750,517 | 133,427,205 |
| Full owners | 1,716,033,453 | 1,458,959,307 | 2,010,366,500 | 3,753 | 38.06 | 445,016 | 688,429,728 | 739,554,914 | 362,253 | 119,918,147 | 117,392,034 |
| Part owners | 234,450,656 | 187,257,272 | 247,429,753 | 4,663 | 30.00 | 48,896 | 76,326,856 | 82,747,591 | 44,699 | 21,832,370 | 16,035,171 |
| Managers | 197,183,248 | 190,860,751 | 284,515,904 | 34,085 | 42.81 | 5,188 | 46,890,485 | 58,208,676 | 4,440 | 11,940,064 | 10,907,919 |
| All tenants | 673,000,861 | 641,512,058 | 819,252,183 | 2,445 | 29.99 | 283,222 | 218,434,415 | 249,728,870 | 207,537 | 37,305,120 | 39,085,641 |
| Cash | 139,271,695 | (1) | 164,611,074 | 2,237 | 26.22 | 59,720 | 46,423,378 | 48,150,530 | 46,790 | 8,805,786 | 8,280,970 |
| Share-cash | 8,222,678 | (1) | (1) | 3,233 | 36.71 | 2,456 | 2,473,093 | (1) | 2,090 | 498,161 | (1) |
| Share | 247,154,162 | (1) | (1) | 2,971 | 32.70 | 80,013 | 80,706,138 | (1) | 67,722 | 14,184,904 | (1) |
| Croppers | 191,386,778 | 169,591,154 | 240,610,183 | 2,089 | 32.44 | 87,227 | 59,569,454 | 71,754,036 | 66,272 | 9,080,960 | 9,649,058 |
| Other | 86,965,348 | (1) | (1) | 2,437 | 25.24 | 33,806 | 29,262,352 | (1) | 24,663 | 4,735,329 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 338,881,618 | 315,549,142 | 490,514,463 | 1,468 | 26.88 | 233,032 | 103,973,565 | 143,902,589 | 177,576 | 14,790,575 | 19,528,031 |
| Owners | 107,189,885 | 90,730,652 | 137,876,097 | 1,408 | 27.41 | 74,570 | 40,661,620 | 51,155,175 | 61,817 | 8,249,142 | 7,485,079 |
| Full owners | 86,574,428 | 71,269,163 | 106,007,752 | 1,399 | 27.51 | 60,707 | 33,710,027 | 40,047,326 | 49,153 | 4,953,328 | 5,717,920 |
| Part owners | 20,615,457 | 19,461,489 | 31,868,345 | 1,444 | 27.01 | 13,863 | 6,951,593 | 11,107,849 | 12,664 | 1,295,814 | 1,767,159 |
| Managers | 3,926,221 | 3,014,615 | 6,806,461 | 19,059 | 45.82 | 197 | 1,164,586 | 2,208,819 | 165 | 198,167 | 291,816 |
| All tenants | 227,765,512 | 219,803,875 | 345,831,905 | 1,474 | 26.46 | 148,265 | 62,147,359 | 90,538,595 | 115,594 | 8,343,266 | 11,751,136 |
| Cash | 27,457,029 | (1) | 36,189,156 | 1,170 | 19.92 | 22,158 | 7,780,992 | 9,839,814 | 19,500 | 1,316,985 | 1,497,856 |
| Share-cash | 1,999,899 | (1) | (1) | 2,062 | 33.04 | 932 | 480,915 | (1) | 839 | 81,169 | (1) |
| Share | 50,178,238 | (1) | (1) | 2,040 | 30.60 | 23,527 | 13,651,475 | (1) | 19,943 | 1,843,016 | (1) |
| Croppers | 122,536,772 | 116,157,590 | 164,925,422 | 1,429 | 30.55 | 82,594 | 32,977,108 | 48,008,360 | 59,894 | 4,070,778 | 5,793,975 |
| Other | 25,593,574 | (1) | (1) | 1,294 | 16.84 | 19,054 | 7,256,869 | (1) | 15,418 | 1,031,318 | (1) |

1 Not available.
3 For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (dollars) | | | Average per farm, 1940 (dollars) | Average per acre, 1940 (dollars) | Buildings | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) | |
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1930 | | 1940 | 1930 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East South Central | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 2,324,736,915 | 1,915,217,803 | 2,685,363,866 | 2,272 | 30.16 | 987,785 | 717,141,505 | 810,092,819 | 753,824 | 160,568,562 | 157,458,769 |
| Owners | 1,466,576,956 | 1,170,336,640 | 1,582,990,717 | 2,885 | 30.07 | 499,138 | 493,583,353 | 531,645,100 | 419,098 | 111,705,881 | 104,493,365 |
| Full owners | 1,264,186,103 | 1,021,312,060 | 1,369,107,885 | 2,826 | 30.33 | 439,388 | 438,370,132 | 466,552,111 | 364,224 | 93,111,259 | 89,886,169 |
| Part owners | 202,390,853 | 149,024,580 | 213,882,832 | 3,311 | 28.60 | 59,750 | 55,213,221 | 65,112,989 | 54,874 | 18,594,422 | 14,607,196 |
| Managers | 78,302,115 | 52,866,160 | 80,525,680 | 33,649 | 45.17 | 2,176 | 17,616,100 | 18,440,748 | 1,969 | 6,004,458 | 4,205,149 |
| All tenants | 779,857,844 | 692,015,003 | 1,021,847,469 | 1,521 | 29.33 | 486,469 | 205,942,052 | 260,006,971 | 332,757 | 42,858,423 | 48,762,255 |
| White, total | 2,060,710,694 | 1,681,411,512 | 2,258,426,866 | 2,722 | 30.84 | 731,853 | 649,854,937 | 706,574,981 | 591,223 | 148,051,053 | 137,656,906 |
| Owners | 1,400,188,266 | 1,119,058,260 | 1,500,341,795 | 3,049 | 30.83 | 450,685 | 474,358,885 | 508,485,979 | 377,342 | 107,242,655 | 98,920,174 |
| Full owners | 1,210,133,751 | 980,037,562 | 1,304,032,580 | 2,975 | 31.08 | 399,575 | 422,427,960 | 446,588,760 | 330,142 | 89,549,677 | 85,464,395 |
| Part owners | 190,054,515 | 139,020,698 | 196,309,215 | 3,623 | 29.29 | 51,310 | 51,930,925 | 59,897,219 | 47,200 | 17,692,978 | 13,455,781 |
| Managers | 76,783,721 | 51,545,580 | 77,397,535 | 34,187 | 45.26 | 2,099 | 17,364,000 | 17,763,083 | 1,905 | 5,885,661 | 4,073,685 |
| All tenants | 583,738,707 | 510,807,672 | 680,687,536 | 1,976 | 29.61 | 278,669 | 158,132,052 | 182,325,919 | 211,978 | 34,922,737 | 34,665,047 |
| Cash | 108,477,445 | (1) | 126,525,191 | 2,071 | 26.77 | 50,543 | 29,317,261 | 33,908,065 | 38,595 | 7,202,241 | 7,384,815 |
| Share-cash | 20,991,741 | (1) | (1) | 3,641 | 51.43 | 5,616 | 5,446,682 | (1) | 4,467 | 1,237,953 | (1) |
| Share | 258,259,697 | (1) | (1) | 2,260 | 29.24 | 106,427 | 67,750,764 | (1) | 93,064 | 15,480,263 | (1) |
| Croppers | 144,148,002 | 126,721,437 | 194,287,904 | 1,516 | 32.87 | 88,027 | 40,681,864 | 51,853,117 | 57,693 | 8,038,064 | 8,793,742 |
| Other | 51,861,822 | (1) | (1) | 1,858 | 25.87 | 26,256 | 14,935,481 | (1) | 18,157 | 2,964,236 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 264,026,221 | 233,806,291 | 426,937,000 | 991 | 25.74 | 255,930 | 67,286,568 | 103,517,838 | 162,601 | 12,517,509 | 19,801,863 |
| Owners | 66,388,690 | 51,278,380 | 82,848,922 | 1,350 | 19.85 | 48,253 | 19,224,468 | 25,159,121 | 41,756 | 4,463,026 | 5,573,191 |
| Full owners | 54,052,352 | 41,274,498 | 65,075,305 | 1,335 | 19.62 | 39,813 | 15,942,172 | 19,943,351 | 34,082 | 3,561,582 | 4,421,776 |
| Part owners | 12,336,338 | 10,003,882 | 17,573,617 | 1,422 | 20.92 | 8,440 | 3,282,296 | 5,215,770 | 7,674 | 901,444 | 1,151,415 |
| Managers | 1,518,394 | 1,320,580 | 3,128,145 | 18,746 | 41.03 | 77 | 252,100 | 677,865 | 64 | 118,797 | 129,464 |
| All tenants | 196,119,137 | 181,207,331 | 341,159,933 | 903 | 26.52 | 207,600 | 47,810,000 | 77,681,052 | 120,781 | 7,935,686 | 14,099,208 |
| Cash | 26,891,585 | (1) | 63,215,790 | 876 | 19.91 | 29,425 | 6,300,883 | 15,159,570 | 24,117 | 1,333,457 | 3,622,931 |
| Share-cash | 2,768,470 | (1) | (1) | 1,519 | 38.24 | 1,759 | 536,346 | (1) | 1,346 | 154,181 | (1) |
| Share | 28,037,874 | (1) | (1) | 1,035 | 22.39 | 25,810 | 6,344,271 | (1) | 20,513 | 1,485,353 | (1) |
| Croppers | 119,447,822 | 108,552,688 | 185,456,269 | 873 | 37.63 | 130,572 | 30,219,212 | 40,966,841 | 59,442 | 4,061,221 | 5,416,227 |
| Other | 18,973,586 | (1) | (1) | 914 | 18.47 | 20,034 | 4,409,288 | (1) | 15,363 | 881,474 | (1) |
| West South Central | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 4,231,841,346 | 4,029,702,126 | 5,806,150,535 | 4,388 | 21.10 | 928,601 | 767,492,694 | 990,551,653 | 797,807 | 332,414,460 | 336,334,702 |
| Owners | 2,409,077,536 | 2,075,087,687 | 2,823,668,511 | 5,327 | 21.26 | 441,124 | 492,487,716 | 572,315,518 | 389,897 | 197,444,457 | 189,109,064 |
| Full owners | 1,515,735,735 | 1,446,430,612 | 1,983,810,543 | 4,195 | 23.89 | 352,693 | 372,887,951 | 448,969,129 | 304,058 | 121,485,939 | 129,969,819 |
| Part owners | 893,341,801 | 628,657,075 | 839,855,968 | 9,826 | 17.92 | 88,431 | 119,599,765 | 123,346,387 | 85,839 | 75,958,518 | 59,139,245 |
| Managers | 272,947,573 | 262,925,192 | 327,148,866 | 51,871 | 12.49 | 4,615 | 25,297,732 | 29,103,797 | 4,149 | 11,015,653 | 9,081,615 |
| All tenants | 1,549,816,237 | 1,691,689,247 | 2,655,335,158 | 3,057 | 23.71 | 482,862 | 249,707,246 | 389,132,340 | 403,761 | 123,954,350 | 138,144,023 |
| White, total | 4,003,743,643 | 3,788,655,137 | 5,330,497,057 | 5,124 | 20.80 | 752,711 | 717,122,620 | 899,628,852 | 662,084 | 319,832,228 | 315,474,359 |
| Owners | 2,332,565,034 | 2,009,164,122 | 2,704,948,879 | 5,770 | 21.19 | 394,126 | 472,837,511 | 542,040,265 | 348,295 | 192,477,305 | 181,992,230 |
| Full owners | 1,457,313,393 | 1,393,307,758 | 1,871,854,531 | 4,529 | 23.88 | 315,866 | 356,766,042 | 424,404,454 | 270,181 | 117,799,971 | 124,366,797 |
| Part owners | 875,251,641 | 615,856,366 | 833,094,348 | 10,608 | 17.84 | 80,260 | 116,071,469 | 117,635,811 | 78,114 | 74,677,334 | 57,625,433 |
| Managers | 270,886,996 | 260,891,392 | 323,569,065 | 52,254 | 12.43 | 4,543 | 24,952,797 | 28,577,782 | 4,082 | 10,844,953 | 8,951,860 |
| All tenants | 1,400,291,613 | 1,518,599,625 | 2,301,979,093 | 3,764 | 23.12 | 354,042 | 219,532,312 | 329,008,825 | 309,707 | 116,509,970 | 124,530,269 |
| Cash | 300,043,474 | (1) | 299,996,737 | 3,999 | 14.64 | 71,957 | 45,434,851 | 41,044,767 | 58,382 | 18,617,694 | 13,271,787 |
| Share-cash | 140,461,905 | (1) | (1) | 5,896 | 28.92 | 23,221 | 19,459,103 | (1) | 22,234 | 13,588,920 | (1) |
| Share | 759,466,039 | (1) | (1) | 3,953 | 27.52 | 182,959 | 117,066,642 | (1) | 171,557 | 70,699,401 | (1) |
| Croppers | 126,521,867 | 192,735,873 | 413,439,537 | 2,279 | 31.96 | 52,021 | 22,931,791 | 59,514,054 | 39,885 | 8,735,644 | 17,711,922 |
| Other | 73,798,328 | (1) | (1) | 2,893 | 20.14 | 23,884 | 14,439,945 | (1) | 17,649 | 5,088,311 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 228,097,703 | 241,046,989 | 475,653,478 | 1,247 | 28.30 | 175,890 | 50,370,074 | 90,924,801 | 135,723 | 12,582,232 | 20,860,343 |
| Owners | 76,512,502 | 65,923,565 | 118,717,632 | 1,596 | 23.83 | 46,998 | 19,850,205 | 30,275,251 | 41,602 | 4,967,152 | 7,116,834 |
| Full owners | 58,422,342 | 53,122,856 | 91,956,012 | 1,478 | 24.11 | 38,827 | 16,121,889 | 24,564,675 | 33,877 | 3,685,988 | 5,603,022 |
| Part owners | 18,090,160 | 12,800,709 | 26,761,620 | 2,150 | 22.94 | 8,171 | 3,528,316 | 5,710,576 | 7,725 | 1,281,164 | 1,513,812 |
| Managers | 2,060,577 | 2,033,800 | 3,579,781 | 26,418 | 39.43 | 72 | 344,935 | 526,035 | 67 | 170,700 | 129,755 |
| All tenants | 149,524,624 | 173,089,624 | 353,356,065 | 1,108 | 31.17 | 128,820 | 30,374,934 | 60,123,515 | 94,054 | 7,444,380 | 13,613,754 |
| Cash | 14,262,534 | (1) | 26,031,565 | 1,354 | 29.33 | 10,008 | 2,735,919 | 5,050,436 | 8,882 | 959,729 | 1,270,875 |
| Share-cash | 6,917,636 | (1) | (1) | 1,843 | 43.69 | 3,617 | 1,366,787 | (1) | 3,246 | 424,275 | (1) |
| Share | 49,429,217 | (1) | (1) | 1,308 | 24.80 | 36,074 | 9,005,447 | (1) | 32,305 | 2,576,335 | (1) |
| Croppers | 71,893,908 | 86,466,398 | 179,777,196 | 939 | 38.71 | 73,195 | 15,648,231 | 29,768,987 | 44,991 | 3,153,945 | 5,895,764 |
| Other | 7,021,329 | (1) | (1) | 1,117 | 23.27 | 5,928 | 1,618,550 | (1) | 4,630 | 330,096 | (1) |
| Mountain | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 1,779,843,231 | 1,772,439,155 | 2,458,482,740 | 7,623 | 9.27 | 219,750 | 349,826,646 | 420,284,749 | 200,747 | 180,506,286 | 210,944,338 |
| Owners | 1,283,282,402 | 1,257,662,715 | 1,727,326,298 | 7,385 | 9.09 | 164,490 | 267,311,506 | 320,085,170 | 150,452 | 152,614,400 | 156,495,734 |
| Full owners | 692,516,508 | 704,382,110 | 969,839,199 | 5,399 | 14.97 | 120,973 | 180,542,339 | 214,686,737 | 107,067 | 72,285,892 | 86,028,894 |
| Part owners | 590,765,894 | 553,280,605 | 757,487,099 | 12,983 | 6.22 | 43,517 | 86,769,167 | 105,398,433 | 43,385 | 80,328,508 | 70,466,840 |
| Managers | 115,138,413 | 102,672,478 | 157,751,072 | 49,822 | 4.60 | 2,078 | 14,500,823 | 16,908,682 | 1,847 | 5,298,044 | 7,005,266 |
| All tenants | 381,422,416 | 412,103,964 | 573,405,370 | 5,643 | 14.88 | 53,182 | 68,014,317 | 81,290,897 | 48,448 | 42,593,822 | 47,445,338 |
| White, total | 1,745,483,064 | 1,746,331,440 | 2,426,657,543 | 8,071 | 9.75 | 204,311 | 344,174,866 | 416,030,361 | 186,799 | 177,491,021 | 207,922,193 |
| Owners | 1,255,385,947 | 1,238,740,806 | 1,709,348,387 | 7,972 | 9.77 | 149,912 | 262,582,082 | 317,169,464 | 137,235 | 130,278,086 | 154,539,882 |
| Full owners | 667,814,848 | 687,600,409 | 955,894,145 | 5,937 | 19.62 | 106,875 | 176,207,446 | 212,263,777 | 94,313 | 70,248,726 | 84,444,793 |
| Part owners | 587,571,099 | 551,140,397 | 753,454,212 | 13,061 | 6.22 | 43,039 | 86,374,636 | 104,905,687 | 42,922 | 60,031,360 | 70,095,089 |
| Managers | 114,921,623 | 101,798,076 | 155,778,347 | 50,075 | 4.59 | 2,086 | 14,470,048 | 18,790,782 | 1,836 | 5,282,419 | 6,850,386 |
| All tenants | 375,175,494 | 405,792,558 | 561,530,859 | 6,641 | 14.71 | 52,333 | 67,122,736 | 80,070,115 | 47,728 | 41,930,516 | 46,551,925 |
| Cash | 81,863,474 | (1) | 124,792,626 | 5,162 | 8.35 | 14,891 | 16,676,840 | 20,177,439 | 12,705 | 7,493,714 | 9,152,391 |
| Share-cash | 32,391,270 | (1) | (1) | 7,620 | 10.93 | 4,058 | 5,344,639 | (1) | 3,926 | 3,900,296 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 234,322,894 | (1) | (1) | 7,418 | 21.76 | 29,153 | 40,080,189 | (1) | 27,786 | 28,467,812 | (1) |
| Other | 26,597,856 | (1) | (1) | 5,548 | 13.47 | 4,251 | 5,019,068 | (1) | 3,311 | 2,068,694 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 34,360,167 | 26,107,715 | 31,825,197 | 1,993 | 2.68 | 15,439 | 5,651,780 | 4,254,388 | 13,948 | 3,015,245 | 3,022,145 |
| Owners | 27,896,455 | 18,921,909 | 17,977,941 | 1,711 | 2.20 | 14,578 | 4,729,424 | 2,915,706 | 13,217 | 2,336,314 | 1,955,852 |
| Full owners | 24,701,660 | 16,781,701 | 13,945,054 | 1,565 | 2.02 | 14,100 | 4,334,893 | 2,422,960 | 12,754 | 2,039,166 | 1,584,101 |
| Part owners | 3,194,795 | 2,140,208 | 4,032,887 | 6,156 | 7.25 | 478 | 394,531 | 492,746 | 463 | 297,148 | 371,751 |
| Managers | 216,790 | 874,400 | 1,972,725 | 13,549 | 8.15 | 12 | 30,775 | 117,900 | 11 | 15,625 | 174,880 |
| All tenants | 6,246,922 | 6,311,406 | 11,874,531 | 6,790 | 50.85 | 849 | 891,581 | 1,220,782 | 720 | 663,306 | 891,413 |
| Cash | 2,605,641 | (1) | 5,485,452 | 6,580 | 48.55 | 370 | 353,671 | 527,182 | 319 | 294,500 | 416,676 |
| Share-cash | 678,568 | (1) | (1) | 15,445 | 82.78 | 42 | 99,735 | (1) | 39 | 59,335 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 2,460,550 | (1) | (1) | 7,811 | 57.64 | 288 | 341,790 | (1) | 263 | 261,879 | (1) |
| Other | 501,165 | (1) | (1) | 3,057 | 27.42 | 151 | 96,385 | (1) | 99 | 47,592 | (1) |

[1] Not available.
[3] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| Division or state and color and tenure | Value of land and buildings: Total (dollars) 1940 | Total (dollars) 1935 | Total (dollars) 1930 | Average per farm, 1940 (dollars) | Average per acre, 1940 (dollars) | Buildings: Farms reporting, 1940 | Buildings: Amount (dollars) 1940 | Buildings: Amount (dollars) 1930 | Value of implements and machinery: Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1930 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pacific | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 3,236,836,447 | 3,324,878,319 | 4,823,961,293 | 11,720 | 50.82 | 285,744 | 649,473,775 | 737,486,509 | 221,258 | 233,046,188 | 228,838,969 |
| Owners | 2,356,162,651 | 2,239,148,305 | 3,285,089,486 | 10,684 | 50.26 | 213,361 | 528,797,971 | 595,272,908 | 177,022 | 173,942,975 | 167,063,465 |
| Full owners | 1,610,182,324 | 1,711,296,924 | 2,435,350,794 | 8,465 | 60.24 | 183,634 | 431,391,294 | 491,412,098 | 148,351 | 109,282,164 | 119,065,553 |
| Part owners | 745,980,327 | 527,851,381 | 850,738,674 | 24,612 | 27.82 | 29,527 | 97,406,677 | 101,860,810 | 28,671 | 64,660,811 | 47,997,912 |
| Managers | 281,449,226 | 407,649,672 | 609,862,744 | 62,503 | 49.88 | 4,133 | 35,762,804 | 50,229,016 | 3,542 | 13,109,933 | 18,789,015 |
| All tenants | 599,024,570 | 678,080,342 | 928,009,081 | 11,714 | 53.60 | 48,250 | 84,913,000 | 95,984,585 | 40,694 | 45,993,280 | 42,986,489 |
| White, total | 3,149,592,595 | 3,246,775,644 | 4,705,254,374 | 11,782 | 49.88 | 257,302 | 638,064,403 | 727,852,249 | 213,791 | 225,107,006 | 223,603,480 |
| Owners | 2,328,814,994 | 2,221,329,219 | 3,264,075,749 | 10,738 | 50.01 | 209,819 | 525,127,007 | 589,374,012 | 174,046 | 171,119,570 | 165,571,146 |
| Full owners | 1,592,589,462 | 1,696,399,262 | 2,418,075,274 | 8,510 | 60.20 | 180,847 | 427,041,570 | 488,114,537 | 145,896 | 107,481,730 | 117,900,786 |
| Part owners | 736,245,532 | 524,929,957 | 846,000,475 | 24,754 | 27.56 | 28,972 | 98,085,437 | 101,259,475 | 28,150 | 63,637,840 | 47,670,360 |
| Managers | 275,701,120 | 396,552,042 | 569,304,451 | 65,224 | 49.09 | 3,866 | 34,974,442 | 47,477,082 | 3,295 | 12,695,975 | 17,018,076 |
| All tenants | 545,076,481 | 628,894,383 | 871,874,174 | 11,798 | 49.72 | 43,617 | 79,962,954 | 91,001,155 | 38,450 | 41,291,461 | 41,014,258 |
| Cash | 220,288,828 | (1) | 354,953,537 | 8,735 | 46.14 | 24,098 | 40,212,344 | 45,164,434 | 19,410 | 15,177,658 | 14,409,518 |
| Share-cash | 44,328,264 | (1) | (1) | 21,353 | 46.91 | 1,981 | 4,489,366 | (1) | 1,689 | 3,512,183 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 237,098,622 | (1) | (1) | 18,128 | 53.88 | 12,044 | 26,445,947 | (1) | 11,330 | 20,154,083 | (1) |
| Other | 43,360,767 | (1) | (1) | 7,440 | 49.19 | 5,494 | 8,815,277 | (1) | 3,821 | 2,447,537 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 87,043,852 | 78,102,675 | 118,706,919 | 9,824 | 159.22 | 8,442 | 11,409,372 | 9,634,280 | 7,467 | 7,939,182 | 5,235,489 |
| Owners | 27,347,657 | 17,819,086 | 22,013,719 | 7,497 | 89.07 | 3,542 | 5,670,964 | 3,898,896 | 2,976 | 2,823,405 | 1,492,319 |
| Full owners | 17,612,862 | 14,897,662 | 17,275,520 | 5,717 | 84.89 | 2,967 | 4,349,724 | 3,297,561 | 2,455 | 1,800,434 | 1,164,767 |
| Part owners | 9,734,795 | 2,921,424 | 4,738,199 | 17,169 | 97.76 | 555 | 1,321,240 | 601,335 | 521 | 1,022,971 | 327,552 |
| Managers | 5,748,106 | 11,097,630 | 40,558,293 | 20,826 | 216.81 | 267 | 788,362 | 2,751,934 | 247 | 413,958 | 1,770,939 |
| All tenants | 53,948,089 | 49,185,959 | 56,134,907 | 10,930 | 253.11 | 4,633 | 4,950,046 | 2,983,430 | 4,244 | 4,701,819 | 1,972,231 |
| Cash | 40,313,354 | (1) | 44,024,292 | 10,076 | 297.39 | 3,771 | 3,605,730 | 2,088,315 | 3,478 | 3,635,574 | 1,514,815 |
| Share-cash | 2,584,505 | (1) | (1) | 34,926 | 234.23 | 70 | 154,105 | (1) | 66 | 196,051 | (1) |
| Share[5] | 9,368,284 | (1) | (1) | 15,932 | 170.59 | 540 | 871,328 | (1) | 497 | 731,783 | (1) |
| Other | 1,681,946 | (1) | (1) | 6,161 | 144.52 | 252 | 318,885 | (1) | 205 | 138,411 | (1) |
| NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 124,062,841 | 143,539,330 | 194,279,884 | 3,183 | 29.38 | 38,247 | 67,935,246 | 98,658,634 | 30,321 | 19,610,677 | 28,382,752 |
| White | 124,062,841 | 143,517,580 | 194,232,984 | 3,184 | 29.38 | 38,230 | 67,952,546 | 98,628,934 | 30,310 | 19,606,572 | 28,375,027 |
| Nonwhite | 20,000 | 21,750 | 46,900 | 1,111 | 26.01 | 17 | 12,700 | 29,700 | 11 | 4,105 | 7,725 |
| Owners | 114,066,203 | 132,439,777 | 179,465,368 | 3,147 | 29.14 | 35,653 | 62,830,918 | 92,003,139 | 28,519 | 18,304,190 | 26,621,242 |
| Full owners | 107,168,115 | 122,071,331 | 170,380,683 | 3,072 | 29.19 | 34,298 | 59,521,829 | 87,620,292 | 27,238 | 16,720,052 | 25,112,248 |
| Part owners | 6,898,088 | 10,368,446 | 9,084,685 | 5,061 | 28.32 | 1,335 | 3,309,089 | 4,382,847 | 1,281 | 1,584,138 | 1,508,994 |
| Managers | 3,569,519 | 3,940,399 | 7,694,742 | 10,917 | 46.76 | 205 | 1,878,025 | 3,514,523 | 176 | 421,484 | 784,868 |
| All tenants | 6,447,119 | 7,159,154 | 7,119,774 | 2,559 | 27.73 | 2,409 | 3,256,303 | 3,140,972 | 1,626 | 885,003 | 976,642 |
| Cash | 4,392,541 | (1) | 5,267,890 | 2,584 | 29.08 | 1,626 | 2,189,938 | 2,339,960 | 1,136 | 645,533 | 719,047 |
| Share-cash | 61,942 | (1) | (1) | 3,441 | 31.35 | 18 | 27,435 | (1) | 13 | 4,895 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 249,620 | (1) | (1) | 5,805 | 46.92 | 41 | 119,220 | (1) | 33 | 33,335 | (1) |
| Other | 1,743,016 | (1) | (1) | 2,299 | 23.53 | 724 | 939,710 | (1) | 444 | 201,240 | (1) |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 62,206,391 | 66,936,940 | 77,355,327 | 3,758 | 34.38 | 16,232 | 39,654,810 | 45,176,597 | 12,432 | 6,768,115 | 8,911,507 |
| White | 62,198,091 | 66,927,840 | 77,331,827 | 3,758 | 34.38 | 16,230 | 39,652,810 | 45,160,547 | 12,432 | 6,768,115 | 8,907,582 |
| Nonwhite | 8,300 | 9,100 | 23,500 | 4,150 | 37.73 | 2 | 2,000 | 16,050 | ---------- | ---------- | 3,925 |
| Owners | 55,012,309 | 58,036,168 | 66,133,606 | 3,586 | 34.04 | 15,068 | 35,408,702 | 39,162,430 | 11,586 | 6,068,330 | 8,008,045 |
| Full owners | 50,974,359 | 50,926,242 | 60,764,941 | 3,490 | 34.34 | 14,391 | 33,234,032 | 36,267,345 | 10,947 | 5,393,742 | 7,249,570 |
| Part owners | 4,037,950 | 7,707,926 | 5,368,665 | 5,816 | 30.58 | 677 | 2,174,670 | 2,895,085 | 639 | 674,588 | 758,475 |
| Managers | 3,490,866 | 4,310,225 | 7,842,866 | 22,094 | 48.46 | 151 | 2,110,009 | 4,308,257 | 135 | 333,094 | 522,876 |
| All tenants | 3,703,216 | 3,990,547 | 3,378,835 | 3,513 | 30.61 | 1,013 | 2,136,099 | 1,704,910 | 711 | 366,691 | 380,586 |
| Cash | 2,231,159 | (1) | 2,503,890 | 3,365 | 28.30 | 635 | 1,239,945 | 1,266,835 | 464 | 242,461 | 305,701 |
| Share-cash | 49,700 | (1) | (1) | 16,567 | 127.44 | 3 | 32,200 | (1) | 3 | 775 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 62,200 | (1) | (1) | 3,274 | 22.87 | 19 | 34,750 | (1) | 13 | 3,895 | (1) |
| Other | 1,360,157 | (1) | (1) | 3,686 | 34.86 | 356 | 829,204 | (1) | 231 | 119,560 | (1) |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 111,108,534 | 115,996,472 | 145,935,241 | 4,712 | 30.30 | 23,270 | 66,383,966 | 82,316,178 | 19,875 | 15,622,834 | 20,767,500 |
| White | 111,080,634 | 115,942,222 | 145,816,541 | 4,713 | 30.30 | 23,258 | 66,367,966 | 82,252,353 | 19,867 | 15,619,259 | 20,748,975 |
| Nonwhite | 27,900 | 54,250 | 118,700 | 2,325 | 26.25 | 12 | 16,000 | 63,825 | 8 | 3,575 | 18,525 |
| Owners | 95,625,337 | 98,107,256 | 122,200,220 | 4,564 | 30.05 | 20,671 | 57,429,186 | 69,665,345 | 17,728 | 13,802,789 | 18,304,622 |
| Full owners | 85,278,728 | 86,694,822 | 111,265,206 | 4,409 | 30.38 | 19,081 | 51,648,904 | 63,624,270 | 16,185 | 11,981,008 | 16,592,755 |
| Part owners | 10,346,609 | 11,412,434 | 10,935,014 | 6,426 | 27.58 | 1,590 | 5,780,282 | 6,261,075 | 1,543 | 1,821,781 | 1,711,867 |
| Managers | 4,645,961 | 5,464,801 | 8,407,086 | 16,245 | 48.07 | 284 | 2,848,461 | 4,395,523 | 259 | 517,225 | 718,224 |
| All tenants | 10,837,236 | 12,424,415 | 15,327,935 | 4,623 | 27.91 | 2,315 | 8,306,319 | 8,035,310 | 1,886 | 1,302,820 | 1,744,654 |
| Cash | 4,838,898 | (1) | 5,118,825 | 3,777 | 27.26 | 1,258 | 2,874,356 | 2,697,545 | 984 | 625,107 | 631,216 |
| Share-cash | 407,000 | (1) | (1) | 5,814 | 21.75 | 70 | 232,450 | (1) | 65 | 43,815 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 3,865,180 | (1) | (1) | 7,053 | 31.28 | 546 | 2,185,580 | (1) | 512 | 454,572 | (1) |
| Other | 1,726,360 | (1) | (1) | 3,879 | 25.17 | 441 | 1,013,933 | (1) | 327 | 179,326 | (1) |
| Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 212,014,287 | 255,676,839 | 261,222,390 | 6,647 | 109.40 | 30,976 | 120,781,542 | 143,022,570 | 22,947 | 16,613,191 | 18,730,074 |
| White | 210,620,267 | 254,741,739 | 260,842,995 | 6,704 | 109.04 | 30,518 | 120,020,049 | 142,845,275 | 22,674 | 16,550,009 | 18,710,654 |
| Nonwhite | 1,394,020 | 935,100 | 379,395 | 2,898 | 219.63 | 458 | 761,493 | 177,295 | 273 | 63,182 | 19,420 |
| Owners | 174,287,105 | 208,383,328 | 211,167,740 | 5,995 | 105.24 | 28,369 | 103,695,365 | 119,796,079 | 21,088 | 14,470,409 | 15,959,519 |
| Full owners | 159,081,936 | 192,923,874 | 188,370,823 | 5,796 | 106.80 | 26,782 | 95,936,603 | 108,310,437 | 19,590 | 12,290,185 | 13,762,678 |
| Part owners | 15,205,169 | 16,459,454 | 22,816,917 | 9,351 | 91.29 | 1,587 | 7,758,762 | 11,485,642 | 1,498 | 2,180,224 | 2,196,841 |
| Managers | 26,154,944 | 33,098,247 | 38,795,792 | 46,705 | 159.96 | 531 | 10,571,748 | 17,774,935 | 438 | 1,279,119 | 1,966,370 |
| All tenants | 11,572,238 | 13,195,264 | 11,238,858 | 5,109 | 97.72 | 2,076 | 6,514,429 | 5,451,555 | 1,421 | 863,683 | 804,185 |
| Cash | 7,510,871 | (1) | 8,459,823 | 4,839 | 100.09 | 1,430 | 4,259,669 | 3,803,238 | 996 | 582,468 | 635,318 |
| Share-cash | 95,500 | (1) | (1) | 4,548 | 73.80 | 20 | 60,300 | (1) | 18 | 8,832 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 234,365 | (1) | (1) | 3,005 | 94.05 | 56 | 95,200 | (1) | 47 | 19,114 | (1) |
| Other | 3,731,702 | (1) | (1) | 6,078 | 94.25 | 570 | 2,098,260 | (1) | 360 | 253,249 | (1) |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 26,334,374 | 35,237,680 | 34,507,749 | 8,737 | 118.67 | 2,929 | 14,500,924 | 17,893,540 | 2,389 | 2,180,077 | 2,718,369 |
| White | 26,314,974 | 35,173,180 | 34,465,049 | 8,745 | 118.62 | 2,924 | 14,488,024 | 17,863,640 | 2,386 | 2,178,677 | 2,715,994 |
| Nonwhite | 19,400 | 64,500 | 42,700 | 3,880 | 251.95 | 5 | 12,900 | 29,900 | 3 | 1,400 | 2,375 |
| Owners | 20,323,710 | 25,490,982 | 26,429,249 | 7,716 | 110.17 | 2,571 | 11,137,140 | 14,327,059 | 2,092 | 1,814,603 | 2,175,248 |
| Full owners | 16,897,821 | 21,411,039 | 21,794,954 | 7,166 | 108.04 | 2,303 | 9,465,542 | 12,276,904 | 1,836 | 1,389,505 | 1,791,125 |
| Part owners | 3,425,889 | 4,079,943 | 4,634,295 | 12,413 | 122.04 | 268 | 1,671,598 | 2,050,155 | 256 | 425,098 | 384,123 |
| Managers | 3,684,204 | 5,769,615 | 3,992,975 | 51,890 | 274.92 | 71 | 2,364,286 | 1,982,941 | 64 | 154,357 | 257,515 |

[1] Not available. [3] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (dollars) | | | Average per farm, 1940 (dollars) | Average per acre, 1940 (dollars) | Buildings | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) | |
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1930 | | 1940 | 1930 |
| NEW ENGLAND—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All tenants | 2,328,460 | 3,977,063 | 4,085,525 | 7,529 | 96.77 | 287 | 999,398 | 1,583,540 | 235 | 211,117 | 285,606 |
| Cash | 1,876,520 | (1) | 3,397,385 | 7,567 | 108.85 | 251 | 789,893 | 1,239,740 | 189 | 155,527 | 226,451 |
| Share-cash | 10,000 | (1) | (1) | 10,000 | 111.11 | 1 | 5,000 | (1) | 1 | 250 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 700 | (1) | (1) | 700 | 700.00 | 1 | 200 | (1) | ---------- | ---------- | (1) |
| Other | 439,240 | (1) | (1) | 7,445 | 65.50 | 54 | 204,305 | (1) | 45 | 45,340 | (1) |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 204,761,302 | 265,883,908 | 227,412,905 | 9,675 | 135.41 | 20,800 | 110,177,118 | 112,673,553 | 16,254 | 12,883,169 | 12,370,693 |
| White | 204,493,545 | 265,667,598 | 227,082,205 | 9,683 | 135.44 | 20,756 | 109,998,298 | 112,465,553 | 16,222 | 12,870,474 | 12,359,913 |
| Nonwhite | 267,757 | 216,310 | 330,700 | 5,950 | 115.66 | 44 | 178,820 | 208,000 | 32 | 12,695 | 10,780 |
| Owners | 180,852,358 | 242,653,961 | 185,357,286 | 8,347 | 122.67 | 18,989 | 91,215,871 | 94,724,147 | 15,001 | 11,070,281 | 10,616,710 |
| Full owners | 138,203,745 | 222,907,254 | 160,821,401 | 7,774 | 124.67 | 17,522 | 80,860,930 | 85,106,194 | 13,598 | 8,875,643 | 8,637,195 |
| Part owners | 22,648,613 | 19,746,707 | 24,535,885 | 15,180 | 111.76 | 1,467 | 10,354,941 | 11,617,953 | 1,403 | 2,194,638 | 1,979,515 |
| Managers | 29,592,515 | 23,520,786 | 26,296,267 | 78,913 | 321.88 | 364 | 12,345,393 | 12,060,760 | 300 | 1,138,423 | 1,017,535 |
| All tenants | 14,316,429 | 17,709,161 | 15,759,352 | 9,431 | 131.34 | 1,447 | 6,615,854 | 5,888,646 | 953 | 674,465 | 736,448 |
| Cash | 8,564,230 | (1) | 9,374,809 | 8,191 | 127.11 | 996 | 4,113,197 | 3,658,773 | 678 | 497,616 | 520,817 |
| Share-cash | 85,000 | (1) | (1) | 17,000 | 123.73 | 5 | 50,000 | (1) | 5 | 6,300 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 264,131 | (1) | (1) | 9,783 | 101.04 | 27 | 150,256 | (1) | 24 | 18,577 | (1) |
| Other | 5,383,068 | (1) | (1) | 12,290 | 141.04 | 419 | 2,302,421 | (1) | 246 | 151,972 | (1) |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 947,073,893 | 1,045,381,981 | 1,315,904,741 | 6,180 | 55.18 | 150,722 | 538,657,496 | 715,819,989 | 133,402 | 138,341,935 | 173,606,369 |
| White | 945,154,311 | 1,043,101,487 | 1,313,552,674 | 6,191 | 55.18 | 150,163 | 537,682,224 | 714,639,624 | 132,904 | 138,152,622 | 173,362,594 |
| Nonwhite | 1,919,582 | 2,280,494 | 2,352,067 | 3,386 | 46.23 | 559 | 975,272 | 1,180,365 | 498 | 189,313 | 243,775 |
| Owners | 775,606,035 | 800,270,148 | 1,040,043,616 | 5,871 | 54.12 | 130,281 | 454,368,520 | 585,764,875 | 115,826 | 118,408,901 | 144,700,347 |
| Full owners | 649,888,887 | 664,118,817 | 904,673,904 | 5,509 | 54.12 | 116,392 | 393,846,523 | 521,415,996 | 102,203 | 95,041,512 | 125,272,330 |
| Part owners | 125,717,378 | 116,151,331 | 135,369,712 | 8,898 | 54.15 | 13,889 | 60,521,997 | 64,348,879 | 13,623 | 23,367,389 | 19,427,997 |
| Managers | 55,513,713 | 104,901,259 | 86,457,703 | 34,827 | 123.42 | 1,570 | 24,399,874 | 41,212,487 | 1,393 | 3,827,861 | 5,530,149 |
| All tenants | 115,954,115 | 140,220,574 | 189,403,422 | 5,933 | 48.51 | 18,871 | 59,889,102 | 88,842,627 | 16,183 | 16,105,173 | 23,375,873 |
| Cash | 60,533,244 | (1) | 84,543,492 | 6,039 | 60.36 | 9,703 | 29,578,037 | 33,061,479 | 8,196 | 7,886,177 | 8,705,760 |
| Share-cash | 2,784,452 | (1) | (1) | 6,080 | 39.74 | 442 | 1,453,430 | (1) | 413 | 499,247 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 38,302,424 | (1) | (1) | 6,090 | 38.01 | 6,054 | 21,204,660 | (1) | 5,571 | 6,511,615 | (1) |
| Other | 14,333,995 | (1) | (1) | 5,169 | 46.25 | 2,672 | 7,652,975 | (1) | 2,003 | 1,608,134 | (1) |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 227,805,686 | 254,313,485 | 298,845,113 | 8,818 | 121.54 | 25,274 | 119,142,974 | 146,354,585 | 20,878 | 25,636,254 | 27,076,085 |
| White | 226,531,443 | 252,811,865 | 296,566,713 | 8,923 | 121.61 | 24,840 | 118,512,804 | 145,321,075 | 20,593 | 25,522,844 | 26,870,852 |
| Nonwhite | 1,274,243 | 1,501,620 | 2,278,400 | 2,844 | 87.01 | 434 | 630,170 | 1,033,510 | 285 | 113,410 | 205,233 |
| Owners | 175,196,151 | 172,111,551 | 222,138,590 | 8,198 | 123.49 | 20,991 | 95,038,496 | 114,590,814 | 17,327 | 19,538,820 | 20,287,620 |
| Full owners | 151,998,750 | 156,064,821 | 202,183,978 | 7,816 | 125.28 | 19,115 | 84,660,819 | 106,384,322 | 15,508 | 15,788,685 | 18,209,563 |
| Part owners | 23,197,401 | 16,046,730 | 19,954,612 | 12,069 | 112.91 | 1,876 | 10,377,677 | 8,206,492 | 1,819 | 3,750,135 | 2,078,057 |
| Managers | 19,690,103 | 20,737,903 | 30,056,682 | 46,256 | 175.65 | 427 | 8,644,054 | 13,252,278 | 360 | 1,771,929 | 2,173,576 |
| All tenants | 32,719,432 | 41,464,031 | 46,647,841 | 8,109 | 95.54 | 3,856 | 15,460,424 | 18,511,493 | 3,191 | 4,325,505 | 4,614,889 |
| Cash | 19,897,865 | (1) | 25,804,466 | 7,609 | 102.50 | 2,480 | 9,231,316 | 9,292,778 | 2,033 | 2,565,155 | 2,106,818 |
| Share-cash | 517,450 | (1) | (1) | 9,951 | 76.81 | 51 | 244,250 | (1) | 48 | 92,784 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 7,354,718 | (1) | (1) | 9,080 | 77.38 | 793 | 3,724,251 | (1) | 718 | 1,220,226 | (1) |
| Other | 4,949,401 | (1) | (1) | 8,870 | 108.29 | 532 | 2,280,607 | (1) | 392 | 447,340 | (1) |
| Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 864,199,795 | 861,706,599 | 1,203,017,645 | 5,113 | 59.22 | 166,703 | 500,862,289 | 673,321,397 | 142,285 | 129,099,593 | 154,756,206 |
| White | 862,896,270 | 860,297,644 | 1,200,732,465 | 5,115 | 59.19 | 166,386 | 500,131,484 | 672,256,912 | 142,052 | 128,999,221 | 154,596,803 |
| Nonwhite | 1,303,525 | 1,408,955 | 2,285,180 | 4,048 | 82.09 | 317 | 730,805 | 1,064,485 | 233 | 100,372 | 159,403 |
| Owners | 653,940,087 | 635,905,038 | 904,305,662 | 4,665 | 56.83 | 138,447 | 393,558,434 | 528,708,644 | 119,010 | 102,582,830 | 122,251,669 |
| Full owners | 595,287,059 | 587,075,507 | 841,086,771 | 4,517 | 57.13 | 130,178 | 362,227,064 | 494,920,766 | 111,013 | 90,746,575 | 112,736,556 |
| Part owners | 58,653,008 | 48,829,531 | 63,218,891 | 6,991 | 53.94 | 8,269 | 31,331,370 | 33,787,878 | 7,997 | 11,836,255 | 9,515,113 |
| Managers | 64,303,132 | 65,474,138 | 78,671,796 | 36,494 | 149.92 | 1,734 | 27,587,272 | 35,818,514 | 1,546 | 4,950,581 | 5,678,533 |
| All tenants | 145,956,596 | 160,327,423 | 220,040,187 | 5,387 | 54.90 | 26,522 | 79,716,583 | 108,794,239 | 21,729 | 21,566,182 | 26,826,004 |
| Cash | 54,660,391 | (1) | 84,380,298 | 4,681 | 59.33 | 11,433 | 27,618,320 | 34,417,876 | 8,598 | 6,453,857 | 7,566,488 |
| Share-cash | 5,889,708 | (1) | (1) | 5,925 | 47.64 | 983 | 3,421,986 | (1) | 919 | 1,205,011 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 66,072,462 | (1) | (1) | 6,515 | 53.76 | 9,933 | 37,874,422 | (1) | 9,207 | 11,623,406 | (1) |
| Other | 19,334,035 | (1) | (1) | 4,513 | 50.27 | 4,173 | 10,801,855 | (1) | 3,005 | 2,283,928 | (1) |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 1,443,917,176 | 1,277,558,256 | 1,693,030,716 | 6,176 | 65.91 | 228,511 | 624,873,027 | 660,820,821 | 188,624 | 120,211,863 | 103,175,957 |
| White | 1,440,467,427 | 1,275,938,302 | 1,687,551,231 | 6,191 | 65.96 | 227,444 | 623,565,397 | 658,939,931 | 188,064 | 120,025,433 | 102,955,764 |
| Nonwhite | 3,449,749 | 3,617,954 | 5,479,485 | 3,139 | 49.89 | 1,067 | 1,307,630 | 1,880,890 | 760 | 186,430 | 220,193 |
| Owners | 972,751,204 | 844,441,923 | 1,125,586,611 | 5,663 | 66.04 | 168,007 | 451,518,802 | 474,515,330 | 137,697 | 81,542,814 | 70,304,597 |
| Full owners | 776,002,855 | 666,003,082 | 899,080,368 | 5,169 | 66.50 | 147,427 | 380,923,598 | 393,298,352 | 117,744 | 61,848,783 | 54,435,710 |
| Part owners | 196,746,349 | 178,438,841 | 226,505,243 | 9,355 | 64.30 | 20,580 | 70,595,204 | 81,216,978 | 19,953 | 19,694,031 | 15,868,887 |
| Managers | 37,047,459 | 38,099,000 | 60,705,771 | 30,745 | 111.48 | 1,188 | 13,525,597 | 18,215,777 | 1,042 | 2,620,641 | 2,498,849 |
| All tenants | 434,118,533 | 395,015,333 | 506,739,334 | 7,068 | 63.42 | 59,316 | 159,828,628 | 168,089,714 | 50,085 | 36,048,408 | 30,372,511 |
| Cash | 89,172,289 | (1) | 109,646,510 | 5,006 | 67.00 | 17,515 | 36,852,829 | 37,321,582 | 13,280 | 6,668,050 | 6,149,868 |
| Share-cash | 21,512,554 | (1) | (1) | 9,415 | 65.84 | 2,230 | 6,735,449 | (1) | 2,102 | 2,019,486 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 281,094,450 | (1) | (1) | 8,428 | 63.36 | 32,189 | 99,346,717 | (1) | 29,540 | 24,269,811 | (1) |
| Other | 42,339,260 | (1) | (1) | 5,311 | 56.37 | 7,582 | 16,893,633 | (1) | 5,163 | 3,091,061 | (1) |
| Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 1,251,491,614 | 1,040,238,254 | 1,415,542,192 | 6,781 | 63.20 | 181,025 | 423,701,334 | 456,908,378 | 156,436 | 106,511,659 | 88,778,440 |
| White | 1,250,329,400 | 1,039,076,319 | 1,413,527,337 | 6,789 | 63.20 | 180,655 | 423,310,244 | 456,291,658 | 156,134 | 106,455,540 | 88,697,153 |
| Nonwhite | 1,162,214 | 1,161,935 | 2,014,855 | 3,058 | 67.24 | 370 | 391,090 | 616,720 | 302 | 76,119 | 81,287 |
| Owners | 802,242,520 | 645,413,743 | 868,251,290 | 6,112 | 62.76 | 129,449 | 297,033,045 | 313,792,598 | 109,948 | 68,944,874 | 55,378,924 |
| Full owners | 565,488,890 | 443,645,971 | 598,987,951 | 5,245 | 63.19 | 106,391 | 231,419,879 | 233,454,625 | 87,360 | 45,767,214 | 36,958,017 |
| Part owners | 236,753,630 | 201,767,772 | 271,263,339 | 10,098 | 61.77 | 23,058 | 65,613,166 | 80,337,973 | 22,588 | 23,177,660 | 18,420,907 |
| Managers | 25,320,035 | 22,428,345 | 30,591,327 | 23,532 | 79.54 | 1,058 | 7,535,024 | 7,778,746 | 960 | 1,971,558 | 1,579,838 |
| All tenants | 425,929,059 | 372,398,166 | 516,699,575 | 8,120 | 63.27 | 50,518 | 119,133,265 | 135,337,034 | 45,528 | 35,595,247 | 29,819,678 |
| Cash | 41,305,341 | (1) | 49,717,395 | 4,066 | 67.38 | 9,959 | 15,862,143 | 16,105,999 | 7,749 | 3,421,184 | 2,896,519 |
| Share-cash | 69,357,961 | (1) | (1) | 11,876 | 70.38 | 5,752 | 15,236,074 | (1) | 5,526 | 5,700,431 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 283,420,550 | (1) | (1) | 9,118 | 61.97 | 29,909 | 78,482,524 | (1) | 28,537 | 24,206,887 | (1) |
| Other | 29,845,207 | (1) | (1) | 5,822 | 56.49 | 4,918 | 9,552,524 | (1) | 3,716 | 2,266,745 | (1) |
| Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 2,537,117,308 | 2,205,899,576 | 3,336,049,028 | 11,887 | 81.76 | 207,896 | 640,151,326 | 780,949,079 | 188,394 | 186,681,869 | 160,412,877 |
| White | 2,535,393,068 | 2,203,978,245 | 3,332,328,410 | 11,925 | 81.82 | 207,162 | 639,713,754 | 780,170,579 | 187,777 | 186,578,064 | 160,286,059 |
| Nonwhite | 1,724,240 | 1,921,331 | 3,720,618 | 2,196 | 39.10 | 734 | 437,572 | 778,500 | 617 | 103,805 | 126,818 |

[1] Not available. [3] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (dollars) | | | Average per farm, 1940 (dollars) | Average per acre, 1940 (dollars) | Buildings | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) | |
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1930 | | 1940 | 1930 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owners | 1,221,604,740 | 1,039,154,425 | 1,552,459,711 | 10,194 | 77.81 | 117,457 | 351,445,489 | 433,124,431 | 103,614 | 90,916,546 | 78,440,806 |
| Full owners | 754,468,452 | 637,387,867 | 971,528,671 | 8,442 | 80.39 | 85,339 | 248,917,982 | 305,722,302 | 72,002 | 53,685,922 | 48,876,564 |
| Part owners | 467,136,288 | 401,766,558 | 580,931,040 | 14,840 | 74.21 | 32,118 | 102,527,507 | 127,402,129 | 31,612 | 37,230,624 | 29,564,242 |
| Managers | 57,353,872 | 45,930,218 | 83,645,901 | 35,251 | 125.56 | 1,598 | 17,437,839 | 19,964,006 | 1,430 | 3,047,095 | 3,306,381 |
| All tenants | 1,258,158,694 | 1,120,814,935 | 1,699,943,416 | 13,678 | 84.58 | 88,841 | 271,267,998 | 327,860,642 | 85,350 | 92,718,228 | 78,885,690 |
| Cash | 158,390,750 | (1) | 303,148,394 | 6,416 | 86.89 | 18,275 | 49,298,584 | 71,901,153 | 15,705 | 12,740,864 | 15,147,981 |
| Share-cash | 644,159,357 | (1) | (1) | 17,331 | 92.23 | 36,590 | 118,015,382 | (1) | 35,517 | 45,758,424 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 397,989,366 | (1) | (1) | 13,301 | 75.10 | 28,230 | 89,695,378 | (1) | 27,452 | 30,235,809 | (1) |
| Other | 57,639,221 | (1) | (1) | 9,491 | 75.42 | 5,746 | 14,260,674 | (1) | 4,676 | 3,983,131 | (1) |
| Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 912,545,223 | 826,260,594 | 1,160,651,607 | 4,865 | 50.59 | 183,551 | 454,449,917 | 522,528,561 | 182,102 | 121,573,846 | 105,562,502 |
| White | 910,681,728 | 824,894,839 | 1,158,491,979 | 4,874 | 50.60 | 182,809 | 453,490,022 | 521,677,319 | 181,551 | 121,421,563 | 105,400,622 |
| Nonwhite | 1,863,495 | 1,365,755 | 2,159,628 | 2,449 | 46.37 | 742 | 959,295 | 951,242 | 551 | 152,285 | 161,880 |
| Owners | 722,338,600 | 643,351,021 | 866,044,576 | 4,662 | 50.46 | 152,138 | 371,382,443 | 422,904,762 | 135,233 | 99,572,810 | 86,196,381 |
| Full owners | 579,823,740 | 508,251,441 | 706,441,856 | 4,342 | 51.91 | 131,240 | 309,860,118 | 343,736,450 | 114,818 | 76,791,900 | 67,224,086 |
| Part owners | 142,514,860 | 135,099,580 | 181,602,720 | 5,665 | 45.53 | 20,898 | 61,502,325 | 79,168,312 | 20,415 | 22,780,910 | 18,972,295 |
| Managers | 25,510,683 | 22,660,694 | 55,585,276 | 29,629 | 80.10 | 847 | 8,639,619 | 17,285,801 | 736 | 1,977,374 | 2,620,003 |
| All tenants | 164,695,940 | 160,248,679 | 219,041,755 | 5,179 | 48.36 | 30,566 | 74,247,655 | 82,457,999 | 26,133 | 20,023,662 | 16,746,118 |
| Cash | 48,315,690 | (1) | 71,991,785 | 4,223 | 52.68 | 11,063 | 21,117,968 | 21,296,042 | 9,273 | 5,564,936 | 4,349,380 |
| Share-cash | 5,548,252 | (1) | (1) | 6,444 | 48.67 | 826 | 2,361,205 | (1) | 760 | 799,935 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 91,298,879 | (1) | (1) | 6,055 | 46.63 | 14,455 | 41,564,164 | (1) | 12,984 | 11,597,379 | (1) |
| Other | 19,533,119 | (1) | (1) | 4,418 | 46.89 | 4,222 | 9,204,258 | (1) | 3,118 | 2,041,412 | (1) |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 1,188,559,407 | 1,246,889,250 | 1,731,517,017 | 6,365 | 51.96 | 184,563 | 592,488,721 | 745,931,771 | 172,676 | 173,850,861 | 170,278,658 |
| White | 1,187,964,038 | 1,246,147,525 | 1,730,302,426 | 6,372 | 51.96 | 184,265 | 592,242,299 | 745,532,355 | 172,419 | 173,766,800 | 170,180,607 |
| Nonwhite | 595,369 | 741,855 | 1,214,591 | 1,893 | 45.61 | 300 | 246,422 | 399,416 | 257 | 84,061 | 98,051 |
| Owners | 881,127,636 | 955,878,582 | 1,352,479,668 | 6,175 | 52.57 | 141,225 | 451,480,583 | 592,715,703 | 132,701 | 131,981,053 | 136,239,791 |
| Full owners | 757,241,423 | 818,305,516 | 1,179,973,912 | 5,981 | 53.79 | 125,326 | 396,235,157 | 531,150,082 | 117,031 | 112,458,707 | 120,925,256 |
| Part owners | 123,886,213 | 139,573,066 | 172,505,756 | 7,682 | 46.20 | 15,899 | 55,245,426 | 61,565,621 | 15,670 | 19,522,346 | 15,314,535 |
| Managers | 23,518,618 | 22,112,922 | 38,558,144 | 21,797 | 72.08 | 1,057 | 8,916,525 | 14,279,615 | 960 | 2,813,898 | 2,840,151 |
| All tenants | 283,913,153 | 268,899,756 | 360,479,205 | 6,614 | 49.04 | 42,284 | 132,091,613 | 138,956,453 | 39,015 | 39,035,910 | 31,198,715 |
| Cash | 115,042,181 | (1) | 134,026,486 | 5,461 | 47.39 | 20,785 | 54,405,781 | 51,249,306 | 16,830 | 16,516,119 | 12,057,945 |
| Share-cash | 7,567,621 | (1) | (1) | 7,456 | 44.77 | 999 | 3,221,690 | (1) | 952 | 1,070,966 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 144,185,133 | (1) | (1) | 8,135 | 51.08 | 17,478 | 56,379,121 | (1) | 16,768 | 19,618,487 | (1) |
| Other | 17,118,218 | (1) | (1) | 5,480 | 46.21 | 3,022 | 8,085,021 | (1) | 2,465 | 2,030,338 | (1) |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 1,443,021,290 | 1,383,072,263 | 2,125,093,278 | 7,312 | 44.26 | 192,239 | 545,657,066 | 671,133,381 | 180,929 | 193,445,905 | 181,767,478 |
| White | 1,442,422,004 | 1,382,476,985 | 2,124,374,335 | 7,320 | 44.27 | 191,959 | 545,445,112 | 670,860,277 | 180,737 | 193,368,347 | 181,688,643 |
| Nonwhite | 599,286 | 595,278 | 718,943 | 2,038 | 26.91 | 280 | 211,954 | 273,104 | 192 | 77,558 | 80,835 |
| Owners | 928,324,671 | 869,184,277 | 1,358,199,008 | 6,970 | 44.52 | 130,468 | 375,179,034 | 465,011,633 | 122,387 | 127,394,049 | 121,205,652 |
| Full owners | 655,875,822 | 608,639,978 | 971,588,767 | 6,313 | 48.58 | 102,032 | 284,884,063 | 349,737,024 | 94,119 | 86,849,502 | 88,078,421 |
| Part owners | 270,848,849 | 260,544,299 | 384,810,241 | 9,321 | 37.02 | 28,434 | 90,294,971 | 115,274,611 | 28,268 | 40,544,547 | 35,127,231 |
| Managers | 13,787,242 | 15,846,135 | 27,055,189 | 21,850 | 60.23 | 607 | 5,492,181 | 9,304,205 | 557 | 1,353,488 | 1,741,068 |
| All tenants | 502,909,577 | 498,039,851 | 741,839,081 | 7,880 | 43.48 | 61,168 | 164,985,671 | 196,817,541 | 58,005 | 64,896,388 | 58,820,758 |
| Cash | 145,171,092 | (1) | 269,684,352 | 5,956 | 44.83 | 23,637 | 55,729,846 | 78,807,750 | 21,781 | 18,949,176 | 22,240,858 |
| Share-cash | 217,540,240 | (1) | (1) | 9,941 | 43.42 | 21,271 | 61,462,787 | (1) | 20,825 | 27,920,321 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 118,576,080 | (1) | (1) | 8,543 | 42.32 | 12,756 | 40,416,846 | (1) | 12,537 | 15,400,694 | (1) |
| Other | 21,621,965 | (1) | (1) | 5,874 | 41.49 | 5,472 | 7,376,592 | (1) | 2,862 | 2,425,977 | (1) |
| Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 2,690,744,215 | 2,462,312,600 | 4,224,508,083 | 12,614 | 78.79 | 208,040 | 794,901,864 | 1,037,528,258 | 195,455 | 242,047,158 | 270,516,267 |
| White | 2,690,283,641 | 2,461,868,405 | 4,223,495,449 | 12,619 | 78.80 | 208,918 | 794,769,789 | 1,037,283,674 | 195,362 | 242,007,022 | 270,463,326 |
| Nonwhite | 460,574 | 444,195 | 1,012,634 | 3,627 | 59.19 | 122 | 132,075 | 242,584 | 93 | 40,136 | 52,941 |
| Owners | 1,365,694,800 | 1,211,520,540 | 2,117,404,068 | 12,348 | 81.69 | 108,927 | 447,140,374 | 592,609,020 | 100,551 | 125,485,136 | 141,453,892 |
| Full owners | 981,300,643 | 878,639,967 | 1,489,915,995 | 11,125 | 84.54 | 87,013 | 347,031,723 | 446,165,378 | 78,592 | 89,637,140 | 100,504,859 |
| Part owners | 384,394,157 | 332,880,573 | 627,488,073 | 17,182 | 74.93 | 21,914 | 100,108,651 | 146,445,642 | 21,759 | 35,847,996 | 40,949,033 |
| Managers | 31,440,597 | 31,240,035 | 59,568,180 | 25,813 | 86.54 | 1,197 | 8,818,315 | 13,541,629 | 1,088 | 2,293,556 | 2,718,222 |
| All tenants | 1,295,408,818 | 1,219,752,025 | 2,047,533,855 | 12,745 | 75.88 | 98,916 | 338,945,175 | 431,575,589 | 94,016 | 114,288,466 | 126,544,163 |
| Cash | 311,079,455 | (1) | 850,570,527 | 10,513 | 81.57 | 28,988 | 94,750,471 | 197,123,739 | 26,586 | 29,703,310 | 55,978,320 |
| Share-cash | 630,780,751 | (1) | (1) | 14,121 | 74.25 | 44,021 | 146,920,896 | (1) | 42,795 | 53,655,526 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 304,284,065 | (1) | (1) | 13,664 | 75.07 | 21,149 | 83,866,697 | (1) | 20,743 | 26,800,190 | (1) |
| Other | 47,284,547 | (1) | (1) | 9,559 | 70.17 | 4,758 | 13,427,111 | (1) | 3,912 | 3,909,440 | (1) |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 1,107,302,598 | 1,099,281,255 | 1,796,246,519 | 4,324 | 31.87 | 250,177 | 344,384,182 | 490,297,223 | 214,710 | 87,055,197 | 94,521,636 |
| White | 1,100,421,961 | 1,092,105,354 | 1,781,653,922 | 4,360 | 31.84 | 246,675 | 342,832,455 | 487,544,613 | 212,584 | 86,682,515 | 94,025,392 |
| Nonwhite | 6,880,637 | 7,175,901 | 14,592,597 | 1,865 | 39.39 | 3,502 | 1,551,727 | 2,752,610 | 2,126 | 372,682 | 496,244 |
| Owners | 696,056,424 | 687,343,088 | 1,168,509,430 | 4,250 | 31.51 | 160,996 | 236,512,449 | 352,228,469 | 138,958 | 58,405,374 | 65,045,364 |
| Full owners | 506,379,892 | 498,645,064 | 843,525,924 | 3,781 | 31.48 | 131,693 | 186,144,738 | 269,853,211 | 110,297 | 38,562,047 | 46,020,901 |
| Part owners | 189,676,532 | 188,698,024 | 324,983,506 | 6,357 | 30.87 | 29,303 | 50,367,711 | 82,375,258 | 28,659 | 17,853,327 | 19,024,463 |
| Managers | 27,004,156 | 24,046,545 | 40,892,786 | 22,846 | 55.20 | 1,146 | 6,874,125 | 9,248,044 | 1,016 | 1,409,154 | 1,429,854 |
| All tenants | 384,242,018 | 387,891,622 | 586,844,303 | 4,215 | 31.96 | 88,035 | 100,997,608 | 128,820,710 | 74,738 | 29,240,669 | 28,046,818 |
| Cash | 72,049,103 | (1) | 125,494,710 | 2,964 | 33.33 | 23,822 | 25,219,823 | 30,823,441 | 18,524 | 5,155,329 | 6,187,559 |
| Share-cash | 157,401,643 | (1) | (1) | 5,469 | 32.13 | 24,845 | 35,220,187 | (1) | 23,707 | 10,817,673 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 144,385,982 | (1) | (1) | 4,586 | 32.84 | 29,519 | 33,135,594 | (1) | 25,459 | 11,351,790 | (1) |
| Other | 30,405,290 | (1) | (1) | 2,970 | 25.61 | 9,849 | 9,422,004 | (1) | 7,048 | 1,915,877 | (1) |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 490,197,358 | 707,138,992 | 951,225,446 | 6,628 | 12.92 | 68,620 | 140,374,996 | 231,148,629 | 67,446 | 76,876,269 | 118,743,521 |
| White | 489,019,173 | 705,082,982 | 949,103,243 | 6,665 | 12.93 | 68,039 | 140,034,495 | 230,719,225 | 66,964 | 76,756,875 | 118,492,952 |
| Nonwhite | 1,178,185 | 2,056,010 | 2,122,203 | 1,987 | 9.51 | 581 | 340,501 | 429,404 | 482 | 119,394 | 250,569 |
| Owners | 311,795,295 | 472,792,976 | 637,389,908 | 7,719 | 13.50 | 38,799 | 92,919,050 | 162,775,478 | 37,924 | 49,249,134 | 83,203,011 |
| Full owners | 119,919,247 | 190,834,820 | 255,068,062 | 8,450 | 18.57 | 17,826 | 41,721,913 | 74,698,563 | 16,675 | 17,941,534 | 31,358,583 |
| Part owners | 191,876,048 | 281,958,156 | 382,323,846 | 8,826 | 11.58 | 21,173 | 51,197,137 | 88,078,915 | 21,249 | 31,307,600 | 51,844,428 |
| Managers | 3,828,637 | 5,999,970 | 10,492,632 | 19,735 | 15.87 | 182 | 1,062,234 | 2,449,262 | 187 | 449,577 | 1,010,241 |
| All tenants | 174,573,426 | 228,346,046 | 303,342,906 | 5,230 | 11.96 | 29,639 | 46,393,712 | 65,923,889 | 29,355 | 27,177,558 | 34,530,269 |
| Cash | 10,220,489 | (1) | 14,849,843 | 2,996 | 9.92 | 3,027 | 5,240,937 | 4,097,627 | 2,820 | 1,569,827 | 1,789,012 |
| Share-cash | 61,216,786 | (1) | (1) | 5,570 | 10.68 | 10,904 | 18,330,089 | (1) | 10,799 | 9,414,891 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 98,065,074 | (1) | (1) | 5,615 | 13.15 | 14,749 | 25,511,661 | (1) | 14,924 | 15,520,955 | (1) |
| Other | 5,071,077 | (1) | (1) | 4,602 | 13.41 | 959 | 1,511,025 | (1) | 812 | 671,885 | (1) |

1 Not available.
3 For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (dollars) | | | Average per farm, 1940 (dollars) | Average per acre, 1940 (dollars) | Buildings | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) | |
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1930 | | 1940 | 1930 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 505,452,178 | 691,863,413 | 1,285,153,538 | 6,976 | 12.80 | 68,677 | 133,751,853 | 251,865,217 | 66,476 | 59,969,394 | 107,343,678 |
| White | 501,392,802 | 686,553,843 | 1,275,562,739 | 7,091 | 12.94 | 66,994 | 133,153,897 | 250,416,949 | 64,918 | 59,652,330 | 106,505,968 |
| Nonwhite | 4,059,376 | 5,309,770 | 9,590,799 | 2,332 | 5.70 | 1,683 | 597,956 | 1,448,268 | 1,558 | 317,064 | 837,710 |
| Owners | 265,297,373 | 383,238,685 | 724,934,842 | 7,848 | 11.26 | 32,769 | 72,457,575 | 152,508,778 | 31,503 | 32,026,059 | 64,009,903 |
| Full owners | 93,926,404 | 149,101,515 | 288,899,891 | 6,240 | 23.41 | 14,444 | 32,443,326 | 71,094,792 | 13,249 | 10,775,517 | 24,082,364 |
| Part owners | 171,370,969 | 234,137,170 | 436,234,951 | 9,140 | 8.77 | 18,325 | 40,014,249 | 81,411,986 | 18,254 | 21,250,542 | 39,927,539 |
| Managers | 5,022,960 | 8,999,232 | 13,682,390 | 19,854 | 7.83 | 232 | 1,071,032 | 2,231,543 | 209 | 401,289 | 753,020 |
| All tenants | 235,131,845 | 299,625,496 | 548,536,306 | 6,124 | 15.39 | 35,676 | 60,223,246 | 97,126,898 | 34,764 | 27,542,046 | 42,580,755 |
| Cash | 21,704,082 | (1) | 78,795,173 | 4,140 | 7.71 | 4,808 | 5,715,780 | 16,235,723 | 4,400 | 2,451,961 | 6,779,133 |
| Share-cash | 149,541,612 | (1) | (1) | 6,627 | 18.92 | 21,946 | 38,668,740 | (1) | 21,466 | 17,701,827 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 57,371,139 | (1) | (1) | 6,223 | 18.49 | 7,699 | 14,080,120 | (1) | 7,855 | 6,729,196 | (1) |
| Other | 8,515,012 | (1) | (1) | 4,752 | 12.52 | 1,223 | 1,758,606 | (1) | 1,043 | 659,062 | (1) |
| Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 1,157,808,019 | 1,562,812,974 | 2,495,203,071 | 9,399 | 24.03 | 116,084 | 256,753,804 | 446,539,222 | 112,684 | 97,645,085 | 150,925,108 |
| White | 1,156,469,965 | 1,561,697,184 | 2,493,209,861 | 9,409 | 24.02 | 115,809 | 256,510,124 | 446,170,752 | 112,440 | 97,516,577 | 150,779,923 |
| Nonwhite | 1,338,054 | 1,115,790 | 1,993,210 | 4,728 | 44.41 | 275 | 243,680 | 368,470 | 244 | 128,508 | 145,185 |
| Owners | 601,277,765 | 850,339,903 | 1,361,427,512 | 10,631 | 21.96 | 55,170 | 148,283,142 | 275,338,738 | 52,706 | 52,020,561 | 85,720,122 |
| Full owners | 303,498,787 | 461,249,705 | 761,529,022 | 8,656 | 29.52 | 34,150 | 88,688,870 | 174,744,303 | 31,609 | 25,466,657 | 47,176,265 |
| Part owners | 297,778,978 | 389,090,198 | 599,898,490 | 13,852 | 17.42 | 21,040 | 57,574,472 | 100,594,435 | 21,097 | 26,553,904 | 38,543,857 |
| Managers | 14,997,341 | 21,613,009 | 34,052,829 | 27,071 | 9.46 | 532 | 2,140,192 | 4,880,752 | 507 | 810,757 | 1,214,706 |
| All tenants | 521,532,913 | 690,860,062 | 1,099,722,930 | 8,156 | 28.38 | 60,382 | 108,350,470 | 166,519,752 | 59,471 | 44,813,787 | 83,990,280 |
| Cash | 46,507,917 | (1) | 212,207,949 | 5,997 | 17.17 | 7,404 | 11,997,842 | 37,116,065 | 6,725 | 4,097,086 | 12,322,866 |
| Share-cash | 263,974,391 | (1) | (1) | 8,450 | 29.77 | 30,721 | 54,333,072 | (1) | 30,216 | 22,001,958 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 198,197,559 | (1) | (1) | 8,831 | 31.98 | 20,449 | 39,052,878 | (1) | 21,000 | 17,742,425 | (1) |
| Other | 12,853,046 | (1) | (1) | 6,465 | 21.16 | 1,808 | 2,966,678 | (1) | 1,530 | 972,298 | (1) |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 1,421,387,464 | 1,478,659,428 | 2,281,101,631 | 9,092 | 29.51 | 145,649 | 257,831,772 | 386,649,841 | 138,196 | 115,262,686 | 167,785,230 |
| White | 1,418,620,552 | 1,474,830,348 | 2,274,448,106 | 9,118 | 29.52 | 144,933 | 257,233,204 | 385,504,281 | 137,572 | 115,068,345 | 167,467,030 |
| Nonwhite | 2,766,912 | 3,829,080 | 6,653,525 | 3,714 | 25.19 | 716 | 598,568 | 1,145,560 | 624 | 194,341 | 318,200 |
| Owners | 845,290,995 | 883,148,088 | 1,354,110,992 | 9,889 | 29.95 | 81,719 | 167,924,421 | 255,904,554 | 75,779 | 68,694,605 | 102,005,695 |
| Full owners | 383,542,350 | 428,095,986 | 643,504,198 | 7,314 | 34.76 | 49,752 | 98,192,233 | 151,243,857 | 43,683 | 28,207,073 | 43,938,468 |
| Part owners | 461,748,643 | 455,050,102 | 710,606,794 | 13,978 | 26.87 | 31,967 | 69,732,188 | 104,660,697 | 32,096 | 40,487,532 | 58,069,227 |
| Managers | 18,033,933 | 20,130,135 | 30,858,654 | 28,625 | 23.69 | 600 | 2,919,596 | 4,503,298 | 547 | 821,845 | 1,332,869 |
| All tenants | 558,062,538 | 575,383,205 | 896,151,985 | 7,947 | 29.08 | 63,330 | 86,987,755 | 126,241,989 | 61,870 | 45,746,236 | 64,446,886 |
| Cash | 42,649,461 | (1) | 108,252,610 | 4,340 | 29.09 | 9,386 | 10,756,884 | 20,803,664 | 7,796 | 3,056,584 | 5,625,825 |
| Share-cash | 232,523,554 | (1) | (1) | 8,361 | 30.55 | 27,088 | 36,810,109 | (1) | 26,346 | 19,291,579 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 258,794,895 | (1) | (1) | 8,990 | 27.99 | 23,635 | 35,196,711 | (1) | 25,013 | 21,773,600 | (1) |
| Other | 24,094,628 | (1) | (1) | 6,346 | 27.85 | 3,221 | 4,224,051 | (1) | 2,715 | 1,624,473 | (1) |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 54,898,828 | 51,475,728 | 66,941,747 | 6,104 | 61.30 | 8,852 | 28,059,924 | 31,711,384 | 7,049 | 5,748,229 | 7,285,130 |
| Owners | 35,876,523 | 28,186,618 | 39,556,033 | 6,024 | 69.48 | 5,852 | 19,193,677 | 20,394,183 | 4,926 | 3,881,914 | 4,847,730 |
| Full owners | 32,492,779 | 25,939,041 | 36,486,487 | 6,016 | 74.12 | 5,305 | 17,665,457 | 18,825,556 | 4,420 | 3,530,509 | 4,442,790 |
| Part owners | 3,383,744 | 2,247,577 | 3,069,546 | 6,097 | 43.40 | 547 | 1,510,220 | 1,568,627 | 506 | 551,405 | 404,940 |
| Managers | 2,568,884 | 5,628,700 | 5,232,862 | 25,549 | 104.60 | 108 | 1,257,256 | 2,721,959 | 53 | 183,951 | 251,001 |
| All tenants | 16,455,421 | 17,460,410 | 22,153,052 | 5,618 | 48.41 | 2,892 | 7,608,991 | 8,595,222 | 2,070 | 1,682,364 | 2,186,399 |
| White, total | 53,376,390 | 49,719,933 | 64,313,157 | 6,378 | 62.16 | 8,234 | 27,288,771 | 30,636,584 | 6,578 | 5,616,320 | 7,061,120 |
| Owners | 35,250,617 | 27,650,818 | 38,751,795 | 6,282 | 70.08 | 5,512 | 18,864,704 | 19,974,633 | 4,653 | 3,803,573 | 4,746,985 |
| Full owners | 31,953,262 | 25,439,041 | 35,824,447 | 6,265 | 74.72 | 5,009 | 17,398,771 | 18,471,756 | 4,187 | 3,262,234 | 4,365,030 |
| Part owners | 3,297,355 | 2,211,777 | 2,927,348 | 6,453 | 43.73 | 503 | 1,465,933 | 1,502,877 | 466 | 541,339 | 381,955 |
| Managers | 2,535,048 | 5,647,800 | 4,917,987 | 25,099 | 105.37 | 100 | 1,255,656 | 2,597,109 | 50 | 182,801 | 254,811 |
| All tenants | 15,590,725 | 16,421,315 | 20,643,377 | 5,888 | 47.02 | 2,622 | 7,168,411 | 8,064,842 | 1,875 | 1,629,946 | 2,079,324 |
| Cash | 2,958,331 | (1) | 3,687,015 | 6,254 | 85.57 | 459 | 1,348,216 | 1,455,475 | 320 | 210,192 | 259,032 |
| Share-cash | 123,800 | (1) | (1) | 6,190 | 59.49 | 20 | 49,150 | (1) | 16 | 11,660 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 9,726,002 | (1) | (1) | 6,090 | 41.05 | 1,584 | 4,419,248 | (1) | 1,190 | 1,172,805 | (1) |
| Croppers | 826,973 | 930,750 | 947,825 | 4,699 | 44.69 | 175 | 384,949 | 420,450 | 115 | 62,061 | 88,919 |
| Other | 1,955,619 | (1) | (1) | 5,002 | 49.58 | 384 | 986,848 | (1) | 234 | 173,228 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 1,522,438 | 1,755,795 | 2,628,590 | 2,436 | 41.30 | 618 | 771,153 | 1,074,780 | 471 | 131,909 | 224,010 |
| Owners | 625,906 | 538,800 | 804,240 | 1,814 | 46.91 | 340 | 328,973 | 419,550 | 273 | 78,341 | 100,745 |
| Full owners | 539,517 | 500,000 | 662,040 | 1,792 | 50.05 | 296 | 284,886 | 353,800 | 233 | 68,275 | 77,760 |
| Part owners | 86,389 | 35,800 | 142,200 | 1,963 | 33.71 | 44 | 44,287 | 65,750 | 40 | 10,066 | 22,985 |
| Managers | 31,836 | 180,900 | 314,675 | 3,980 | 66.19 | 8 | 21,600 | 124,850 | 3 | 1,150 | 16,190 |
| All tenants | 864,696 | 1,039,095 | 1,509,675 | 3,179 | 37.53 | 270 | 420,580 | 530,380 | 195 | 52,418 | 107,075 |
| Cash | 125,691 | (1) | 99,225 | 2,514 | 45.69 | 50 | 64,835 | 37,505 | 33 | 4,055 | 5,180 |
| Share-cash | 14,080 | (1) | (1) | 3,520 | 45.13 | 4 | 5,160 | (1) | 2 | 1,200 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 525,911 | (1) | (1) | 3,784 | 38.63 | 139 | 258,569 | (1) | 111 | 34,718 | (1) |
| Croppers | 120,268 | 161,650 | 187,750 | 2,454 | 33.41 | 48 | 53,941 | 70,925 | 32 | 8,570 | 13,265 |
| Other | 78,746 | (1) | (1) | 2,625 | 38.98 | 29 | 38,075 | (1) | 17 | 3,875 | (1) |
| Maryland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 273,980,352 | 242,714,142 | 356,170,168 | 6,506 | 65.27 | 41,257 | 129,281,649 | 157,716,386 | 34,066 | 21,490,337 | 25,682,263 |
| Owners | 186,235,718 | 157,261,308 | 226,797,365 | 6,115 | 70.51 | 29,977 | 96,309,674 | 109,573,621 | 25,010 | 15,062,965 | 17,680,705 |
| Full owners | 173,039,582 | 146,356,011 | 206,931,795 | 6,021 | 71.73 | 28,306 | 87,909,005 | 101,008,893 | 23,423 | 13,627,201 | 15,932,446 |
| Part owners | 13,196,136 | 10,905,297 | 19,865,570 | 7,668 | 57.64 | 1,671 | 5,400,669 | 8,564,728 | 1,587 | 1,435,764 | 1,748,259 |
| Managers | 19,127,634 | 21,515,019 | 32,310,802 | 29,069 | 92.24 | 654 | 7,742,909 | 13,315,679 | 536 | 1,231,882 | 1,615,970 |
| All tenants | 68,617,000 | 63,937,815 | 97,062,001 | 6,241 | 50.86 | 10,626 | 28,229,066 | 34,827,086 | 8,518 | 5,195,490 | 6,385,588 |
| White, total | 263,404,382 | 232,298,687 | 337,282,986 | 6,921 | 66.49 | 37,342 | 124,771,626 | 150,564,470 | 31,103 | 20,982,186 | 24,736,761 |
| Owners | 181,958,765 | 153,351,734 | 220,091,148 | 6,455 | 71.12 | 27,749 | 91,340,410 | 106,470,545 | 23,343 | 14,826,824 | 17,256,611 |
| Full owners | 169,174,917 | 143,002,957 | 201,533,196 | 6,341 | 72.30 | 26,281 | 86,105,711 | 98,444,532 | 21,942 | 13,416,515 | 15,598,492 |
| Part owners | 12,783,848 | 10,348,777 | 18,557,950 | 8,472 | 58.47 | 1,468 | 5,234,699 | 8,026,013 | 1,401 | 1,410,309 | 1,660,119 |
| Managers | 18,658,894 | 21,061,719 | 30,552,502 | 29,338 | 92.38 | 632 | 7,556,539 | 12,595,304 | 522 | 1,213,083 | 1,534,666 |
| All tenants | 62,786,703 | 57,885,244 | 86,619,338 | 6,798 | 52.28 | 8,961 | 25,874,677 | 31,488,621 | 7,238 | 4,942,279 | 5,945,484 |
| Cash | 10,388,044 | (1) | 15,723,906 | 5,089 | 66.07 | 1,957 | 4,203,467 | 4,849,330 | 1,398 | 739,994 | 803,520 |
| Share-cash | 411,990 | (1) | (1) | 7,491 | 40.90 | 52 | 184,885 | (1) | 43 | 44,885 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 35,726,066 | (1) | (1) | 7,524 | 47.82 | 4,653 | 14,593,364 | (1) | 4,072 | 3,077,453 | (1) |
| Croppers | 7,024,547 | 5,557,539 | 10,004,912 | 6,492 | 50.50 | 1,037 | 3,096,364 | 3,438,413 | 860 | 505,534 | 548,834 |
| Other | 9,238,056 | (1) | (1) | 7,052 | 60.74 | 1,262 | 3,796,597 | (1) | 865 | 574,413 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 10,575,990 | 10,415,445 | 18,907,182 | 2,611 | 44.78 | 3,915 | 4,510,023 | 7,151,896 | 2,963 | 508,151 | 945,502 |
| Owners | 4,276,953 | 3,909,574 | 6,706,219 | 1,863 | 51.68 | 2,228 | 1,969,264 | 3,103,076 | 1,667 | 236,141 | 424,094 |
| Full owners | 3,864,645 | 3,353,054 | 5,398,599 | 1,877 | 53.35 | 2,025 | 1,803,294 | 2,564,361 | 1,461 | 210,686 | 335,954 |
| Part owners | 412,308 | 556,520 | 1,307,620 | 1,945 | 39.95 | 203 | 165,970 | 538,715 | 186 | 25,455 | 88,140 |

[1]Not available.
[3]For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (dollars) | | | Average per farm, 1940 (dollars) | Average per acre, 1940 (dollars) | Buildings | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) | |
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1930 | | 1940 | 1930 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Managers | 468,740 | 453,300 | 1,758,300 | 21,306 | 87.09 | 22 | 186,370 | 720,375 | 16 | 18,799 | 81,304 |
| All tenants | 5,630,297 | 6,052,571 | 10,442,663 | 3,316 | 39.38 | 1,665 | 2,354,389 | 3,328,445 | 1,280 | 253,211 | 440,104 |
| Cash | 212,707 | (1) | 557,164 | 1,215 | 35.50 | 169 | 87,613 | 196,710 | 98 | 10,435 | 20,787 |
| Share-cash | 23,400 | (1) | (1) | 2,600 | 67.05 | 9 | 11,700 | (1) | 9 | 975 | (1) |
| Share | 3,598,175 | (1) | (1) | 4,388 | 57.58 | 786 | 1,415,191 | (1) | 690 | 142,649 | (1) |
| Croppers | 1,584,885 | 1,770,846 | 3,184,849 | 2,464 | 42.77 | 518 | 805,180 | 905,465 | 377 | 72,145 | 125,504 |
| Other | 613,130 | (1) | (1) | 3,193 | 44.98 | 183 | 234,705 | (1) | 106 | 27,007 | (1) |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 5,942,900 | 7,185,087 | 7,143,712 | 91,429 | 2,538.82 | 61 | 595,700 | 1,005,035 | 42 | 81,707 | 92,815 |
| Owners | 575,400 | 1,702,800 | 1,625,300 | 19,118 | 1,615.21 | 30 | 199,150 | 479,125 | 24 | 13,480 | 22,275 |
| Full owners | 545,400 | 1,690,800 | 1,527,300 | 18,738 | 1,693.55 | 29 | 187,150 | 457,625 | 23 | 13,280 | 20,915 |
| Part owners | 30,000 | 12,000 | 98,000 | 30,000 | 2,142.86 | 1 | 12,000 | 21,500 | 1 | 200 | 1,360 |
| Managers | 5,155,500 | 4,999,587 | 4,924,912 | 224,152 | 2,809.54 | 19 | 360,700 | 447,810 | 15 | 64,697 | 65,125 |
| All tenants | 214,000 | 480,700 | 595,500 | 17,833 | 1,417.22 | 12 | 33,850 | 78,100 | 5 | 3,550 | 7,415 |
| White, total | 5,879,900 | 7,082,787 | 7,081,712 | 96,392 | 2,580.04 | 57 | 573,050 | 976,760 | 40 | 80,532 | 91,590 |
| Owners | 568,400 | 1,650,200 | 1,581,800 | 19,600 | 1,610.20 | 29 | 194,650 | 463,350 | 24 | 13,480 | 22,175 |
| Full owners | 538,400 | 1,638,200 | 1,498,800 | 19,229 | 1,588.20 | 28 | 182,650 | 445,350 | 23 | 13,280 | 20,815 |
| Part owners | 30,000 | 12,000 | 83,000 | 30,000 | 2,142.86 | 1 | 12,000 | 18,000 | 1 | 200 | 1,360 |
| Managers | 5,129,500 | 4,969,587 | 4,894,912 | 233,159 | 2,881.74 | 18 | 345,700 | 442,810 | 12 | 63,897 | 62,125 |
| All tenants | 182,000 | 463,000 | 585,000 | 18,200 | 1,246.58 | 10 | 32,700 | 70,600 | 4 | 3,175 | 7,290 |
| Cash | 182,000 | (1) | 572,500 | 18,200 | 2,246.58 | 10 | 32,700 | 66,600 | 4 | 3,175 | 7,190 |
| Share-cash | ---------- | (1) | (1) | -------- | -------- | -------- | ---------- | (1) | -------- | ---------- | (1) |
| Share | ---------- | (1) | (1) | -------- | -------- | -------- | ---------- | (1) | -------- | ---------- | (1) |
| Croppers | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | ---------- | ---------- | -------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| Other | ---------- | (1) | (1) | -------- | -------- | -------- | ---------- | (1) | -------- | ---------- | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 63,000 | 100,300 | 82,000 | 15,750 | 1,016.13 | 4 | 20,650 | 28,275 | 2 | 1,175 | 1,225 |
| Owners | 5,000 | 52,600 | 43,500 | 5,000 | 2,500.00 | 1 | 4,500 | 15,775 | -------- | ---------- | 100 |
| Full owners | 5,000 | 52,600 | 28,500 | 5,000 | 2,500.00 | 1 | 4,500 | 12,275 | -------- | ---------- | 100 |
| Part owners | ---------- | ---------- | 15,000 | -------- | -------- | -------- | ---------- | 3,500 | -------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| Managers | 26,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 26,000 | 472.73 | 1 | 15,000 | 5,000 | 1 | 800 | 1,000 |
| All tenants | 32,000 | 17,700 | 8,500 | 16,000 | 3,400.00 | 2 | 1,150 | 5,500 | 1 | 375 | 125 |
| Cash | ---------- | (1) | 8,500 | -------- | -------- | -------- | ---------- | 5,500 | -------- | ---------- | 125 |
| Share-cash | ---------- | (1) | ---------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | ---------- | ---------- | -------- | ---------- | (1) |
| Share | ---------- | (1) | ---------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | ---------- | ---------- | -------- | ---------- | (1) |
| Croppers | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | ---------- | ---------- | -------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| Other | 32,000 | (1) | ---------- | 16,000 | 3,400.00 | 2 | 1,150 | ---------- | 1 | 375 | (1) |
| Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 674,975,412 | 593,854,761 | 855,849,672 | 3,860 | 41.04 | 170,166 | 280,479,771 | 321,941,879 | 128,539 | 37,859,534 | 44,319,253 |
| Owners | 515,471,419 | 445,266,272 | 639,152,206 | 4,055 | 45.05 | 124,918 | 221,641,709 | 251,476,834 | 97,035 | 30,081,273 | 34,654,064 |
| Full owners | 450,782,784 | 395,977,710 | 562,231,921 | 3,971 | 43.30 | 111,978 | 198,878,602 | 225,052,371 | 85,344 | 25,436,903 | 30,266,294 |
| Part owners | 62,688,635 | 49,288,562 | 76,920,285 | 4,762 | 41.39 | 12,940 | 22,762,907 | 26,424,463 | 11,691 | 4,614,370 | 4,387,770 |
| Managers | 39,525,504 | 30,183,244 | 51,635,391 | 35,802 | 59.51 | 1,090 | 14,554,175 | 16,406,160 | 974 | 2,039,425 | 2,211,487 |
| All tenants | 121,978,501 | 118,405,245 | 165,062,075 | 2,589 | 31.64 | 44,158 | 44,283,887 | 54,058,885 | 30,530 | 5,768,836 | 7,453,702 |
| White, total | 624,892,223 | 546,662,537 | 785,944,402 | 4,470 | 42.62 | 136,173 | 259,514,821 | 293,298,784 | 105,908 | 35,584,442 | 40,444,919 |
| Owners | 483,025,253 | 417,947,028 | 597,308,079 | 4,626 | 44.27 | 102,928 | 207,437,218 | 232,801,070 | 80,497 | 28,546,796 | 32,060,717 |
| Full owners | 425,380,208 | 373,057,865 | 528,352,418 | 4,498 | 44.43 | 95,257 | 186,796,587 | 209,974,070 | 71,966 | 24,220,058 | 28,252,472 |
| Part owners | 57,645,045 | 44,889,143 | 68,955,661 | 5,856 | 43.12 | 9,671 | 20,640,631 | 22,827,000 | 8,531 | 4,326,738 | 3,828,245 |
| Managers | 38,791,804 | 29,596,044 | 50,280,163 | 36,322 | 59.43 | 1,055 | 14,224,409 | 15,838,275 | 944 | 1,998,693 | 2,145,610 |
| All tenants | 103,075,166 | 99,119,465 | 136,356,160 | 3,005 | 33.28 | 32,190 | 37,853,194 | 44,659,439 | 22,467 | 5,038,953 | 6,258,592 |
| Cash | 20,412,732 | (1) | 27,839,100 | 2,917 | 37.83 | 6,817 | 7,858,512 | 8,548,625 | 4,314 | 993,540 | 1,257,495 |
| Share-cash | 1,528,060 | (1) | (1) | 4,913 | 51.43 | 301 | 426,508 | (1) | 235 | 85,243 | (1) |
| Share | 41,592,104 | (1) | (1) | 3,543 | 30.46 | 11,119 | 15,105,198 | (1) | 9,154 | 2,140,166 | (1) |
| Croppers | 25,064,124 | 20,846,557 | 29,658,359 | 2,424 | 34.75 | 9,331 | 8,834,150 | 9,716,773 | 6,019 | 1,189,257 | 1,309,933 |
| Other | 14,478,146 | (1) | (1) | 2,947 | 32.87 | 4,622 | 5,627,826 | (1) | 2,745 | 630,727 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 50,083,201 | 47,192,224 | 71,905,270 | 1,427 | 28.10 | 33,993 | 20,964,950 | 28,643,095 | 24,631 | 2,275,092 | 3,874,354 |
| Owners | 30,446,166 | 27,319,244 | 41,854,127 | 1,368 | 29.97 | 21,990 | 14,204,491 | 18,675,764 | 16,538 | 1,504,477 | 2,593,347 |
| Full owners | 25,402,576 | 22,919,825 | 33,379,503 | 1,342 | 30.32 | 18,721 | 12,082,215 | 15,078,501 | 13,678 | 1,216,845 | 2,033,822 |
| Part owners | 5,043,590 | 4,399,419 | 8,474,624 | 1,519 | 28.35 | 3,269 | 2,122,276 | 3,597,263 | 2,860 | 287,632 | 559,525 |
| Managers | 733,700 | 587,200 | 1,355,228 | 20,381 | 63.63 | 35 | 329,766 | 567,885 | 30 | 40,732 | 65,877 |
| All tenants | 18,903,335 | 19,285,780 | 28,695,915 | 1,476 | 25.03 | 11,968 | 6,430,693 | 9,399,446 | 8,063 | 729,883 | 1,215,110 |
| Cash | 1,985,992 | (1) | 3,211,300 | 1,262 | 23.42 | 1,518 | 688,237 | 1,037,590 | 1,072 | 73,863 | 137,522 |
| Share-cash | 133,346 | (1) | (1) | 1,667 | 18.68 | 77 | 45,095 | (1) | 63 | 5,299 | (1) |
| Share | 7,392,894 | (1) | (1) | 1,890 | 24.15 | 3,701 | 2,368,017 | (1) | 3,097 | 308,429 | (1) |
| Croppers | 7,773,634 | 6,921,776 | 10,074,519 | 1,318 | 28.82 | 5,424 | 2,687,566 | 3,463,133 | 3,136 | 292,832 | 429,182 |
| Other | 1,617,469 | (1) | (1) | 1,206 | 24.82 | 1,248 | 651,778 | (1) | 695 | 49,660 | (1) |
| West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 269,827,285 | 237,643,860 | 341,976,394 | 2,718 | 30.29 | 97,900 | 105,766,634 | 119,212,536 | 73,631 | 14,895,615 | 15,267,497 |
| Owners | 217,467,678 | 188,406,731 | 277,597,785 | 2,849 | 31.15 | 75,323 | 88,219,778 | 101,047,816 | 58,555 | 12,508,182 | 12,985,726 |
| Full owners | 199,674,963 | 166,177,143 | 248,793,544 | 2,791 | 31.34 | 70,623 | 82,198,482 | 91,680,892 | 54,469 | 11,388,497 | 11,615,867 |
| Part owners | 17,792,715 | 20,229,588 | 28,804,221 | 3,720 | 29.16 | 4,700 | 6,021,296 | 9,367,124 | 4,086 | 1,117,685 | 1,369,858 |
| Managers | 8,041,463 | 8,960,940 | 12,534,196 | 21,274 | 51.07 | 372 | 2,473,128 | 3,153,887 | 333 | 492,882 | 543,612 |
| All tenants | 44,318,144 | 42,276,189 | 50,844,433 | 1,963 | 25.04 | 22,205 | 15,073,728 | 15,010,833 | 14,743 | 1,898,591 | 1,738,160 |
| White, total | 268,921,175 | 236,504,540 | 340,492,286 | 2,727 | 30.27 | 97,246 | 105,358,241 | 118,635,501 | 73,194 | 14,840,191 | 15,220,340 |
| Owners | 216,918,863 | 185,845,536 | 276,761,712 | 2,858 | 31.15 | 74,906 | 87,980,488 | 100,726,741 | 58,245 | 12,469,155 | 12,959,005 |
| Full owners | 199,175,333 | 165,670,113 | 248,052,591 | 2,800 | 31.34 | 70,236 | 81,973,012 | 91,395,327 | 54,184 | 11,353,957 | 11,592,682 |
| Part owners | 17,743,530 | 20,175,423 | 28,709,321 | 3,734 | 29.15 | 4,670 | 6,007,476 | 9,330,914 | 4,061 | 1,115,198 | 1,366,323 |
| Managers | 7,956,843 | 8,584,340 | 13,301,696 | 21,332 | 50.83 | 367 | 2,425,128 | 3,041,387 | 328 | 487,743 | 538,462 |
| All tenants | 44,045,469 | 42,074,664 | 50,428,868 | 1,972 | 24.97 | 21,973 | 14,952,625 | 14,867,373 | 14,621 | 1,883,293 | 1,722,873 |
| Cash | 19,878,660 | (1) | 21,036,017 | 1,580 | 24.93 | 12,434 | 8,867,790 | 5,937,202 | 8,115 | 900,898 | 668,350 |
| Share-cash | 874,213 | (1) | (1) | 2,127 | 18.92 | 407 | 245,938 | (1) | 275 | 32,727 | (1) |
| Share | 10,300,113 | (1) | (1) | 3,251 | 29.44 | 3,105 | 3,648,504 | (1) | 2,277 | 469,504 | (1) |
| Croppers | 3,794,470 | 5,154,471 | 6,427,581 | 3,405 | 25.46 | 1,079 | 1,161,580 | 1,885,520 | 801 | 156,550 | 223,720 |
| Other | 9,198,013 | (1) | (1) | 1,824 | 21.82 | 4,948 | 3,038,813 | (1) | 3,153 | 323,814 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 906,110 | 1,139,320 | 1,484,128 | 1,350 | 38.17 | 654 | 408,393 | 577,035 | 437 | 55,424 | 47,157 |
| Owners | 548,815 | 561,195 | 836,053 | 1,285 | 33.05 | 417 | 239,290 | 321,075 | 310 | 37,007 | 26,720 |
| Full owners | 499,830 | 507,030 | 741,153 | 1,262 | 33.20 | 387 | 225,470 | 284,865 | 285 | 34,540 | 23,185 |
| Part owners | 49,185 | 54,165 | 994,900 | 1,507 | 31.59 | 30 | 13,820 | 36,210 | 25 | 2,467 | 3,535 |
| Managers | 84,620 | 376,600 | 232,500 | 16,924 | 91.68 | 5 | 46,000 | 112,500 | 5 | 5,119 | 5,150 |
| All tenants | 272,675 | 201,525 | 415,575 | 1,141 | 43.89 | 232 | 121,103 | 143,460 | 122 | 13,298 | 15,287 |
| Cash | 142,322 | (1) | 89,150 | 749 | 67.29 | 186 | 78,975 | 33,725 | 89 | 7,413 | 4,347 |
| Share-cash | ---------- | (1) | (1) | -------- | -------- | -------- | ---------- | (1) | -------- | ---------- | (1) |
| Share | 71,150 | (1) | (1) | 3,953 | 42.18 | 18 | 18,600 | (1) | 11 | 3,135 | (1) |
| Croppers | 24,503 | 29,400 | 74,100 | 2,723 | 24.58 | 7 | 8,318 | 21,375 | 7 | 520 | 2,495 |
| Other | 34,700 | (1) | (1) | 1,577 | 24.58 | 21 | 16,210 | (1) | 15 | 2,230 | (1) |

1 Not available.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (dollars) | | | Average per farm, 1940 (dollars) | Average per acre, 1940 (dollars) | Buildings | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) | |
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1930 | | 1940 | 1930 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 736,708,125 | 622,718,510 | 844,121,809 | 2,647 | 39.09 | 268,264 | 247,819,418 | 270,363,969 | 209,198 | 45,468,264 | 42,211,827 |
| Owners | 441,681,875 | 366,160,706 | 493,911,349 | 2,864 | 38.26 | 150,205 | 164,647,709 | 174,837,541 | 122,559 | 32,730,646 | 29,355,628 |
| Full owners | 376,836,675 | 303,638,511 | 420,560,814 | 2,845 | 38.44 | 129,095 | 144,081,071 | 150,344,827 | 103,585 | 27,418,679 | 25,041,781 |
| Part owners | 64,845,198 | 62,522,195 | 73,350,535 | 2,977 | 37.27 | 21,110 | 20,566,638 | 24,492,714 | 18,974 | 5,311,967 | 4,313,847 |
| Managers | 13,742,353 | 13,429,365 | 16,258,978 | 24,325 | 43.53 | 530 | 4,269,628 | 4,174,131 | 464 | 1,063,358 | 856,414 |
| All tenants | 281,283,899 | 243,128,439 | 333,951,482 | 2,278 | 40.26 | 117,529 | 78,881,881 | 91,352,297 | 86,175 | 11,674,260 | 11,999,785 |
| White, total | 625,588,276 | 524,071,917 | 664,836,558 | 2,860 | 39.01 | 210,525 | 216,948,989 | 227,787,185 | 185,607 | 41,298,008 | 36,890,374 |
| Owners | 411,260,394 | 339,859,341 | 455,215,212 | 3,024 | 38.57 | 152,425 | 154,427,331 | 162,142,256 | 107,451 | 31,123,446 | 27,587,308 |
| Full owners | 353,510,748 | 285,277,156 | 393,590,470 | 2,983 | 38.72 | 115,466 | 135,978,725 | 141,328,728 | 92,298 | 26,170,184 | 23,784,896 |
| Part owners | 57,749,646 | 54,582,185 | 61,624,742 | 3,305 | 37.72 | 16,955 | 18,448,606 | 20,813,510 | 15,153 | 4,953,262 | 3,802,412 |
| Managers | 12,753,543 | 13,178,715 | 15,825,924 | 25,794 | 42.03 | 501 | 4,079,678 | 4,075,907 | 437 | 1,003,539 | 858,909 |
| All tenants | 199,572,339 | 171,033,861 | 213,795,422 | 2,449 | 39.74 | 77,401 | 58,341,960 | 61,569,040 | 67,719 | 9,171,023 | 8,464,157 |
| Cash | 18,543,986 | (1) | 21,347,590 | 2,224 | 34.76 | 7,944 | 5,917,866 | 6,302,687 | 5,656 | 992,952 | 1,045,164 |
| Share-cash | 2,174,484 | (1) | (1) | 2,774 | 42.51 | 755 | 585,189 | (1) | 648 | 125,424 | (1) |
| Share | 85,801,021 | (1) | (1) | 2,752 | 37.27 | 29,956 | 24,224,553 | (1) | 24,047 | 3,976,924 | (1) |
| Croppers | 77,485,390 | 57,533,333 | 73,514,929 | 2,313 | 47.29 | 31,828 | 22,874,688 | 21,726,184 | 22,326 | 3,346,096 | 2,685,335 |
| Other | 15,787,458 | (1) | (1) | 2,098 | 31.41 | 6,918 | 4,739,664 | (1) | 4,442 | 727,627 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 113,121,849 | 98,646,593 | 159,285,251 | 1,677 | 39.58 | 57,939 | 30,970,449 | 42,576,784 | 43,591 | 4,170,256 | 5,321,453 |
| Owners | 30,421,479 | 26,301,365 | 38,696,137 | 1,667 | 34.48 | 17,782 | 10,220,378 | 12,695,303 | 15,108 | 1,607,200 | 1,768,320 |
| Full owners | 23,325,927 | 18,361,355 | 26,970,344 | 1,674 | 34.14 | 13,627 | 8,102,346 | 9,016,099 | 11,287 | 1,248,515 | 1,256,685 |
| Part owners | 7,095,552 | 7,940,010 | 11,725,793 | 1,647 | 33.95 | 4,155 | 2,118,032 | 3,679,204 | 3,821 | 358,685 | 511,435 |
| Managers | 988,810 | 250,650 | 433,054 | 34,097 | 80.75 | 29 | 210,150 | 98,224 | 27 | 59,819 | 17,505 |
| All tenants | 81,711,560 | 72,094,578 | 120,156,060 | 1,946 | 41.61 | 40,128 | 20,539,921 | 29,783,257 | 28,456 | 2,503,237 | 3,535,628 |
| Cash | 4,259,438 | (1) | 5,234,596 | 1,789 | 32.54 | 2,223 | 1,093,204 | 1,334,445 | 1,836 | 165,031 | 192,602 |
| Share-cash | 829,895 | (1) | (1) | 2,522 | 42.26 | 320 | 188,635 | (1) | 297 | 31,939 | (1) |
| Share | 22,532,042 | (1) | (1) | 2,253 | 36.46 | 9,586 | 5,578,235 | (1) | 8,065 | 761,992 | (1) |
| Croppers | 49,870,633 | 41,267,796 | 67,320,866 | 1,853 | 47.26 | 25,661 | 12,556,737 | 16,930,468 | 16,683 | 1,428,504 | 1,912,394 |
| Other | 4,419,552 | (1) | (1) | 1,781 | 30.64 | 2,338 | 1,125,110 | (1) | 1,573 | 115,971 | (1) |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 358,494,517 | 285,515,573 | 379,190,630 | 2,461 | 30:12 | 133,528 | 113,321,630 | 119,055,369 | 111,267 | 24,197,158 | 21,424,986 |
| Owners | 196,305,150 | 144,387,509 | 190,101,091 | 3,279 | 31.25 | 58,601 | 72,027,964 | 68,546,281 | 52,453 | 17,347,762 | 13,456,778 |
| Full owners | 163,435,752 | 121,405,905 | 163,760,992 | 3,227 | 31.62 | 49,609 | 61,256,859 | 59,479,352 | 44,042 | 13,945,696 | 11,446,800 |
| Part owners | 32,869,398 | 22,981,604 | 26,340,099 | 3,563 | 29.57 | 8,992 | 10,771,105 | 9,066,929 | 8,411 | 3,402,066 | 2,009,898 |
| Managers | 14,326,648 | 13,029,627 | 15,198,416 | 28,258 | 21.82 | 487 | 4,254,039 | 3,523,702 | 447 | 1,021,772 | 843,076 |
| All tenants | 127,862,739 | 128,098,437 | 173,891,123 | 1,657 | 29.73 | 74,440 | 37,059,627 | 48,985,386 | 58,367 | 5,827,624 | 7,120,132 |
| White, total | 261,435,186 | 215,687,277 | 273,184,395 | 3,429 | 30.91 | 74,077 | 91,191,250 | 90,879,793 | 64,411 | 20,898,736 | 17,336,928 |
| Owners | 175,764,250 | 129,559,721 | 167,209,149 | 4,108 | 32.06 | 41,892 | 65,058,575 | 60,773,546 | 36,032 | 15,914,828 | 12,191,241 |
| Full owners | 147,697,831 | 110,261,629 | 146,285,230 | 3,939 | 32.49 | 36,734 | 55,803,403 | 53,459,127 | 33,090 | 12,866,440 | 10,499,401 |
| Part owners | 28,066,419 | 19,298,092 | 20,923,919 | 5,311 | 29.98 | 5,158 | 9,255,172 | 7,314,419 | 4,942 | 3,048,388 | 1,691,840 |
| Managers | 15,950,888 | 12,822,052 | 14,612,482 | 28,188 | 21.75 | 459 | 4,115,539 | 3,358,687 | 420 | 996,347 | 920,008 |
| All tenants | 71,720,088 | 73,305,504 | 91,362,784 | 2,174 | 30.73 | 31,726 | 22,019,136 | 26,747,560 | 25,959 | 3,785,561 | 4,525,679 |
| Cash | 15,500,608 | (1) | 17,480,399 | 2,271 | 27.46 | 6,439 | 5,082,471 | 5,450,074 | 5,626 | 1,118,629 | 1,087,678 |
| Share-cash | 1,870,500 | (1) | (1) | 3,905 | 50.54 | 470 | 627,506 | (1) | 455 | 97,691 | (1) |
| Share | 23,387,976 | (1) | (1) | 2,474 | 35.88 | 9,207 | 6,681,777 | (1) | 7,855 | 1,029,658 | (1) |
| Croppers | 19,550,823 | 20,559,314 | 30,525,708 | 1,713 | 33.21 | 11,009 | 8,078,974 | 8,665,843 | 8,205 | 841,383 | 1,149,810 |
| Other | 11,410,161 | (1) | (1) | 2,366 | 23.21 | 4,601 | 3,568,408 | (1) | 3,618 | 698,200 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 77,059,331 | 69,828,296 | 106,006,235 | 1,257 | 27.70 | 59,451 | 22,130,380 | 28,175,576 | 46,856 | 3,500,422 | 4,088,058 |
| Owners | 20,540,880 | 14,827,788 | 22,891,942 | 1,202 | 25.70 | 16,709 | 6,969,389 | 7,772,735 | 14,421 | 1,432,934 | 1,265,537 |
| Full owners | 15,737,921 | 11,144,276 | 17,475,762 | 1,197 | 25.24 | 12,875 | 5,453,456 | 6,020,225 | 10,952 | 1,079,256 | 947,479 |
| Part owners | 4,802,959 | 3,683,512 | 5,416,180 | 1,219 | 27.41 | 3,834 | 1,515,933 | 1,752,510 | 3,469 | 353,678 | 318,058 |
| Managers | 375,780 | 207,575 | 585,954 | 12,958 | 24.49 | 28 | 120,500 | 165,015 | 27 | 25,425 | 28,068 |
| All tenants | 56,142,671 | 54,792,933 | 82,528,339 | 1,270 | 28.54 | 42,714 | 15,040,491 | 20,237,826 | 32,408 | 2,042,063 | 2,794,463 |
| Cash | 9,181,653 | (1) | 10,074,923 | 1,009 | 24.95 | 8,557 | 2,711,736 | 2,792,251 | 7,551 | 490,168 | 455,754 |
| Share-cash | 807,258 | (1) | (1) | 1,856 | 41.90 | 421 | 190,140 | (1) | 368 | 33,757 | (1) |
| Share | 10,782,573 | (1) | (1) | 1,784 | 33.84 | 5,882 | 2,600,094 | (1) | 4,827 | 387,048 | (1) |
| Croppers | 27,650,821 | 27,179,448 | 42,060,865 | 1,253 | 33.63 | 21,515 | 7,390,055 | 10,109,701 | 14,630 | 829,761 | 1,218,573 |
| Other | 7,720,586 | (1) | (1) | 1,179 | 17.58 | 6,339 | 2,148,466 | (1) | 5,032 | 301,329 | (1) |
| Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 480,344,531 | 429,755,216 | 577,338,409 | 2,223 | 20.28 | 210,395 | 160,521,316 | 182,446,649 | 188,348 | 35,665,186 | 31,210,54[illegible] |
| Owners | 246,823,323 | 199,107,029 | 258,256,619 | 2,898 | 21.34 | 83,502 | 92,184,843 | 92,532,548 | 76,052 | 22,385,789 | 17,484,[illegible] |
| Full owners | 214,274,764 | 175,362,870 | 228,099,058 | 2,816 | 21.55 | 74,707 | 81,604,904 | 82,456,079 | 67,497 | 18,557,682 | 15,214,0[illegible] |
| Part owners | 32,548,559 | 23,744,359 | 30,157,561 | 3,585 | 20.04 | 8,795 | 10,579,939 | 10,076,469 | 8,555 | 3,828,107 | 2,270,[illegible] |
| Managers | 23,492,371 | 17,951,306 | 34,921,275 | 23,445 | 22.87 | 970 | 6,216,120 | 8,202,418 | 914 | 2,187,066 | 1,746,474 |
| All tenants | 210,028,837 | 212,696,881 | 284,160,515 | 1,617 | 18.94 | 125,923 | 62,120,353 | 81,711,683 | 111,382 | 11,090,351 | 11,985,3[illegible] |
| White, total | 405,385,328 | 355,524,666 | 462,642,559 | 2,584 | 21.06 | 152,828 | 139,372,751 | 150,650,865 | 137,225 | 32,170,054 | 26,895,2[illegible] |
| Owners | 232,556,203 | 187,621,895 | 240,723,797 | 3,094 | 21.69 | 73,689 | 87,382,576 | 86,819,364 | 66,954 | 21,465,889 | 16,603,9[illegible] |
| Full owners | 202,133,700 | 165,899,439 | 213,764,946 | 2,995 | 21.89 | 66,255 | 77,455,563 | 77,733,047 | 59,729 | 17,796,663 | 14,502,8[illegible] |
| Part owners | 30,422,503 | 21,722,456 | 26,958,851 | 3,970 | 20.43 | 7,434 | 9,927,013 | 9,086,317 | 7,225 | 3,669,226 | 2,101,0[illegible] |
| Managers | 23,157,831 | 17,543,916 | 34,014,505 | 23,973 | 22.92 | 957 | 6,150,720 | 7,995,733 | 886 | 2,161,305 | 1,698,817 |
| All tenants | 149,671,294 | 150,358,855 | 187,904,257 | 1,853 | 19.90 | 78,202 | 45,839,455 | 55,835,768 | 69,385 | 8,542,842 | 8,592,5[illegible] |
| Cash | 39,586,168 | (1) | 42,803,871 | 1,996 | 18.64 | 19,226 | 12,364,298 | 12,780,241 | 17,523 | 2,571,875 | 2,219,1[illegible] |
| Share-cash | 859,399 | (1) | (1) | 2,455 | 22.16 | 334 | 284,494 | (1) | 312 | 55,615 | (1) |
| Share | 36,845,428 | (1) | (1) | 1,886 | 20.79 | 19,014 | 11,195,562 | (1) | 17,342 | 1,980,115 | (1) |
| Croppers | 53,626,888 | 54,409,870 | 62,330,247 | 1,895 | 21.77 | 30,582 | 15,994,338 | 24,199,890 | 26,249 | 2,675,260 | 3,349,[illegible] |
| Other | 18,753,411 | (1) | (1) | 1,991 | 16.71 | 9,066 | 6,002,763 | (1) | 7,959 | 1,259,977 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 74,959,203 | 74,230,550 | 114,695,850 | 1,268 | 16.92 | 57,567 | 21,148,565 | 31,795,784 | 51,123 | 3,493,152 | 4,321,[illegible] |
| Owners | 14,267,120 | 11,485,134 | 17,532,822 | 1,424 | 16.89 | 9,813 | 4,802,267 | 5,713,184 | 9,098 | 919,900 | 880,[illegible] |
| Full owners | 12,141,064 | 9,463,231 | 14,334,112 | 1,411 | 17.09 | 8,452 | 4,149,341 | 4,723,032 | 7,768 | 761,019 | 711,[illegible] |
| Part owners | 2,126,056 | 2,021,903 | 3,198,710 | 1,504 | 15.80 | 1,361 | 652,926 | 990,152 | 1,330 | 158,881 | 169,[illegible] |
| Managers | 334,540 | 407,390 | 905,770 | 9,285 | 19.84 | 33 | 65,400 | 206,665 | 28 | 25,763 | 47,[illegible] |
| All tenants | 60,357,543 | 62,338,026 | 96,256,258 | 1,230 | 16.91 | 47,721 | 16,280,898 | 25,875,915 | 41,997 | 2,547,489 | 3,392,[illegible] |
| Cash | 10,119,213 | (1) | 14,553,806 | 1,247 | 14.28 | 7,839 | 2,660,884 | 3,858,925 | 7,316 | 471,044 | 564,[illegible] |
| Share-cash | 182,395 | (1) | (1) | 2,030 | 13.15 | 71 | 30,875 | (1) | 71 | 5,964 | (1) |
| Share | 4,854,906 | (1) | (1) | 1,467 | 17.91 | 3,144 | 1,341,094 | (1) | 2,882 | 186,971 | (1) |
| Croppers | 34,912,053 | 37,598,384 | 60,573,143 | 1,191 | 19.86 | 28,547 | 9,408,671 | 16,157,408 | 24,325 | 1,384,973 | 2,033,[illegible] |
| Other | 10,308,976 | (1) | (1) | 1,240 | 12.58 | 8,120 | 2,839,374 | (1) | 7,403 | 496,537 | (1) |

[1] Not available.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (dollars) | | | Average per farm, 1940 (dollars) | Average per acre, 1940 (dollars) | Buildings | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) | |
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1930 | | 1940 | 1930 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 324,377,874 | 321,077,653 | 423,546,262 | 5,211 | 38.90 | 54,911 | 88,211,007 | 70,491,475 | 44,385 | 20,382,246 | 15,446,476 |
| Owners | 219,258,930 | 208,468,258 | 268,664,822 | 4,879 | 40.91 | 40,074 | 53,993,700 | 54,389,751 | 32,155 | 14,019,688 | 10,424,624 |
| Full owners | 191,527,202 | 195,680,679 | 247,982,341 | 4,707 | 51.95 | 36,071 | 48,340,025 | 50,098,845 | 28,303 | 11,155,048 | 9,128,896 |
| Part owners | 27,711,728 | 14,787,579 | 20,682,281 | 6,551 | 18.59 | 4,003 | 5,653,675 | 4,272,888 | 3,852 | 2,866,640 | 1,295,728 |
| Managers | 75,151,112 | 77,977,578 | 117,305,733 | 45,672 | 45.92 | 1,135 | 6,928,916 | 8,471,749 | 869 | 3,853,218 | 3,083,576 |
| All tenants | 30,007,832 | 34,631,817 | 37,375,907 | 1,915 | 22.34 | 13,702 | 7,290,391 | 7,649,993 | 11,541 | 2,509,340 | 1,958,276 |
| White, total | 313,787,378 | 310,837,054 | 407,826,305 | 5,978 | 39.80 | 46,020 | 35,162,005 | 66,610,109 | 38,863 | 19,727,252 | 14,741,456 |
| Owners | 213,181,364 | 202,730,306 | 260,153,585 | 5,408 | 41.77 | 34,784 | 52,070,632 | 51,931,018 | 27,753 | 13,588,546 | 9,999,215 |
| Full owners | 186,469,054 | 188,712,887 | 240,964,602 | 5,153 | 53.51 | 31,746 | 46,735,306 | 48,102,477 | 24,654 | 10,818,856 | 8,797,379 |
| Part owners | 26,712,310 | 14,017,419 | 19,188,983 | 8,255 | 16.51 | 3,038 | 5,335,326 | 3,828,541 | 2,919 | 2,767,690 | 1,201,836 |
| Managers | 74,248,917 | 77,456,578 | 116,115,753 | 46,261 | 46.02 | 1,099 | 6,759,116 | 8,263,464 | 641 | 3,832,658 | 3,034,511 |
| All tenants | 26,357,097 | 30,650,150 | 31,558,987 | 2,299 | 22.59 | 10,157 | 6,332,257 | 6,415,627 | 8,269 | 2,306,048 | 1,707,750 |
| Cash | 11,823,366 | (1) | 14,120,776 | 2,295 | 20.89 | 4,464 | 2,768,058 | 2,780,096 | 3,634 | 1,274,511 | 973,345 |
| Share-cash | 380,232 | (1) | (1) | 2,859 | 42.40 | 117 | 69,423 | (1) | 106 | 44,916 | (1) |
| Share | 3,975,452 | (1) | (1) | 2,522 | 28.83 | 1,375 | 836,932 | (1) | 1,185 | 338,259 | (1) |
| Croppers | 4,033,563 | 4,599,320 | 7,200,822 | 1,720 | 22.27 | 2,206 | 1,154,411 | 1,700,983 | 1,897 | 302,819 | 294,624 |
| Other | 6,144,484 | (1) | (1) | 2,720 | 22.51 | 2,005 | 1,501,433 | (1) | 1,447 | 347,543 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 10,590,496 | 10,240,619 | 15,519,957 | 1,085 | 25.31 | 8,891 | 3,049,002 | 3,881,364 | 7,602 | 654,994 | 705,020 |
| Owners | 6,057,566 | 5,737,952 | 6,511,057 | 1,098 | 25.73 | 5,290 | 1,925,068 | 2,438,713 | 4,402 | 433,142 | 426,409 |
| Full owners | 5,058,148 | 4,967,792 | 7,017,739 | 1,122 | 24.89 | 4,323 | 1,604,719 | 1,994,388 | 3,469 | 334,192 | 331,517 |
| Part owners | 999,418 | 770,160 | 1,493,318 | 992 | 19.17 | 967 | 318,349 | 444,345 | 933 | 98,950 | 93,892 |
| Managers | 882,195 | 521,000 | 1,189,980 | 22,055 | 38.87 | 36 | 167,800 | 208,285 | 28 | 20,560 | 29,065 |
| All tenants | 3,850,735 | 3,981,667 | 5,818,920 | 869 | 20.72 | 3,565 | 958,134 | 1,234,366 | 3,072 | 201,292 | 250,546 |
| Cash | 1,430,013 | (1) | 2,590,492 | 764 | 19.08 | 1,516 | 395,508 | 543,153 | 1,503 | 95,176 | 117,474 |
| Share-cash | 29,545 | (1) | (1) | 895 | 19.92 | 30 | 9,310 | (1) | 29 | 2,055 | (1) |
| Share | 422,587 | (1) | (1) | 1,062 | 29.28 | 271 | 85,675 | (1) | 260 | 16,074 | (1) |
| Croppers | 1,000,176 | 1,250,288 | 1,449,330 | 942 | 19.47 | 874 | 266,640 | 329,885 | 704 | 53,675 | 59,872 |
| Other | 768,415 | (1) | (1) | 916 | 22.82 | 774 | 203,001 | (1) | 576 | 34,334 | (1) |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 776,494,098 | 620,406,700 | 871,448,652 | 3,070 | 38.26 | 246,052 | 256,361,874 | 276,466,780 | 192,184 | 41,518,943 | 36,546,828 |
| Owners | 549,175,467 | 444,700,780 | 620,046,020 | 3,257 | 37.76 | 166,246 | 189,960,618 | 206,540,260 | 133,959 | 30,810,465 | 27,545,515 |
| Full owners | 487,207,910 | 390,870,705 | 540,206,453 | 3,255 | 38.08 | 147,686 | 172,151,139 | 182,099,854 | 117,372 | 26,508,401 | 23,827,852 |
| Part owners | 61,965,557 | 53,830,075 | 79,839,567 | 3,277 | 35.41 | 18,558 | 17,829,477 | 24,440,426 | 16,587 | 4,302,064 | 3,915,663 |
| Managers | 20,776,526 | 12,799,404 | 21,758,833 | 44,589 | 102.44 | 459 | 6,160,880 | 6,133,767 | 408 | 703,996 | 565,887 |
| All tenants | 206,542,105 | 162,906,516 | 229,643,779 | 2,464 | 37.22 | 79,347 | 60,280,178 | 63,792,753 | 57,817 | 10,004,482 | 8,439,626 |
| White, total | 766,667,460 | 610,709,732 | 855,291,039 | 3,100 | 38.23 | 240,772 | 253,218,259 | 271,834,958 | 188,383 | 41,039,624 | 35,941,398 |
| Owners | 544,028,567 | 440,087,036 | 612,697,337 | 3,268 | 37.78 | 165,129 | 188,180,414 | 203,955,836 | 131,547 | 30,545,057 | 27,228,123 |
| Full owners | 482,827,052 | 387,302,669 | 534,877,383 | 3,285 | 38.10 | 145,019 | 170,569,387 | 180,202,361 | 115,346 | 26,288,258 | 23,400,830 |
| Part owners | 61,201,535 | 52,764,367 | 77,819,954 | 3,318 | 35.44 | 18,110 | 17,591,027 | 23,733,475 | 16,201 | 4,254,799 | 3,827,293 |
| Managers | 20,641,776 | 12,376,244 | 21,380,653 | 44,875 | 102.52 | 453 | 6,126,030 | 6,015,267 | 403 | 701,784 | 555,637 |
| All tenants | 201,997,117 | 158,266,452 | 221,213,069 | 2,480 | 37.05 | 77,190 | 58,931,815 | 61,683,853 | 56,413 | 9,794,785 | 8,157,638 |
| Cash | 25,005,659 | (1) | 32,800,123 | 1,869 | 30.84 | 13,158 | 7,179,350 | 8,381,814 | 8,560 | 1,020,257 | 1,082,874 |
| Share-cash | 12,461,829 | (1) | (1) | 4,087 | 75.70 | 3,007 | 3,430,323 | (1) | 2,293 | 502,402 | (1) |
| Share | 103,766,128 | (1) | (1) | 3,007 | 36.45 | 32,839 | 29,420,195 | (1) | 26,781 | 5,149,154 | (1) |
| Croppers | 44,400,984 | 30,972,794 | 44,813,091 | 2,016 | 40.11 | 20,106 | 13,806,754 | 13,096,705 | 13,653 | 2,443,137 | 1,747,981 |
| Other | 16,344,517 | (1) | (1) | 1,932 | 31.32 | 8,080 | 5,095,193 | (1) | 5,126 | 679,835 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 9,826,638 | 9,698,988 | 16,157,593 | 1,772 | 40.81 | 5,280 | 3,163,415 | 4,831,824 | 3,821 | 479,319 | 605,430 |
| Owners | 5,144,900 | 4,653,744 | 7,348,683 | 1,626 | 36.08 | 3,117 | 1,600,202 | 2,604,424 | 2,412 | 267,408 | 315,382 |
| Full owners | 4,380,878 | 3,568,036 | 5,329,070 | 1,621 | 36.62 | 2,689 | 1,561,752 | 1,897,473 | 2,026 | 220,143 | 227,002 |
| Part owners | 764,022 | 1,085,708 | 2,019,613 | 1,654 | 33.25 | 448 | 238,450 | 706,951 | 386 | 47,265 | 88,380 |
| Managers | 136,750 | 423,160 | 378,200 | 22,792 | 91.29 | 6 | 34,850 | 118,500 | 5 | 2,212 | 8,050 |
| All tenants | 4,544,988 | 4,642,084 | 8,430,710 | 1,912 | 47.00 | 2,157 | 1,328,363 | 2,108,900 | 1,404 | 209,699 | 281,988 |
| Cash | 148,590 | (1) | 306,395 | 1,339 | 46.57 | 108 | 41,940 | 82,196 | 71 | 5,446 | 7,454 |
| Share-cash | 217,187 | (1) | (1) | 3,148 | 93.62 | 67 | 57,075 | (1) | 52 | 8,810 | (1) |
| Share | 1,461,465 | (1) | (1) | 2,790 | 39.41 | 489 | 386,504 | (1) | 410 | 57,139 | (1) |
| Croppers | 2,405,498 | 2,404,110 | 4,241,852 | 1,596 | 52.60 | 1,343 | 748,157 | 1,054,785 | 793 | 122,437 | 152,270 |
| Other | 292,248 | (1) | (1) | 1,838 | 37.14 | 150 | 94,687 | (1) | 78 | 15,867 | (1) |
| Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 664,474,267 | 555,750,791 | 743,222,363 | 2,663 | 35.93 | 237,994 | 213,944,825 | 227,570,837 | 187,450 | 49,153,034 | 45,758,093 |
| Owners | 450,096,833 | 358,810,054 | 476,238,699 | 3,053 | 36.38 | 144,758 | 158,041,153 | 160,334,562 | 118,754 | 35,416,364 | 32,038,060 |
| Full owners | 385,031,444 | 310,969,862 | 404,659,741 | 2,994 | 36.78 | 126,327 | 139,944,931 | 138,987,190 | 101,748 | 29,229,627 | 27,007,152 |
| Part owners | 65,065,389 | 47,840,192 | 71,576,958 | 3,451 | 34.24 | 18,431 | 18,096,222 | 21,347,372 | 16,988 | 6,186,737 | 5,028,908 |
| Managers | 13,549,734 | 11,446,445 | 17,473,748 | 30,409 | 57.44 | 425 | 3,370,745 | 3,902,235 | 386 | 816,809 | 667,873 |
| All tenants | 201,027,700 | 185,492,292 | 249,511,916 | 2,016 | 34.15 | 92,811 | 52,532,927 | 63,334,040 | 68,328 | 12,919,861 | 13,054,160 |
| White, total | 627,938,822 | 521,181,412 | 686,838,303 | 2,859 | 36.04 | 211,891 | 205,023,649 | 213,821,180 | 168,586 | 47,121,341 | 42,777,923 |
| Owners | 439,213,338 | 349,970,757 | 462,063,226 | 3,125 | 36.57 | 137,983 | 154,730,309 | 155,932,205 | 115,109 | 34,672,880 | 31,093,930 |
| Full owners | 376,903,035 | 304,238,651 | 394,409,831 | 3,059 | 36.94 | 121,013 | 137,322,314 | 135,684,149 | 97,463 | 28,681,588 | 26,317,276 |
| Part owners | 62,310,303 | 45,731,926 | 67,653,395 | 3,590 | 34.46 | 16,970 | 17,407,995 | 20,268,054 | 15,646 | 5,991,092 | 4,776,652 |
| Managers | 13,156,764 | 11,362,445 | 16,699,648 | 30,668 | 57.36 | 416 | 3,299,345 | 3,637,585 | 379 | 802,764 | 647,168 |
| All tenants | 175,568,700 | 159,848,210 | 208,075,429 | 2,252 | 33.88 | 73,293 | 46,993,995 | 54,251,392 | 55,098 | 11,645,877 | 11,036,825 |
| Cash | 25,319,415 | (1) | 32,574,074 | 2,579 | 39.77 | 9,568 | 7,130,423 | 8,581,345 | 7,003 | 1,744,231 | 1,868,370 |
| Share-cash | 4,369,984 | (1) | (1) | 3,201 | 37.71 | 1,321 | 1,071,763 | (1) | 1,082 | 356,542 | (1) |
| Share | 81,005,304 | (1) | (1) | 2,509 | 30.54 | 30,296 | 20,492,138 | (1) | 26,433 | 5,523,005 | (1) |
| Croppers | 49,146,064 | 41,728,568 | 60,133,251 | 1,779 | 39.20 | 25,018 | 13,681,542 | 15,734,060 | 15,978 | 3,080,925 | 2,915,152 |
| Other | 15,727,933 | (1) | (1) | 2,077 | 31.07 | 7,090 | 4,618,131 | (1) | 4,602 | 941,174 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 36,535,445 | 34,569,379 | 56,384,060 | 1,308 | 34.14 | 28,303 | 8,921,176 | 13,749,657 | 18,864 | 2,031,893 | 2,980,170 |
| Owners | 10,883,495 | 8,839,297 | 14,175,473 | 1,581 | 30.00 | 6,775 | 3,310,844 | 4,402,359 | 5,625 | 743,684 | 942,130 |
| Full owners | 8,128,409 | 6,731,051 | 10,249,910 | 1,507 | 29.99 | 5,314 | 2,622,617 | 3,325,041 | 4,283 | 546,039 | 889,874 |
| Part owners | 2,755,086 | 2,108,246 | 3,925,563 | 1,845 | 30.03 | 1,461 | 688,227 | 1,079,318 | 1,342 | 195,645 | 252,256 |
| Managers | 192,950 | 86,000 | 774,100 | 19,295 | 63.12 | 10 | 71,400 | 264,650 | 9 | 14,025 | 20,705 |
| All tenants | 25,459,000 | 25,644,082 | 41,436,487 | 1,208 | 36.14 | 19,518 | 5,538,932 | 9,082,648 | 13,230 | 1,273,984 | 2,017,335 |
| Cash | 2,305,801 | (1) | 3,058,225 | 1,901 | 38.41 | 1,140 | 466,876 | 1,249,015 | 950 | 104,919 | 346,645 |
| Share-cash | 241,422 | (1) | (1) | 1,737 | 37.73 | 130 | 46,390 | (1) | 111 | 15,801 | (1) |
| Share | 6,510,395 | (1) | (1) | 1,678 | 32.83 | 3,821 | 1,264,464 | (1) | 3,025 | 381,099 | (1) |
| Croppers | 13,177,400 | 12,885,023 | 20,885,769 | 950 | 39.15 | 12,732 | 3,129,213 | 4,741,313 | 7,498 | 807,046 | 880,870 |
| Other | 3,223,992 | (1) | (1) | 1,630 | 31.28 | 1,895 | 632,189 | (1) | 1,645 | 185,119 | (1) |

1 Not available.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (dollars) | | | Average per farm, 1940 (dollars) | Average per acre, 1940 (dollars) | Buildings | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) | |
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1930 | | 1940 | 1930 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 408,782,488 | 368,219,654 | 502,370,806 | 1,764 | 21.35 | 224,686 | 117,322,810 | 148,331,856 | 186,681 | 29,595,686 | 33,544,806 |
| Owners | 225,469,668 | 188,108,458 | 252,578,567 | 2,371 | 21.23 | 93,300 | 71,537,607 | 84,910,364 | 82,807 | 19,593,662 | 20,714,783 |
| Full owners | 180,909,521 | 157,824,776 | 211,356,187 | 2,253 | 21.27 | 78,883 | 60,046,058 | 72,306,046 | 69,305 | 15,301,305 | 17,295,776 |
| Part owners | 44,560,147 | 30,283,682 | 41,222,380 | 3,010 | 21.10 | 14,417 | 11,491,549 | 12,604,318 | 13,502 | 4,292,357 | 3,419,005 |
| Managers | 9,514,063 | 9,154,052 | 13,442,234 | 22,925 | 25.31 | 401 | 2,040,652 | 2,706,565 | 373 | 974,025 | 800,512 |
| All tenants | 173,798,757 | 170,957,144 | 236,350,005 | 1,276 | 21.33 | 130,985 | 43,744,551 | 60,714,927 | 103,501 | 9,027,999 | 12,029,511 |
| White, total | 345,558,085 | 304,913,168 | 397,528,567 | 2,182 | 22.17 | 153,495 | 100,754,213 | 121,095,771 | 151,972 | 26,768,584 | 28,444,490 |
| Owners | 208,519,386 | 172,201,518 | 227,570,781 | 2,601 | 21.69 | 77,920 | 65,936,382 | 77,339,096 | 69,436 | 18,555,802 | 19,160,174 |
| Full owners | 166,582,064 | 145,883,608 | 193,158,598 | 2,431 | 21.76 | 67,304 | 55,740,164 | 66,771,949 | 59,383 | 14,555,828 | 16,183,602 |
| Part owners | 39,937,322 | 26,317,910 | 34,412,183 | 3,668 | 21.42 | 10,616 | 10,196,218 | 10,567,147 | 10,053 | 4,019,974 | 2,976,572 |
| Managers | 9,270,408 | 8,628,332 | 12,676,524 | 23,529 | 25.53 | 380 | 1,993,102 | 2,586,715 | 354 | 943,080 | 772,313 |
| All tenants | 129,768,291 | 124,085,318 | 157,279,262 | 1,852 | 22.76 | 75,195 | 32,824,729 | 41,169,960 | 82,182 | 7,269,702 | 8,512,003 |
| Cash | 35,867,867 | (1) | 39,478,576 | 1,852 | 21.19 | 18,516 | 9,524,091 | 10,640,390 | 15,501 | 2,131,689 | 2,383,342 |
| Share-cash | 1,505,751 | (1) | (1) | 2,402 | 23.68 | 597 | 331,338 | (1) | 548 | 108,742 | (1) |
| Share | 50,314,249 | (1) | (1) | 1,700 | 24.02 | 28,482 | 12,218,077 | (1) | 25,468 | 2,850,543 | (1) |
| Croppers | 29,267,148 | 33,466,848 | 52,080,434 | 1,328 | 23.98 | 20,999 | 7,583,513 | 13,470,896 | 15,449 | 1,384,283 | 2,269,873 |
| Other | 12,813,266 | (1) | (1) | 1,842 | 20.34 | 6,601 | 3,167,710 | (1) | 5,218 | 796,445 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 63,224,403 | 63,306,486 | 104,844,239 | 852 | 17.77 | 71,191 | 16,568,597 | 27,236,085 | 54,709 | 2,827,102 | 5,100,316 |
| Owners | 18,950,282 | 15,906,940 | 25,007,786 | 1,208 | 17.27 | 15,380 | 5,601,225 | 7,571,268 | 13,571 | 1,037,860 | 1,554,609 |
| Full owners | 14,327,457 | 11,941,168 | 18,197,589 | 1,217 | 16.86 | 11,579 | 4,305,894 | 5,534,097 | 9,922 | 765,477 | 1,112,176 |
| Part owners | 4,622,825 | 3,965,772 | 6,810,197 | 1,180 | 18.89 | 3,801 | 1,295,331 | 2,037,171 | 3,449 | 272,383 | 442,433 |
| Managers | 243,655 | 527,720 | 765,710 | 11,603 | 19.00 | 21 | 47,550 | 119,850 | 19 | 30,945 | 28,199 |
| All tenants | 44,030,466 | 46,871,828 | 79,070,743 | 764 | 18.00 | 55,790 | 10,919,822 | 19,544,967 | 41,319 | 1,759,297 | 3,517,508 |
| Cash | 14,110,362 | (1) | 29,300,548 | 698 | 16.89 | 19,486 | 3,627,878 | 7,700,815 | 15,909 | 633,889 | 1,549,935 |
| Share-cash | 427,284 | (1) | (1) | 690 | 19.72 | 462 | 86,441 | (1) | 405 | 19,094 | (1) |
| Share | 6,118,668 | (1) | (1) | 947 | 19.91 | 6,189 | 1,383,077 | (1) | 4,998 | 246,922 | (1) |
| Croppers | 14,797,778 | 19,934,847 | 28,494,405 | 765 | 20.91 | 18,756 | 3,730,279 | 6,707,895 | 11,414 | 504,231 | 906,575 |
| Other | 8,576,373 | (1) | (1) | 768 | 14.90 | 10,897 | 2,092,147 | (1) | 8,593 | 354,161 | (1) |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 474,986,062 | 370,838,658 | 568,322,065 | 1,632 | 24.80 | 279,051 | 129,492,196 | 157,723,346 | 187,509 | 40,300,899 | 41,609,042 |
| Owners | 241,836,988 | 178,717,348 | 234,129,431 | 2,486 | 21.53 | 94,834 | 74,043,977 | 79,859,914 | 83,598 | 25,885,190 | 24,199,007 |
| Full owners | 211,037,228 | 161,646,717 | 212,885,504 | 2,379 | 21.29 | 86,490 | 66,248,004 | 73,139,041 | 75,801 | 22,071,926 | 21,955,407 |
| Part owners | 30,799,760 | 17,070,631 | 21,243,927 | 3,594 | 23.41 | 8,344 | 7,795,973 | 6,720,873 | 7,797 | 3,813,264 | 2,243,600 |
| Managers | 34,859,792 | 19,464,259 | 27,850,865 | 34,419 | 37.58 | 891 | 6,043,823 | 5,698,181 | 800 | 3,509,628 | 2,171,077 |
| All tenants | 198,489,282 | 172,657,051 | 306,341,769 | 1,029 | 28.34 | 183,326 | 49,404,398 | 72,165,251 | 103,111 | 10,905,081 | 15,238,958 |
| White, total | 320,548,327 | 244,607,200 | 318,770,957 | 2,437 | 23.29 | 125,895 | 90,858,816 | 100,023,074 | 102,302 | 33,121,504 | 30,493,095 |
| Owners | 210,426,975 | 156,818,949 | 198,010,451 | 2,850 | 22.18 | 71,855 | 65,531,780 | 69,278,844 | 63,250 | 23,471,116 | 21,437,947 |
| Full owners | 183,821,620 | 142,612,454 | 181,586,768 | 2,700 | 21.88 | 66,259 | 58,796,095 | 63,950,301 | 57,950 | 20,044,003 | 19,562,683 |
| Part owners | 26,605,355 | 14,206,495 | 16,423,683 | 4,613 | 24.45 | 5,614 | 6,735,685 | 5,328,543 | 5,300 | 3,427,113 | 1,875,264 |
| Managers | 35,714,753 | 19,180,559 | 26,640,730 | 35,010 | 37.35 | 851 | 5,945,523 | 5,523,516 | 769 | 3,438,013 | 2,098,567 |
| All tenants | 76,404,599 | 68,607,692 | 94,119,776 | 1,346 | 22.64 | 53,191 | 19,381,513 | 25,220,714 | 38,283 | 6,212,375 | 6,956,581 |
| Cash | 22,286,514 | (1) | 21,872,418 | 2,269 | 24.45 | 9,301 | 5,483,397 | 6,304,516 | 7,531 | 2,308,064 | 2,049,929 |
| Share-cash | 2,634,177 | (1) | (1) | 3,742 | 41.27 | 691 | 613,258 | (1) | 544 | 272,247 | (1) |
| Share | 23,174,016 | (1) | (1) | 1,295 | 18.97 | 15,810 | 5,620,356 | (1) | 14,582 | 1,957,561 | (1) |
| Croppers | 21,333,806 | 20,553,209 | 37,281,128 | 913 | 25.67 | 21,904 | 5,610,055 | 9,351,456 | 12,613 | 1,129,719 | 1,860,738 |
| Other | 6,976,086 | (1) | (1) | 1,409 | 20.11 | 4,485 | 2,054,447 | (1) | 3,213 | 546,784 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 154,439,735 | 126,231,458 | 249,551,108 | 968 | 26.65 | 153,156 | 38,633,380 | 57,700,272 | 85,207 | 7,179,395 | 11,115,947 |
| Owners | 31,410,013 | 21,898,399 | 36,118,980 | 1,341 | 18.03 | 22,981 | 8,512,197 | 10,581,070 | 20,348 | 2,414,074 | 2,761,060 |
| Full owners | 27,215,608 | 19,034,263 | 31,298,736 | 1,320 | 17.96 | 20,251 | 7,451,909 | 9,188,740 | 17,851 | 2,027,925 | 2,392,724 |
| Part owners | 4,194,405 | 2,864,136 | 4,820,244 | 1,497 | 18.43 | 2,730 | 1,060,288 | 1,392,330 | 2,497 | 386,151 | 368,336 |
| Managers | 945,039 | 283,700 | 1,210,135 | 21,478 | 46.16 | 40 | 98,300 | 174,665 | 31 | 71,615 | 72,510 |
| All tenants | 122,084,683 | 104,049,359 | 212,221,993 | 897 | 33.65 | 130,135 | 30,022,883 | 46,944,537 | 64,828 | 4,693,706 | 8,282,377 |
| Cash | 10,326,632 | (1) | 27,550,626 | 1,126 | 22.83 | 8,691 | 2,164,389 | 6,127,545 | 7,187 | 589,203 | 1,718,897 |
| Share-cash | 1,882,577 | (1) | (1) | 1,659 | 44.81 | 1,100 | 346,440 | (1) | 778 | 110,476 | (1) |
| Share | 13,927,346 | (1) | (1) | 859 | 19.84 | 15,511 | 3,310,226 | (1) | 12,080 | 820,193 | (1) |
| Croppers | 89,066,945 | 73,328,708 | 131,863,243 | 872 | 42.74 | 97,741 | 22,611,583 | 28,462,848 | 39,736 | 2,847,507 | 3,476,512 |
| Other | 6,880,983 | (1) | (1) | 924 | 20.19 | 7,092 | 1,590,285 | (1) | 5,047 | 326,327 | (1) |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 456,848,156 | 376,087,716 | 547,825,250 | 2,108 | 25.32 | 210,040 | 118,313,546 | 139,908,452 | 167,909 | 37,416,663 | 33,116,340 |
| Owners | 247,085,145 | 188,356,519 | 256,755,947 | 2,455 | 22.78 | 98,841 | 72,149,953 | 78,762,192 | 85,204 | 22,428,162 | 19,186,668 |
| Full owners | 195,185,680 | 155,818,449 | 209,922,872 | 2,274 | 22.53 | 84,228 | 60,605,480 | 65,892,781 | 71,308 | 16,949,276 | 15,540,820 |
| Part owners | 51,899,465 | 32,538,070 | 46,833,075 | 3,508 | 23.74 | 14,413 | 11,544,473 | 12,889,411 | 13,896 | 5,478,888 | 3,645,848 |
| Managers | 19,174,912 | 14,676,181 | 14,036,681 | 32,173 | 40.43 | 580 | 2,994,059 | 2,804,717 | 524 | 1,866,359 | 1,077,825 |
| All tenants | 190,588,099 | 173,055,016 | 275,035,622 | 1,651 | 28.35 | 110,819 | 41,169,536 | 58,321,543 | 82,181 | 13,102,142 | 12,851,847 |
| White, total | 392,813,524 | 313,873,321 | 429,592,349 | 2,460 | 24.29 | 155,161 | 102,041,419 | 116,028,798 | 130,164 | 33,872,521 | 28,342,402 |
| Owners | 230,814,490 | 175,333,770 | 236,983,213 | 2,560 | 22.64 | 88,348 | 68,125,379 | 73,223,865 | 76,105 | 21,391,044 | 17,888,482 |
| Full owners | 181,663,865 | 144,817,860 | 192,577,995 | 2,382 | 22.36 | 75,480 | 57,180,249 | 61,415,772 | 63,881 | 16,125,491 | 14,499,725 |
| Part owners | 48,950,632 | 30,515,910 | 44,385,218 | 3,713 | 23.76 | 12,868 | 10,945,130 | 11,808,093 | 12,424 | 5,265,553 | 3,388,757 |
| Managers | 18,574,195 | 14,434,711 | 13,707,981 | 32,364 | 40.22 | 561 | 2,917,934 | 2,728,077 | 506 | 1,813,109 | 1,061,430 |
| All tenants | 143,524,839 | 124,104,840 | 178,921,155 | 2,080 | 25.98 | 66,254 | 30,998,106 | 40,076,856 | 53,553 | 10,668,368 | 9,392,490 |
| Cash | 33,392,127 | (1) | 23,248,906 | 2,400 | 29.48 | 13,547 | 7,436,802 | 6,006,198 | 10,152 | 2,552,866 | 1,528,142 |
| Share-cash | 18,996,369 | (1) | (1) | 3,900 | 47.91 | 4,750 | 3,179,894 | (1) | 4,440 | 1,455,803 | (1) |
| Share | 60,061,007 | (1) | (1) | 2,055 | 21.35 | 28,038 | 12,988,370 | (1) | 25,298 | 4,706,704 | (1) |
| Croppers | 21,061,561 | 23,361,579 | 46,516,673 | 1,448 | 31.58 | 13,750 | 4,721,172 | 9,555,517 | 9,499 | 1,261,657 | 1,859,134 |
| Other | 10,013,775 | (1) | (1) | 1,554 | 19.42 | 6,169 | 2,891,868 | (1) | 4,164 | 861,338 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 64,034,632 | 62,214,395 | 118,235,901 | 1,123 | 34.23 | 54,879 | 14,272,129 | 23,879,654 | 37,745 | 3,544,142 | 4,773,938 |
| Owners | 16,470,655 | 13,022,749 | 21,792,734 | 1,561 | 24.79 | 10,295 | 4,024,574 | 5,558,327 | 9,099 | 1,037,118 | 1,298,186 |
| Full owners | 13,521,822 | 11,000,589 | 17,344,877 | 1,512 | 25.13 | 8,748 | 3,425,231 | 4,477,009 | 7,627 | 823,785 | 1,041,095 |
| Part owners | 2,948,833 | 2,022,160 | 4,447,857 | 1,832 | 23.34 | 1,547 | 599,343 | 1,081,318 | 1,472 | 213,333 | 257,091 |
| Managers | 500,717 | 241,470 | 328,700 | 26,354 | 50.17 | 19 | 76,125 | 76,640 | 18 | 73,250 | 16,395 |
| All tenants | 47,063,260 | 48,950,176 | 96,114,467 | 1,013 | 39.33 | 44,565 | 10,171,430 | 18,244,687 | 28,628 | 2,433,774 | 3,459,357 |
| Cash | 4,914,849 | (1) | 10,780,298 | 1,687 | 38.10 | 2,755 | 888,124 | 2,112,906 | 2,395 | 355,687 | 558,377 |
| Share-cash | 3,898,477 | (1) | (1) | 1,758 | 48.91 | 2,149 | 661,418 | (1) | 1,852 | 245,267 | (1) |
| Share | 8,475,946 | (1) | (1) | 1,220 | 25.28 | 6,625 | 1,629,846 | (1) | 5,624 | 436,643 | (1) |
| Croppers | 28,579,929 | 30,489,695 | 57,812,782 | 863 | 47.38 | 31,884 | 6,706,140 | 10,823,392 | 18,026 | 1,341,540 | 1,662,733 |
| Other | 1,194,059 | (1) | (1) | 954 | 28.27 | 1,152 | 285,902 | (1) | 731 | 56,437 | (1) |

[1] Not available.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (dollars) | | | Average per farm, 1940 (dollars) | Average per acre, 1940 (dollars) | Buildings | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) | |
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1930 | | 1940 | 1930 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 353,873,506 | 295,515,197 | 418,191,773 | 2,359 | 35.40 | 145,128 | 91,393,625 | 104,633,627 | 122,651 | 35,804,852 | 28,173,647 |
| Owners | 191,143,930 | 149,732,911 | 197,629,870 | 3,169 | 34.05 | 59,216 | 55,788,482 | 58,862,728 | 54,157 | 21,755,834 | 16,073,075 |
| Full owners | 150,503,037 | 127,429,403 | 169,268,051 | 2,843 | 33.46 | 52,040 | 47,279,669 | 52,320,199 | 47,227 | 16,432,418 | 13,565,489 |
| Part owners | 40,640,893 | 22,303,508 | 28,361,819 | 5,510 | 36.41 | 7,176 | 8,508,813 | 6,542,529 | 6,930 | 5,323,416 | 2,507,586 |
| Managers | 27,455,726 | 20,545,139 | 34,736,437 | 51,999 | 36.85 | 506 | 6,823,107 | 7,300,857 | 466 | 2,902,831 | 2,206,658 |
| All tenants | 135,273,850 | 125,237,147 | 186,825,466 | 1,517 | 37.23 | 85,406 | 28,782,036 | 38,470,042 | 68,008 | 11,146,187 | 9,893,914 |
| White, total | 286,985,448 | 233,810,635 | 309,476,850 | 3,174 | 35.57 | 87,537 | 76,520,874 | 82,387,496 | 77,952 | 32,009,727 | 23,300,664 |
| Owners | 175,092,867 | 138,093,279 | 178,035,344 | 3,564 | 34.71 | 48,231 | 51,593,897 | 53,658,274 | 44,056 | 20,525,493 | 14,873,343 |
| Full owners | 137,378,367 | 117,722,660 | 152,896,946 | 3,165 | 34.18 | 42,661 | 43,724,460 | 47,897,073 | 38,679 | 15,455,757 | 12,540,733 |
| Part owners | 37,714,500 | 20,370,619 | 25,138,398 | 6,509 | 36.79 | 5,570 | 7,869,437 | 5,761,201 | 5,377 | 5,069,736 | 2,332,610 |
| Managers | 27,011,476 | 20,232,289 | 34,010,011 | 52,860 | 36.48 | 491 | 6,731,507 | 7,182,482 | 453 | 2,881,931 | 2,182,483 |
| All tenants | 84,881,105 | 75,485,067 | 97,431,495 | 2,081 | 37.18 | 38,815 | 18,195,470 | 21,546,740 | 33,423 | 8,602,303 | 6,244,838 |
| Cash | 16,768,415 | (1) | 18,632,886 | 2,566 | 35.14 | 6,199 | 4,068,236 | 4,709,064 | 5,672 | 1,897,282 | 1,264,166 |
| Share-cash | 1,868,916 | (1) | (1) | 3,461 | 37.45 | 521 | 344,849 | (1) | 486 | 244,583 | (1) |
| Share | 43,863,582 | (1) | (1) | 2,382 | 38.93 | 17,622 | 8,498,388 | (1) | 16,316 | 4,809,667 | (1) |
| Croppers | 15,336,511 | 18,242,700 | 26,583,599 | 1,269 | 38.39 | 11,437 | 3,588,979 | 5,767,146 | 8,432 | 1,066,779 | 1,275,055 |
| Other | 7,043,681 | (1) | (1) | 2,190 | 30.62 | 3,038 | 1,697,018 | (1) | 2,517 | 584,012 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 66,888,058 | 61,704,562 | 108,714,923 | 1,123 | 34.69 | 57,591 | 14,872,751 | 22,246,131 | 44,699 | 3,795,125 | 4,872,983 |
| Owners | 16,051,063 | 11,639,632 | 19,594,526 | 1,435 | 28.16 | 10,985 | 4,194,585 | 5,204,454 | 10,101 | 1,230,341 | 1,199,732 |
| Full owners | 13,124,670 | 9,706,743 | 16,371,105 | 1,378 | 27.41 | 9,379 | 3,555,209 | 4,423,126 | 8,548 | 976,661 | 1,024,756 |
| Part owners | 2,926,393 | 1,932,889 | 3,223,421 | 1,762 | 32.13 | 1,606 | 639,376 | 781,328 | 1,553 | 253,680 | 174,976 |
| Managers | 444,250 | 312,850 | 726,426 | 26,132 | 51.10 | 15 | 91,800 | 118,375 | 13 | 20,900 | 24,175 |
| All tenants | 50,392,745 | 49,752,080 | 88,393,971 | 1,042 | 37.33 | 46,591 | 10,586,566 | 16,923,302 | 34,585 | 2,543,884 | 3,649,076 |
| Cash | 5,466,522 | (1) | 8,815,106 | 1,171 | 32.51 | 4,451 | 1,075,676 | 1,914,132 | 4,206 | 376,812 | 445,251 |
| Share-cash | 1,626,701 | (1) | (1) | 1,751 | 60.09 | 886 | 499,627 | (1) | 843 | 98,463 | (1) |
| Share | 15,663,127 | (1) | (1) | 1,201 | 34.38 | 12,613 | 3,052,085 | (1) | 11,171 | 935,814 | (1) |
| Croppers | 25,343,902 | 25,583,970 | 41,599,600 | 920 | 41.54 | 26,556 | 5,428,950 | 7,646,069 | 16,590 | 1,015,598 | 1,350,448 |
| Other | 2,292,493 | (1) | (1) | 1,047 | 25.78 | 2,083 | 530,228 | (1) | 1,775 | 116,197 | (1) |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 631,140,748 | 784,394,241 | 1,242,723,526 | 4,625 | 23.88 | 173,510 | 141,515,988 | 211,472,123 | 152,735 | 78,448,733 | 92,857,908 |
| Owners | 474,122,873 | 400,253,847 | 612,721,282 | 5,847 | 25.09 | 79,080 | 88,885,389 | 121,188,384 | 69,807 | 46,552,794 | 52,946,414 |
| Full owners | 236,502,179 | 230,163,326 | 342,676,072 | 4,234 | 30.16 | 54,472 | 56,372,139 | 80,622,250 | 45,767 | 21,809,071 | 28,330,293 |
| Part owners | 237,620,694 | 170,090,521 | 270,045,210 | 9,419 | 21.49 | 24,608 | 32,013,250 | 40,566,134 | 24,040 | 24,743,723 | 24,616,121 |
| Managers | 21,053,672 | 17,104,296 | 23,875,803 | 26,992 | 18.53 | 741 | 2,774,750 | 4,945,156 | 644 | 1,137,255 | 995,952 |
| All tenants | 335,964,203 | 367,036,098 | 606,126,641 | 3,434 | 22.75 | 93,689 | 49,855,829 | 85,338,583 | 82,284 | 30,758,684 | 38,915,540 |
| White, total | 808,032,767 | 757,330,713 | 1,174,943,155 | 4,852 | 24.01 | 160,483 | 135,708,627 | 197,588,713 | 141,713 | 76,717,566 | 89,482,317 |
| Owners | 459,799,651 | 387,183,201 | 580,894,392 | 6,130 | 25.18 | 73,120 | 84,893,774 | 112,504,428 | 64,818 | 45,421,920 | 50,962,871 |
| Full owners | 228,931,667 | 220,209,359 | 319,030,862 | 4,454 | 30.53 | 49,854 | 53,734,597 | 73,595,997 | 41,865 | 21,073,386 | 26,868,484 |
| Part owners | 232,867,984 | 166,973,902 | 261,863,530 | 9,660 | 21.51 | 23,466 | 31,159,177 | 38,909,431 | 22,953 | 24,348,534 | 24,094,407 |
| Managers | 20,868,782 | 19,779,996 | 22,824,390 | 26,980 | 18.44 | 731 | 2,708,160 | 4,821,718 | 833 | 1,098,707 | 956,952 |
| All tenants | 325,566,334 | 353,367,456 | 571,424,373 | 3,604 | 22.94 | 86,832 | 46,106,703 | 80,262,567 | 76,262 | 30,196,939 | 37,562,494 |
| Cash | 60,240,558 | (1) | 81,922,201 | 2,384 | 18.54 | 24,532 | 11,629,739 | 13,390,774 | 19,858 | 5,040,079 | 5,064,016 |
| Share-cash | 68,470,693 | (1) | (1) | 6,616 | 26.86 | 10,100 | 8,514,012 | (1) | 9,657 | 7,247,553 | (1) |
| Share | 166,807,851 | (1) | (1) | 3,703 | 23.18 | 42,798 | 22,946,105 | (1) | 39,855 | 15,542,229 | (1) |
| Croppers | 13,224,718 | 25,876,148 | 63,501,016 | 3,353 | 26.50 | 3,728 | 2,122,035 | 8,658,282 | 2,941 | 1,080,397 | 3,215,865 |
| Other | 17,022,514 | (1) | (1) | 2,937 | 24.04 | 5,476 | 3,094,812 | (1) | 3,951 | 1,286,981 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 25,107,981 | 27,063,528 | 67,780,371 | 1,850 | 20.41 | 13,027 | 5,807,341 | 13,883,410 | 11,022 | 1,731,167 | 3,575,589 |
| Owners | 14,323,222 | 13,070,586 | 32,026,890 | 2,355 | 22.36 | 5,960 | 3,991,815 | 8,683,956 | 4,989 | 1,130,874 | 1,983,543 |
| Full owners | 9,570,512 | 9,953,967 | 23,645,210 | 1,948 | 23.48 | 4,818 | 3,137,542 | 7,028,253 | 3,902 | 735,685 | 1,461,829 |
| Part owners | 4,752,710 | 3,116,619 | 8,381,680 | 4,059 | 20.40 | 1,142 | 854,073 | 1,657,703 | 1,087 | 395,189 | 521,714 |
| Managers | 386,890 | 324,300 | 1,051,213 | 27,635 | 25.30 | 10 | 66,600 | 123,438 | 11 | 38,546 | 39,000 |
| All tenants | 10,397,869 | 13,668,642 | 34,702,268 | 1,391 | 18.11 | 7,057 | 1,749,126 | 5,076,016 | 6,022 | 561,745 | 1,353,046 |
| Cash | 1,712,779 | (1) | 3,517,885 | 1,258 | 16.06 | 1,304 | 326,283 | 499,417 | 1,045 | 113,743 | 150,158 |
| Share-cash | 472,680 | (1) | (1) | 2,328 | 18.48 | 195 | 62,192 | (1) | 183 | 25,883 | (1) |
| Share | 6,241,945 | (1) | (1) | 1,448 | 17.83 | 4,109 | 945,004 | (1) | 3,764 | 323,856 | (1) |
| Croppers | 1,130,880 | 2,673,067 | 9,583,200 | 1,122 | 22.15 | 885 | 193,173 | 1,223,390 | 844 | 55,285 | 330,304 |
| Other | 839,585 | (1) | (1) | 1,423 | 20.60 | 584 | 222,474 | (1) | 388 | 42,978 | (1) |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 2,589,978,936 | 2,573,704,972 | 3,597,406,988 | 6,196 | 18.81 | 399,923 | 418,269,553 | 534,537,451 | 354,532 | 180,744,212 | 182,186,809 |
| Owners | 1,496,725,588 | 1,330,744,410 | 1,754,559,412 | 7,121 | 19.20 | 204,187 | 275,865,892 | 318,482,212 | 180,729 | 106,707,667 | 100,902,907 |
| Full owners | 933,544,839 | 933,019,434 | 1,241,943,548 | 5,602 | 22.00 | 181,953 | 208,130,643 | 250,133,899 | 139,758 | 66,295,174 | 72,533,217 |
| Part owners | 563,180,749 | 403,724,976 | 512,615,864 | 12,940 | 15.86 | 42,234 | 67,533,249 | 68,348,313 | 40,973 | 40,412,493 | 28,369,690 |
| Managers | 205,263,263 | 210,599,576 | 254,500,145 | 61,127 | 10.53 | 2,786 | 12,705,816 | 14,053,067 | 2,515 | 5,089,208 | 4,801,180 |
| All tenants | 887,990,085 | 1,026,360,986 | 1,588,347,429 | 4,343 | 22.06 | 192,948 | 129,899,845 | 207,002,172 | 171,288 | 68,947,337 | 76,482,722 |
| White, total | 2,517,911,904 | 2,493,640,468 | 3,416,484,703 | 6,894 | 16.70 | 349,530 | 402,851,700 | 503,621,845 | 312,275 | 177,232,414 | 174,348,976 |
| Owners | 1,407,058,026 | 1,308,553,812 | 1,709,255,930 | 7,719 | 19.15 | 184,429 | 268,224,461 | 302,653,898 | 163,316 | 105,138,848 | 98,267,534 |
| Full owners | 911,339,501 | 910,557,877 | 1,207,348,728 | 6,055 | 21.99 | 146,071 | 202,128,736 | 241,495,612 | 125,956 | 65,145,337 | 70,457,875 |
| Part owners | 555,718,525 | 397,995,935 | 501,907,202 | 14,050 | 15.80 | 38,358 | 66,097,725 | 61,158,086 | 37,360 | 39,993,511 | 27,809,659 |
| Managers | 204,534,543 | 209,444,396 | 253,026,703 | 61,422 | 10.50 | 2,760 | 12,595,206 | 13,845,495 | 2,490 | 5,051,206 | 4,750,995 |
| All tenants | 846,319,335 | 965,642,260 | 1,454,202,070 | 4,925 | 21.94 | 162,341 | 122,032,033 | 187,122,662 | 146,469 | 67,042,360 | 71,330,447 |
| Cash | 189,642,374 | (1) | 176,192,744 | 6,469 | 12.13 | 27,679 | 22,300,054 | 16,938,731 | 22,700 | 9,097,487 | 5,417,463 |
| Share-cash | 51,125,927 | (1) | (1) | 6,341 | 27.47 | 7,850 | 7,620,348 | (1) | 7,651 | 4,420,981 | (1) |
| Share | 488,933,599 | (1) | (1) | 4,915 | 29.69 | 94,501 | 72,653,779 | (1) | 90,088 | 45,640,801 | (1) |
| Croppers | 76,899,077 | 125,255,446 | 276,838,249 | 3,082 | 32.13 | 23,108 | 12,501,605 | 35,535,129 | 19,013 | 5,326,811 | 11,361,668 |
| Other | 39,718,358 | (1) | (1) | 3,952 | 17.97 | 9,203 | 6,956,247 | (1) | 7,017 | 2,556,280 | (1) |
| Nonwhite, total | 72,067,032 | 90,064,504 | 180,922,293 | 1,366 | 23.77 | 50,393 | 15,417,853 | 30,915,606 | 42,257 | 3,511,798 | 7,837,833 |
| Owners | 29,667,562 | 28,190,598 | 45,303,482 | 1,475 | 22.20 | 19,758 | 7,438,431 | 10,888,514 | 17,413 | 1,568,819 | 2,635,373 |
| Full owners | 22,205,338 | 22,461,557 | 34,594,820 | 1,375 | 22.24 | 15,882 | 6,003,907 | 8,638,287 | 13,800 | 1,149,637 | 2,075,342 |
| Part owners | 7,462,224 | 5,729,041 | 10,708,662 | 1,879 | 22.07 | 3,876 | 1,435,524 | 2,190,227 | 3,613 | 418,982 | 560,031 |
| Managers | 728,720 | 1,155,180 | 1,473,442 | 26,026 | 39.82 | 28 | 110,610 | 207,582 | 25 | 38,002 | 50,185 |
| All tenants | 41,670,750 | 60,718,726 | 134,145,359 | 1,278 | 24.85 | 30,607 | 7,867,812 | 19,879,510 | 24,819 | 1,904,977 | 5,152,275 |
| Cash | 2,168,384 | (1) | 3,118,276 | 1,365 | 28.78 | 1,498 | 445,836 | 523,981 | 1,236 | 115,287 | 116,809 |
| Share-cash | 919,778 | (1) | (1) | 2,271 | 35.40 | 395 | 143,550 | (1) | 368 | 53,662 | (1) |
| Share | 19,048,199 | (1) | (1) | 1,412 | 22.34 | 12,727 | 3,378,512 | (1) | 11,746 | 880,022 | (1) |
| Croppers | 16,639,197 | 27,739,866 | 71,181,614 | 1,132 | 28.39 | 13,870 | 3,319,988 | 10,076,136 | 9,731 | 741,522 | 2,552,279 |
| Other | 2,895,192 | (1) | (1) | 1,196 | 20.77 | 2,129 | 579,946 | (1) | 1,739 | 114,484 | (1) |

1 Not available.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (dollars) | | | Average per farm, 1940 (dollars) | Average per acre, 1940 (dollars) | Buildings | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) | |
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1930 | | 1940 | 1930 |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 350,178,461 | 375,840,563 | 527,610,002 | 8,373 | 7.54 | 40,146 | 66,610,875 | 84,668,654 | 38,134 | 43,193,602 | 62,070,274 |
| White | 346,490,691 | 370,922,018 | 522,904,219 | 8,503 | 7.53 | 39,137 | 66,013,434 | 83,913,495 | 37,221 | 42,822,857 | 61,506,405 |
| Nonwhite | 3,687,770 | 4,918,545 | 4,705,783 | 3,427 | 8.45 | 1,009 | 597,441 | 755,139 | 913 | 370,745 | 563,869 |
| Owners | 280,518,343 | 287,566,441 | 399,207,862 | 8,718 | 7.33 | 29,036 | 51,345,248 | 66,206,147 | 27,583 | 32,413,967 | 48,430,641 |
| Full owners | 98,345,084 | 113,505,000 | 162,069,567 | 5,775 | 15.07 | 16,508 | 28,296,295 | 33,377,569 | 15,023 | 12,104,208 | 18,867,175 |
| Part owners | 182,173,259 | 174,061,441 | 237,138,275 | 12,615 | 5.79 | 12,528 | 25,048,953 | 32,828,578 | 12,540 | 20,309,761 | 29,563,466 |
| Managers | 18,159,424 | 14,493,744 | 22,421,286 | 61,143 | 5.99 | 285 | 2,407,173 | 2,861,581 | 263 | 823,373 | 1,406,787 |
| All tenants | 71,500,694 | 73,780,378 | 105,980,854 | 6,142 | 9.10 | 10,825 | 12,858,454 | 15,600,906 | 10,308 | 9,956,262 | 12,252,846 |
| Cash | 16,019,492 | (1) | 23,386,300 | 4,819 | 6.12 | 3,195 | 3,516,343 | 4,222,391 | 2,873 | 1,789,487 | 2,104,110 |
| Share-cash | 8,712,561 | (1) | (1) | 7,649 | 6.95 | 1,088 | 1,386,134 | (1) | 1,081 | 1,274,033 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 40,273,476 | (1) | (1) | 6,269 | 11.20 | 5,835 | 7,062,882 | (1) | 5,775 | 6,550,505 | (1) |
| Other | 6,495,165 | (1) | (1) | 8,603 | 16.50 | 707 | 893,095 | (1) | 579 | 342,237 | (1) |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 339,194,391 | 307,395,329 | 417,249,572 | 7,768 | 32.94 | 41,952 | 72,290,733 | 76,993,895 | 37,941 | 42,145,230 | 39,748,803 |
| White | 336,192,512 | 304,191,876 | 412,773,105 | 7,801 | 32.80 | 41,418 | 71,831,099 | 76,408,545 | 37,466 | 41,812,842 | 39,348,791 |
| Nonwhite | 3,001,879 | 3,203,453 | 4,476,467 | 5,304 | 64.26 | 534 | 459,634 | 585,350 | 475 | 332,388 | 400,012 |
| Owners | 248,110,683 | 215,185,276 | 295,773,727 | 7,699 | 30.63 | 31,182 | 55,972,677 | 59,550,017 | 28,540 | 31,940,057 | 29,902,814 |
| Full owners | 162,886,724 | 147,945,395 | 200,218,788 | 6,253 | 39.46 | 25,226 | 43,001,633 | 45,116,596 | 22,587 | 20,540,626 | 20,078,962 |
| Part owners | 85,223,959 | 67,239,881 | 95,554,939 | 15,801 | 21.45 | 5,956 | 12,971,044 | 14,433,421 | 5,953 | 11,399,431 | 9,823,852 |
| Managers | 6,797,965 | 9,155,576 | 14,361,724 | 23,853 | 16.49 | 276 | 1,255,193 | 2,185,801 | 239 | 545,328 | 872,042 |
| All tenants | 84,285,743 | 83,054,477 | 107,114,121 | 7,557 | 47.25 | 10,514 | 15,062,863 | 15,258,077 | 9,162 | 9,659,845 | 8,973,947 |
| Cash | 15,868,449 | (1) | 22,584,397 | 4,439 | 32.94 | 2,912 | 3,199,444 | 3,894,382 | 2,383 | 1,590,945 | 2,037,067 |
| Share-cash | 8,864,545 | (1) | (1) | 9,746 | 50.14 | 859 | 1,381,200 | (1) | 782 | 922,849 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 56,746,486 | (1) | (1) | 9,245 | 54.04 | 5,772 | 9,388,724 | (1) | 5,242 | 6,601,728 | (1) |
| Other | 5,208,263 | (1) | (1) | 4,974 | 35.60 | 971 | 1,093,495 | (1) | 755 | 544,323 | (1) |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 158,971,294 | 166,773,697 | 206,852,171 | 10,585 | 5.67 | 14,546 | 29,335,484 | 32,387,716 | 13,320 | 15,309,847 | 17,617,857 |
| White | 158,267,148 | 166,018,542 | 205,851,036 | 10,755 | 5.65 | 14,256 | 29,100,559 | 32,270,728 | 13,282 | 15,232,022 | 17,517,316 |
| Nonwhite | 704,146 | 755,155 | 1,001,135 | 2,324 | 22.88 | 290 | 234,925 | 116,988 | 38 | 77,825 | 100,541 |
| Owners | 115,972,050 | 124,876,256 | 158,561,438 | 10,424 | 5.78 | 10,802 | 21,911,972 | 24,518,505 | 9,948 | 11,021,561 | 13,550,837 |
| Full owners | 45,276,688 | 45,448,182 | 65,147,904 | 6,645 | 11.96 | 6,805 | 11,417,869 | 12,508,712 | 5,806 | 5,311,801 | 6,411,812 |
| Part owners | 70,695,362 | 79,228,074 | 93,413,534 | 18,399 | 4.34 | 4,197 | 10,494,103 | 12,009,793 | 4,142 | 5,709,960 | 7,139,225 |
| Managers | 17,515,956 | 17,792,248 | 13,221,351 | 68,690 | 3.23 | 247 | 2,551,648 | 2,578,609 | 228 | 977,743 | 698,171 |
| All tenants | 25,483,288 | 24,305,195 | 35,069,382 | 7,005 | 10.02 | 3,497 | 4,871,864 | 5,290,602 | 3,144 | 3,310,543 | 3,388,849 |
| Cash | 7,974,577 | (1) | 10,310,950 | 5,894 | 5.50 | 1,299 | 1,487,074 | 1,576,802 | 1,176 | 820,205 | 903,973 |
| Share-cash | 1,722,723 | (1) | (1) | 8,528 | 9.12 | 195 | 320,295 | (1) | 192 | 220,712 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 13,904,062 | (1) | (1) | 8,213 | 19.04 | 1,629 | 2,611,665 | (1) | 1,544 | 2,099,003 | (1) |
| Other | 1,881,926 | (1) | (1) | 4,825 | 10.71 | 374 | 452,850 | (1) | 232 | 170,623 | (1) |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 388,343,847 | 418,757,555 | 629,346,875 | 7,550 | 12.32 | 49,060 | 84,847,413 | 118,591,947 | 44,828 | 39,021,614 | 50,241,437 |
| White | 385,315,936 | 415,895,070 | 624,112,304 | 7,550 | 12.24 | 48,684 | 84,346,099 | 117,835,942 | 44,491 | 38,683,997 | 49,815,842 |
| Nonwhite | 3,027,911 | 2,862,485 | 5,234,371 | 7,532 | 60.51 | 376 | 501,314 | 756,005 | 338 | 337,617 | 425,595 |
| Owners | 241,480,438 | 257,362,883 | 384,091,981 | 7,587 | 10.93 | 30,682 | 56,515,474 | 80,548,941 | 27,915 | 24,459,749 | 32,582,866 |
| Full owners | 135,917,512 | 151,857,328 | 218,352,337 | 6,072 | 20.54 | 21,547 | 39,050,753 | 54,827,432 | 18,633 | 15,371,796 | 17,968,348 |
| Part owners | 105,562,926 | 105,505,555 | 165,739,644 | 11,180 | 6.82 | 9,135 | 17,464,721 | 25,721,509 | 9,080 | 11,087,953 | 14,414,318 |
| Managers | 17,497,290 | 12,809,292 | 28,961,039 | 37,149 | 8.28 | 448 | 3,519,247 | 4,788,242 | 405 | 848,715 | 1,237,176 |
| All tenants | 129,366,119 | 148,585,380 | 216,293,855 | 6,760 | 17.67 | 17,932 | 24,812,692 | 33,054,764 | 16,509 | 13,713,150 | 16,621,595 |
| Cash | 18,489,634 | (1) | 32,655,800 | 4,334 | 11.29 | 4,020 | 4,624,738 | 6,083,171 | 3,407 | 1,890,182 | 2,260,559 |
| Share-cash | 10,044,247 | (1) | (1) | 6,231 | 9.11 | 1,553 | 1,843,466 | (1) | 1,502 | 1,179,818 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 94,003,450 | (1) | (1) | 7,885 | 23.32 | 11,260 | 16,893,891 | (1) | 10,737 | 10,310,711 | (1) |
| Other | 6,828,788 | (1) | (1) | 5,104 | 12.43 | 1,099 | 1,450,599 | (1) | 863 | 532,439 | (1) |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 187,525,814 | 170,150,410 | 207,859,492 | 5,498 | 4.83 | 31,491 | 28,253,458 | 27,138,284 | 28,222 | 15,212,674 | 12,996,727 |
| White | 179,883,285 | 166,043,511 | 204,741,701 | 5,303 | 5.09 | 26,964 | 28,687,244 | 26,347,581 | 23,499 | 14,512,256 | 12,589,820 |
| Nonwhite | 7,642,529 | 4,106,899 | 3,117,791 | 1,374 | 2.17 | 4,527 | 1,566,212 | 790,703 | 4,723 | 700,418 | 426,907 |
| Owners | 142,765,471 | 123,128,210 | 146,180,785 | 5,093 | 4.93 | 25,915 | 22,865,603 | 21,057,067 | 23,244 | 11,801,447 | 9,962,174 |
| Full owners | 70,552,396 | 68,886,250 | 77,094,408 | 3,183 | 7.22 | 20,288 | 15,403,542 | 14,502,157 | 17,899 | 6,863,241 | 6,267,610 |
| Part owners | 72,213,075 | 54,241,980 | 69,086,377 | 12,310 | 3.77 | 5,627 | 7,462,061 | 6,554,910 | 5,345 | 4,938,206 | 3,694,564 |
| Managers | 14,875,438 | 14,113,859 | 21,204,505 | 58,346 | 2.59 | 254 | 1,304,182 | 1,725,541 | 226 | 539,168 | 423,825 |
| All tenants | 29,884,905 | 32,908,341 | 40,474,202 | 5,143 | 7.14 | 5,322 | 4,065,671 | 4,355,676 | 4,752 | 2,872,059 | 2,610,728 |
| Cash | 10,952,354 | (1) | 10,985,918 | 6,670 | 4.43 | 1,532 | 1,432,891 | 1,314,954 | 1,289 | 701,876 | 583,132 |
| Share-cash | 1,282,288 | (1) | (1) | 5,776 | 6.80 | 211 | 188,189 | (1) | 203 | 160,024 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 15,021,737 | (1) | (1) | 4,559 | 15.08 | 2,985 | 2,066,282 | (1) | 2,805 | 1,775,908 | (1) |
| Other | 2,628,526 | (1) | (1) | 4,031 | 4.97 | 594 | 398,309 | (1) | 455 | 234,251 | (1) |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 153,676,675 | 132,649,583 | 184,230,656 | 8,321 | 5.99 | 17,260 | 23,091,437 | 23,376,883 | 14,388 | 9,961,098 | 10,413,814 |
| White | 140,498,020 | 124,823,259 | 174,684,918 | 13,722 | 8.10 | 9,566 | 21,232,789 | 22,526,478 | 7,861 | 9,069,911 | 9,592,355 |
| Nonwhite | 13,178,655 | 7,826,324 | 9,545,738 | 1,601 | 1.59 | 7,694 | 1,858,648 | 850,405 | 6,527 | 891,187 | 821,459 |
| Owners | 107,990,107 | 88,454,374 | 109,383,666 | 8,820 | 5.87 | 14,942 | 18,527,543 | 17,740,842 | 12,542 | 7,542,265 | 6,937,190 |
| Full owners | 59,264,411 | 54,027,706 | 70,901,662 | 4,267 | 6.08 | 13,091 | 13,255,105 | 13,605,216 | 10,754 | 4,269,596 | 4,712,501 |
| Part owners | 48,725,696 | 34,426,668 | 38,482,004 | 25,039 | 5.63 | 1,851 | 5,272,438 | 4,135,626 | 1,788 | 3,272,669 | 2,224,689 |
| Managers | 26,470,657 | 19,427,211 | 39,845,193 | 53,693 | 4.34 | 342 | 2,177,559 | 2,718,990 | 285 | 977,796 | 1,553,076 |
| All tenants | 19,215,711 | 24,767,978 | 35,001,797 | 8,979 | 16.65 | 1,976 | 2,386,335 | 2,919,051 | 1,563 | 1,441,037 | 1,923,548 |
| Cash | 9,293,787 | (1) | 16,387,052 | 7,784 | 9.98 | 1,117 | 1,250,790 | 1,388,461 | 858 | 619,520 | 955,971 |
| Share-cash | 1,569,195 | (1) | (1) | 23,421 | 78.83 | 61 | 143,415 | (1) | 59 | 105,720 | (1) |
| Share[3] | 6,618,384 | (1) | (1) | 11,861 | 54.43 | 504 | 606,435 | (1) | 451 | 574,564 | (1) |
| Other | 1,734,345 | (1) | (1) | 5,403 | 21.18 | 294 | 385,695 | (1) | 215 | 141,233 | (1) |

[1] Not available. [3] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (dollars) | | | Average per farm, 1940 (dollars) | Average per acre, 1940 (dollars) | Buildings | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) | |
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | | | Farms reporting, 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1940 | Amount (dollars) 1930 | | 1940 | 1930 |
| MOUNTAIN—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 154,358,365 | 158,303,329 | 221,223,172 | 6,074 | 21.14 | 21,970 | 36,056,891 | 48,881,867 | 20,775 | 11,940,938 | 13,636,571 |
| White | 152,104,148 | 156,474,600 | 218,349,797 | 6,150 | 22.06 | 21,312 | 35,745,847 | 46,571,847 | 20,169 | 11,722,273 | 13,425,623 |
| Nonwhite | 2,254,217 | 1,828,729 | 2,873,375 | 3,330 | 5.53 | 658 | 311,044 | 310,020 | 606 | 218,665 | 210,948 |
| Owners | 132,887,742 | 133,316,661 | 188,806,077 | 6,068 | 21.95 | 19,212 | 32,426,709 | 42,248,946 | 18,122 | 10,488,641 | 11,999,220 |
| Full owners | 92,773,212 | 100,304,559 | 140,660,177 | 5,360 | 28.41 | 15,264 | 25,459,644 | 33,974,055 | 13,868 | 7,418,407 | 9,007,576 |
| Part owners | 40,114,530 | 33,012,102 | 48,145,900 | 8,728 | 14.39 | 3,948 | 6,966,865 | 8,274,891 | 4,254 | 3,072,234 | 2,991,644 |
| Managers | 4,269,212 | 5,027,349 | 7,054,958 | 33,095 | 6.07 | 116 | 472,089 | 736,195 | 96 | 164,559 | 273,394 |
| All tenants | 17,201,411 | 19,959,319 | 25,362,137 | 5,095 | 31.60 | 2,642 | 3,158,093 | 3,896,726 | 2,557 | 1,287,738 | 1,363,957 |
| Cash | 5,921,399 | (1) | 9,805,678 | 5,136 | 30.81 | 955 | 1,149,583 | 1,845,205 | 840 | 418,171 | 528,037 |
| Share-cash | 867,277 | (1) | (1) | 5,940 | 30.39 | 117 | 127,275 | (1) | 129 | 75,820 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 8,775,594 | (1) | (1) | 5,049 | 38.60 | 1,314 | 1,556,025 | (1) | 1,369 | 698,557 | (1) |
| Other | 1,637,141 | (1) | (1) | 4,829 | 17.01 | 256 | 325,210 | (1) | 219 | 95,190 | (1) |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 47,594,384 | 42,568,709 | 64,111,000 | 15,521 | 12.57 | 3,325 | 9,340,357 | 10,445,523 | 3,138 | 3,721,263 | 4,218,855 |
| White | 46,731,324 | 41,962,584 | 63,240,463 | 14,849 | 12.41 | 2,974 | 9,237,795 | 10,355,745 | 2,810 | 3,634,863 | 4,146,041 |
| Nonwhite | 863,060 | 606,125 | 870,537 | 2,026 | 43.29 | 351 | 102,562 | 89,778 | 328 | 86,400 | 72,814 |
| Owners | 33,557,568 | 27,972,614 | 45,320,762 | 11,414 | 16.58 | 2,739 | 7,746,280 | 8,214,705 | 2,578 | 2,946,713 | 3,330,192 |
| Full owners | 27,500,481 | 22,407,710 | 35,394,336 | 10,464 | 19.41 | 2,444 | 6,657,298 | 6,775,000 | 2,275 | 2,408,419 | 2,715,110 |
| Part owners | 6,057,087 | 5,564,904 | 9,926,426 | 19,414 | 9.96 | 295 | 1,088,982 | 1,439,705 | 303 | 538,294 | 615,082 |
| Managers | 9,552,271 | 9,853,199 | 10,861,016 | 81,043 | 6.25 | 112 | 613,732 | 1,315,723 | 107 | 421,302 | 540,795 |
| All tenants | 4,484,545 | 4,742,896 | 8,109,222 | 8,691 | 19.32 | 474 | 780,345 | 915,095 | 453 | 353,188 | 347,868 |
| Cash | 2,151,423 | (1) | 4,161,983 | 8,781 | 15.61 | 231 | 371,650 | 579,255 | 218 | 157,828 | 216,218 |
| Share-cash | 208,000 | (1) | (1) | 11,558 | 13.15 | 18 | 54,400 | (1) | 17 | 20,655 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 1,440,255 | (1) | (1) | 10,590 | 25.03 | 120 | 236,075 | (1) | 126 | 118,715 | (1) |
| Other | 684,867 | (1) | (1) | 5,854 | 32.83 | 107 | 118,220 | (1) | 92 | 55,990 | (1) |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 593,366,445 | 550,720,198 | 773,862,602 | 7,264 | 39.08 | 80,610 | 154,520,136 | 165,289,228 | 68,357 | 56,101,147 | 50,511,853 |
| White | 585,999,342 | 543,937,793 | 764,446,977 | 7,309 | 39.91 | 79,118 | 152,790,306 | 163,740,278 | 67,042 | 55,255,291 | 49,846,798 |
| Nonwhite | 7,367,103 | 6,782,405 | 9,215,625 | 4,889 | 60.43 | 1,492 | 1,729,830 | 1,548,950 | 1,315 | 845,856 | 665,055 |
| Owners | 455,108,643 | 399,361,315 | 563,754,029 | 6,837 | 39.90 | 65,809 | 128,405,828 | 135,821,515 | 55,679 | 42,857,618 | 37,362,881 |
| Full owners | 296,218,872 | 285,255,179 | 395,459,295 | 5,100 | 53.20 | 57,479 | 105,165,970 | 111,590,114 | 47,550 | 25,648,806 | 24,912,520 |
| Part owners | 158,889,771 | 114,106,136 | 168,294,734 | 18,741 | 23.65 | 8,330 | 23,239,858 | 24,231,401 | 8,149 | 17,209,012 | 12,450,361 |
| Managers | 18,090,856 | 23,123,541 | 34,448,620 | 27,298 | 24.68 | 647 | 4,079,425 | 5,827,534 | 588 | 1,522,007 | 1,841,826 |
| All tenants | 120,167,146 | 128,255,342 | 175,459,953 | 8,309 | 59.50 | 14,154 | 22,034,883 | 23,640,177 | 12,090 | 11,721,522 | 11,307,146 |
| Cash | 40,566,123 | (1) | 49,531,859 | 4,870 | 48.03 | 8,200 | 10,830,461 | 9,465,253 | 8,709 | 3,578,016 | 2,691,590 |
| Share-cash | 7,465,867 | (1) | (1) | 14,034 | 27.35 | 523 | 1,057,423 | (1) | 496 | 807,929 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 66,034,140 | (1) | (1) | 16,225 | 36.61 | 3,934 | 8,272,837 | (1) | 3,807 | 7,065,797 | (1) |
| Other | 6,101,016 | (1) | (1) | 3,985 | 50.37 | 1,497 | 1,874,222 | (1) | 1,078 | 469,780 | (1) |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 476,817,354 | 448,711,757 | 630,827,027 | 7,712 | 26.51 | 60,489 | 115,245,583 | 126,881,093 | 51,449 | 44,607,932 | 42,585,751 |
| White | 472,944,639 | 445,139,925 | 625,987,022 | 7,727 | 26.59 | 59,900 | 114,490,463 | 126,080,961 | 50,916 | 44,074,909 | 42,137,198 |
| Nonwhite | 3,872,715 | 3,571,832 | 4,840,005 | 6,216 | 56.11 | 589 | 755,120 | 800,132 | 533 | 533,023 | 448,553 |
| Owners | 361,736,587 | 341,377,777 | 480,088,589 | 7,614 | 25.68 | 49,299 | 96,963,103 | 106,544,501 | 42,210 | 36,259,206 | 32,878,621 |
| Full owners | 250,985,111 | 234,889,879 | 321,717,242 | 5,954 | 39.40 | 41,613 | 75,792,572 | 82,151,794 | 34,747 | 23,099,663 | 21,900,638 |
| Part owners | 130,751,476 | 106,487,898 | 158,371,347 | 16,675 | 15.40 | 7,686 | 21,170,531 | 24,392,707 | 7,463 | 13,159,543 | 10,977,983 |
| Managers | 15,065,704 | 19,661,848 | 29,493,939 | 38,303 | 21.97 | 399 | 2,462,125 | 4,011,670 | 351 | 936,914 | 1,502,929 |
| All tenants | 80,015,063 | 87,652,132 | 121,245,399 | 7,095 | 32.80 | 10,791 | 15,820,355 | 18,324,922 | 8,888 | 7,411,812 | 8,204,201 |
| Cash | 29,776,394 | (1) | 47,830,824 | 5,066 | 31.04 | 5,648 | 7,172,910 | 8,514,453 | 4,478 | 2,585,925 | 2,821,412 |
| Share-cash | 9,362,358 | (1) | (1) | 11,845 | 36.23 | 686 | 1,384,463 | (1) | 648 | 958,735 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 34,286,756 | (1) | (1) | 11,353 | 35.42 | 2,856 | 5,401,209 | (1) | 2,660 | 3,549,925 | (1) |
| Other | 7,589,555 | (1) | (1) | 4,536 | 26.96 | 1,601 | 1,881,773 | (1) | 1,102 | 559,229 | (1) |
| California | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 2,186,452,648 | 2,325,446,364 | 3,419,470,764 | 16,331 | 70.97 | 124,645 | 379,708,056 | 443,316,190 | 101,452 | 132,337,109 | 135,741,365 |
| White | 2,090,648,814 | 2,257,697,928 | 3,314,819,475 | 16,602 | 69.50 | 118,284 | 370,783,634 | 436,031,012 | 95,833 | 125,776,806 | 131,619,484 |
| Nonwhite | 75,804,034 | 67,748,436 | 104,651,289 | 11,264 | 213.07 | 6,361 | 8,924,422 | 7,285,178 | 5,619 | 6,560,303 | 4,121,881 |
| Owners | 1,519,317,421 | 1,498,409,213 | 2,242,246,850 | 14,832 | 73.73 | 98,253 | 303,429,040 | 350,906,892 | 79,133 | 94,826,151 | 96,821,963 |
| Full owners | 1,062,978,341 | 1,191,151,866 | 1,718,174,257 | 11,832 | 118.00 | 84,742 | 250,432,752 | 297,670,190 | 66,074 | 60,533,695 | 72,252,395 |
| Part owners | 456,339,080 | 307,257,347 | 524,072,593 | 32,617 | 39.34 | 13,511 | 52,996,288 | 53,236,702 | 13,059 | 34,292,256 | 24,569,568 |
| Managers | 248,292,866 | 364,844,283 | 545,920,185 | 72,494 | 58.79 | 3,087 | 29,221,254 | 40,389,812 | 2,603 | 10,651,012 | 15,444,260 |
| All tenants | 398,842,361 | 462,192,866 | 631,303,729 | 15,703 | 70.05 | 23,305 | 47,057,762 | 52,019,486 | 19,716 | 26,859,946 | 23,475,142 |
| Cash | 190,259,665 | (1) | 301,615,346 | 12,673 | 61.26 | 14,021 | 25,814,763 | 29,273,043 | 11,699 | 12,869,291 | 10,411,331 |
| Share-cash | 31,084,544 | (1) | (1) | 34,084 | 75.17 | 842 | 2,221,605 | (1) | 811 | 1,963,570 | (1) |
| Share [3] | 146,146,010 | (1) | (1) | 22,221 | 86.80 | 5,794 | 13,643,227 | (1) | 5,360 | 10,470,146 | (1) |
| Other | 31,352,142 | (1) | (1) | 10,822 | 63.91 | 2,648 | 5,378,167 | (1) | 1,846 | 1,556,939 | (1) |

[1] Not available.
[3] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 24.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS, WITH ACREAGE OF OWNED AND RENTED

| | DIVISION AND STATE | NUMBER OF PART OWNERS | | | LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Total acres | | | Portion owned | | | | | | Portion rented (acres) | | |
| | | | | | | | | Acres | | | Percent of total | | | | | |
| | | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 |
| 1 | United States | 615,039 | 688,867 | 656,750 | 300,325,307 | 298,070,714 | 245,926,107 | 144,639,031 | 151,703,092 | 120,748,007 | 48.2 | 49.5 | 49.1 | 155,686,276 | 134,367,622 | 125,178,100 |
| | GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | New England | 7,061 | 10,779 | 6,804 | 1,148,078 | 1,465,496 | 1,023,376 | 751,118 | 1,005,506 | 632,279 | 65.4 | 67.7 | 61.8 | 396,960 | 479,990 | 391,099 |
| 3 | Middle Atlantic | 24,440 | 26,373 | 20,902 | 3,614,550 | 3,461,855 | 2,882,692 | 2,279,769 | 2,212,512 | 1,720,462 | 63.1 | 63.9 | 60.1 | 1,334,781 | 1,249,343 | 1,142,230 |
| 4 | East North Central | 114,813 | 141,491 | 123,232 | 19,282,441 | 20,465,145 | 18,421,400 | 10,415,880 | 11,700,519 | 10,051,177 | 54.0 | 57.2 | 54.6 | 8,866,561 | 8,764,626 | 8,370,223 |
| 5 | West North Central | 178,304 | 200,100 | 203,345 | 86,964,140 | 83,528,406 | 82,149,724 | 43,422,666 | 43,678,320 | 42,865,166 | 48.8 | 52.3 | 52.2 | 43,541,474 | 39,850,086 | 39,284,558 |
| 6 | South Atlantic | 64,555 | 80,670 | 72,830 | 8,577,918 | 7,474,393 | 6,643,254 | 4,659,512 | 4,428,877 | 3,959,124 | 54.3 | 59.3 | 59.6 | 3,918,404 | 3,045,516 | 2,684,130 |
| 7 | East South Central | 81,134 | 71,030 | 87,754 | 7,077,838 | 6,326,378 | 8,033,047 | 4,279,762 | 3,966,495 | 3,740,947 | 60.5 | 62.7 | 62.0 | 2,797,874 | 2,359,883 | 2,292,100 |
| 8 | West South Central | 90,920 | 83,020 | 84,408 | 49,859,633 | 37,133,805 | 32,219,579 | 24,826,141 | 16,437,373 | 15,986,784 | 49.8 | 49.6 | 49.6 | 25,033,512 | 18,696,252 | 16,232,795 |
| 9 | Mountain | 45,504 | 48,682 | 48,611 | 94,970,584 | 85,867,389 | 76,009,026 | 41,484,809 | 36,552,796 | 32,145,443 | 43.7 | 42.6 | 42.3 | 53,485,575 | 49,314,593 | 43,863,583 |
| 10 | Pacific | 30,310 | 26,722 | 28,854 | 26,810,509 | 20,328,047 | 20,564,007 | 12,519,374 | 9,720,694 | 9,846,825 | 46.7 | 47.8 | 48.9 | 14,291,135 | 10,607,353 | 10,917,582 |
| | NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Maine | 1,363 | 2,889 | 1,280 | 243,603 | 394,162 | 207,955 | 168,110 | 288,193 | 131,851 | 69.0 | 73.1 | 63.3 | 75,493 | 105,969 | 76,324 |
| 12 | New Hampshire | 694 | 1,765 | 789 | 132,055 | 293,754 | 157,750 | 89,721 | 193,813 | 93,356 | 67.9 | 66.0 | 59.2 | 42,334 | 98,941 | 64,394 |
| 13 | Vermont | 1,610 | 2,176 | 1,347 | 375,134 | 425,155 | 298,558 | 245,420 | 283,459 | 181,655 | 65.4 | 66.7 | 60.8 | 129,714 | 141,696 | 116,883 |
| 14 | Massachusetts | 1,626 | 1,958 | 1,788 | 168,565 | 167,301 | 172,530 | 105,907 | 113,604 | 110,048 | 63.6 | 67.9 | 63.8 | 60,658 | 53,697 | 62,482 |
| 15 | Rhode Island | 276 | 396 | 295 | 28,072 | 31,501 | 23,751 | 16,757 | 17,984 | 13,372 | 59.7 | 57.1 | 56.3 | 11,315 | 13,517 | 10,379 |
| 16 | Connecticut | 1,492 | 1,595 | 1,315 | 202,649 | 173,623 | 162,854 | 125,203 | 108,453 | 102,217 | 61.8 | 62.5 | 62.8 | 77,446 | 65,170 | 60,637 |
| | MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | New York | 14,128 | 15,603 | 11,835 | 2,321,754 | 2,269,810 | 1,802,835 | 1,462,940 | 1,441,663 | 1,080,784 | 63.0 | 63.5 | 59.9 | 858,814 | 827,147 | 722,051 |
| 18 | New Jersey | 1,922 | 1,575 | 1,207 | 205,448 | 130,598 | 99,515 | 150,691 | 83,536 | 82,304 | 63.7 | 64.0 | 62.6 | 74,557 | 47,062 | 37,211 |
| 19 | Pennsylvania | 8,390 | 9,195 | 7,860 | 1,087,348 | 1,062,447 | 960,342 | 685,938 | 687,315 | 577,374 | 63.1 | 64.7 | 60.1 | 401,410 | 375,134 | 382,968 |
| | EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Ohio | 21,032 | 28,695 | 25,517 | 3,059,880 | 3,348,730 | 3,040,216 | 1,679,146 | 1,935,181 | 1,661,108 | 54.9 | 57.8 | 54.6 | 1,380,734 | 1,413,549 | 1,379,108 |
| 21 | Indiana | 23,445 | 29,955 | 27,984 | 3,832,731 | 4,098,043 | 3,904,842 | 1,974,410 | 2,204,619 | 2,025,728 | 51.5 | 53.8 | 51.9 | 1,858,321 | 1,891,424 | 1,879,114 |
| 22 | Illinois | 32,826 | 39,698 | 34,823 | 6,584,667 | 6,870,637 | 6,039,652 | 3,292,268 | 3,603,933 | 3,118,845 | 50.2 | 54.0 | 51.6 | 3,272,399 | 3,066,704 | 2,920,807 |
| 23 | Michigan | 21,583 | 25,345 | 22,719 | 3,143,866 | 3,356,481 | 3,206,955 | 1,644,789 | 2,054,482 | 1,876,259 | 58.7 | 61.2 | 58.5 | 1,299,077 | 1,301,999 | 1,330,696 |
| 24 | Wisconsin | 16,127 | 19,818 | 14,209 | 2,581,497 | 2,993,254 | 2,229,785 | 1,625,267 | 1,902,304 | 1,369,237 | 60.6 | 63.6 | 61.4 | 1,056,230 | 1,090,950 | 860,518 |
| | WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Minnesota | 29,037 | 32,705 | 28,692 | 7,310,982 | 7,267,158 | 6,445,754 | 4,050,953 | 4,087,313 | 3,604,375 | 55.4 | 56.0 | 55.9 | 3,260,029 | 3,199,845 | 2,841,179 |
| 26 | Iowa | 22,410 | 23,301 | 26,081 | 5,132,750 | 4,814,405 | 5,512,470 | 2,716,439 | 2,646,471 | 2,921,461 | 52.9 | 55.0 | 55.0 | 2,418,311 | 2,167,934 | 2,391,009 |
| 27 | Missouri | 29,836 | 37,023 | 37,329 | 6,144,715 | 8,272,409 | 6,366,449 | 3,352,154 | 3,688,310 | 3,558,073 | 54.6 | 58.8 | 57.5 | 2,792,561 | 2,586,099 | 2,708,376 |
| 28 | North Dakota | 21,740 | 25,354 | 26,298 | 16,588,948 | 17,439,487 | 17,774,986 | 7,870,013 | 8,861,343 | 8,832,803 | 47.5 | 50.9 | 49.7 | 8,698,933 | 8,556,144 | 8,942,893 |
| 29 | South Dakota | 18,750 | 21,027 | 23,237 | 19,542,173 | 16,284,815 | 15,960,479 | 7,340,043 | 7,294,226 | 7,823,129 | 37.6 | 44.8 | 47.8 | 12,202,130 | 8,989,989 | 8,337,349 |
| 30 | Nebraska | 21,497 | 24,152 | 24,117 | 17,097,648 | 15,101,098 | 13,999,858 | 9,992,439 | 8,869,663 | 8,092,557 | 58.4 | 58.7 | 57.8 | 7,105,209 | 6,231,433 | 5,907,301 |
| 31 | Kansas | 33,034 | 36,536 | 37,611 | 17,186,926 | 16,349,636 | 16,289,719 | 8,100,625 | 8,252,994 | 8,133,068 | 47.1 | 50.4 | 49.9 | 9,086,301 | 8,116,642 | 8,156,651 |
| | SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Delaware | 555 | 451 | 444 | 77,973 | 43,256 | 38,374 | 52,354 | 28,049 | 23,284 | 67.1 | 67.2 | 60.7 | 25,619 | 14,207 | 15,090 |
| 33 | Maryland | 1,721 | 2,077 | 2,490 | 228,956 | 197,554 | 246,649 | 137,472 | 120,859 | 147,785 | 60.0 | 61.2 | 59.9 | 91,484 | 76,715 | 98,864 |
| 34 | Dist. of Columbia | 1 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 74 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 28.6 | 14.3 | 36.5 | 10 | 12 | 47 |
| 35 | Virginia | 13,164 | 16,849 | 16,148 | 1,514,758 | 1,499,688 | 1,569,852 | 945,641 | 942,304 | 934,409 | 62.4 | 62.8 | 59.5 | 569,117 | 557,384 | 635,523 |
| 36 | West Virginia | 4,785 | 8,152 | 5,992 | 610,270 | 876,960 | 824,431 | 377,494 | 576,294 | 468,517 | 61.9 | 65.7 | 56.8 | 232,776 | 300,666 | 355,914 |
| 37 | North Carolina | 21,784 | 29,717 | 25,680 | 1,740,095 | 2,033,718 | 1,663,575 | 1,060,089 | 1,254,837 | 1,043,938 | 60.9 | 61.7 | 62.8 | 680,006 | 778,881 | 619,637 |
| 38 | South Carolina | 9,224 | 10,615 | 8,955 | 1,111,485 | 932,675 | 752,833 | 661,854 | 537,815 | 446,259 | 59.5 | 57.7 | 59.3 | 449,631 | 394,860 | 306,594 |
| 39 | Georgia | 9,078 | 9,340 | 9,206 | 1,623,944 | 1,337,102 | 1,184,909 | 956,211 | 748,940 | 699,496 | 58.9 | 56.0 | 59.0 | 667,733 | 588,162 | 485,413 |
| 40 | Florida | 4,243 | 3,668 | 3,909 | 1,870,421 | 553,426 | 362,479 | 468,393 | 218,787 | 195,431 | 28.0 | 39.5 | 53.9 | 1,202,028 | 334,629 | 167,048 |
| | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Kentucky | 18,909 | 25,676 | 22,188 | 1,749,778 | 1,956,366 | 1,892,816 | 1,104,473 | 1,309,032 | 1,201,740 | 63.1 | 66.9 | 63.5 | 645,305 | 647,334 | 691,076 |
| 42 | Tennessee | 18,852 | 21,556 | 21,673 | 1,900,097 | 1,743,954 | 1,850,726 | 1,185,989 | 1,128,906 | 1,142,344 | 62.4 | 64.7 | 61.7 | 714,108 | 615,048 | 708,382 |
| 43 | Alabama | 14,804 | 15,088 | 15,228 | 2,112,154 | 1,557,625 | 1,457,480 | 1,215,654 | 900,463 | 875,927 | 57.8 | 57.8 | 60.1 | 896,500 | 657,162 | 581,533 |
| 44 | Mississippi | 8,569 | 8,630 | 8,565 | 1,315,607 | 1,068,433 | 852,045 | 773,646 | 528,094 | 520,936 | 58.8 | 58.8 | 62.6 | 541,961 | 440,339 | 311,109 |
| | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Arkansas | 14,794 | 14,767 | 16,412 | 2,186,349 | 1,588,549 | 1,716,920 | 1,266,601 | 930,253 | 1,059,598 | 57.9 | 58.6 | 61.7 | 919,748 | 658,296 | 657,324 |
| 46 | Louisiana | 7,376 | 8,429 | 8,266 | 1,116,142 | 739,036 | 852,648 | 544,024 | 366,054 | 376,853 | 48.7 | 49.5 | 57.7 | 572,118 | 372,982 | 275,993 |
| 47 | Oklahoma | 25,227 | 23,093 | 24,087 | 11,057,301 | 8,702,141 | 8,604,691 | 5,511,656 | 4,430,863 | 4,576,262 | 49.8 | 50.9 | 50.9 | 5,545,645 | 4,271,278 | 4,228,429 |
| 48 | Texas | 43,523 | 38,731 | 37,663 | 35,498,861 | 26,103,879 | 21,245,322 | 17,503,860 | 12,710,203 | 10,174,273 | 49.3 | 48.7 | 47.9 | 17,998,001 | 13,393,676 | 11,071,049 |
| | MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Montana | 12,856 | 14,738 | 15,252 | 28,032,689 | 27,321,631 | 24,494,559 | 12,449,296 | 12,214,083 | 11,090,322 | 44.4 | 44.7 | 45.3 | 15,583,393 | 15,107,568 | 13,404,237 |
| 50 | Idaho | 6,175 | 5,842 | 6,318 | 3,973,875 | 3,295,737 | 3,033,576 | 2,083,845 | 1,699,856 | 1,554,549 | 52.4 | 51.6 | 51.2 | 1,889,830 | 1,595,881 | 1,479,027 |
| 51 | Wyoming | 4,311 | 4,832 | 4,299 | 16,280,938 | 16,732,810 | 14,188,100 | 8,795,055 | 8,086,364 | 6,703,461 | 54.0 | 48.3 | 47.2 | 7,485,883 | 8,646,446 | 7,484,639 |
| 52 | Colorado | 9,442 | 10,605 | 11,497 | 13,475,082 | 11,905,402 | 12,021,491 | 7,130,093 | 5,613,714 | 5,438,509 | 46.1 | 47.2 | 45.2 | 8,344,999 | 6,291,688 | 6,582,982 |
| 53 | New Mexico | 5,866 | 5,741 | 4,810 | 19,157,595 | 15,966,958 | 15,520,008 | 7,402,698 | 5,484,917 | 5,349,011 | 38.6 | 34.3 | 34.5 | 11,754,897 | 10,502,041 | 10,170,997 |
| 54 | Arizona | 1,946 | 1,820 | 1,567 | 8,655,532 | 8,465,771 | 4,564,156 | 1,848,518 | 2,422,986 | 1,018,024 | 21.4 | 28.6 | 22.3 | 6,807,014 | 6,042,785 | 3,546,132 |
| 55 | Utah | 4,596 | 4,802 | 4,582 | 2,787,796 | 1,619,795 | 1,360,257 | 1,487,045 | 830,864 | 725,013 | 53.3 | 54.7 | 53.3 | 1,300,751 | 788,931 | 635,244 |
| 56 | Nevada | 312 | 302 | 306 | 607,067 | 639,285 | 826,879 | 288,259 | 200,032 | 266,554 | 47.5 | 31.3 | 32.2 | 318,808 | 439,253 | 560,325 |
| | PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Washington | 8,478 | 7,925 | 7,866 | 8,719,004 | 5,305,062 | 5,034,411 | 3,238,251 | 2,552,859 | 2,507,973 | 48.2 | 48.1 | 49.8 | 3,460,753 | 2,752,203 | 2,526,438 |
| 58 | Oregon | 7,841 | 7,393 | 7,847 | 8,492,845 | 6,883,608 | 6,830,009 | 4,403,769 | 3,601,539 | 3,436,939 | 51.9 | 52.3 | 51.9 | 4,089,076 | 3,281,969 | 3,191,070 |
| 59 | California | 13,991 | 11,404 | 13,131 | 11,598,660 | 8,139,377 | 8,999,587 | 4,677,354 | 3,566,196 | 3,699,713 | 42.1 | 43.8 | 41.6 | 6,721,306 | 4,573,181 | 5,199,874 |

PORTIONS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; AND VALUE OF OWNED AND RENTED PORTIONS, 1940; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

| LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS—Continued | | | | | | | | | VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS) OPERATED BY PART OWNERS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Average acreage per farm | | | | | | | | | Total (dollars) | | | Portion owned, 1940 | | Portion rented, 1940 (dollars) | Average per acre, 1940 (dollars) | | | |
| All land | | | Portion owned | | | Portion rented | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | Amount (dollars) | Percent of total | | All land and buildings | Portion owned | Portion rented | |
| 488.3 | 386.2 | 374.5 | 235.2 | 191.2 | 183.9 | 253.1 | 195.0 | 190.6 | 6,112,410,609 | 5,515,159,241 | 6,136,335,346 | 3,564,202,228 | 53.3 | 2,548,208,381 | 20.55 | 24.64 | 16.37 | 1 |
| 162.6 | 137.8 | 150.4 | 106.4 | 93.3 | 92.9 | 56.2 | 44.5 | 57.5 | 82,562,318 | 69,774,910 | 77,375,461 | 47,358,333 | 75.7 | 15,203,985 | 54.49 | 63.05 | 38.30 | 2 |
| 147.9 | 131.3 | 137.0 | 93.3 | 83.9 | 82.3 | 54.6 | 47.4 | 54.6 | 207,567,767 | 181,027,592 | 218,543,215 | 151,038,281 | 72.8 | 56,529,506 | 57.43 | 66.25 | 42.35 | 3 |
| 167.9 | 144.8 | 149.5 | 90.7 | 82.7 | 81.6 | 77.2 | 61.9 | 67.9 | 1,187,041,340 | 1,056,845,815 | 1,412,806,098 | 699,379,321 | 58.9 | 487,662,019 | 61.56 | 67.14 | 55.00 | 4 |
| 504.7 | 417.4 | 404.0 | 246.3 | 218.3 | 210.8 | 258.4 | 199.2 | 193.2 | 1,967,694,176 | 2,142,158,522 | 3,466,545,901 | 1,146,140,403 | 58.2 | 821,553,773 | 22.11 | 26.39 | 18.03 | 5 |
| 132.9 | 92.7 | 91.2 | 72.2 | 54.9 | 54.4 | 60.7 | 37.8 | 36.9 | 255,066,113 | 206,718,761 | 279,298,098 | 171,650,822 | 67.3 | 83,415,291 | 29.74 | 36.84 | 21.29 | 6 |
| 115.8 | 89.1 | 89.0 | 70.0 | 55.8 | 55.2 | 45.8 | 33.2 | 33.8 | 202,390,853 | 149,024,580 | 213,882,852 | 128,561,940 | 63.5 | 73,828,913 | 28.60 | 30.04 | 26.59 | 7 |
| 548.4 | 447.3 | 561.7 | 273.1 | 222.1 | 189.4 | 275.3 | 225.2 | 192.3 | 893,341,801 | 628,657,075 | 859,855,968 | 464,874,226 | 54.3 | 408,467,575 | 17.92 | 19.53 | 16.32 | 8 |
| 2,087.1 | 1,763.8 | 1,563.6 | 911.7 | 750.5 | 661.3 | 1,175.4 | 1,013.0 | 902.3 | 590,765,894 | 555,280,605 | 757,487,099 | 342,850,795 | 58.0 | 247,915,099 | 6.22 | 8.26 | 4.84 | 9 |
| 884.5 | 760.7 | 712.4 | 413.0 | 365.8 | 334.2 | 471.5 | 397.0 | 378.2 | 745,980,327 | 527,851,381 | 850,738,674 | 392,348,107 | 52.6 | 353,632,220 | 27.82 | 31.34 | 24.74 | 10 |
| 178.7 | 136.4 | 162.5 | 123.3 | 99.8 | 102.8 | 55.4 | 36.7 | 59.6 | 6,898,088 | 10,366,446 | 9,084,685 | 5,294,059 | 76.7 | 1,604,029 | 28.32 | 31.49 | 21.25 | 11 |
| 190.3 | 166.4 | 199.9 | 129.3 | 109.8 | 118.3 | 61.0 | 56.6 | 81.6 | 4,037,950 | 7,707,926 | 5,368,665 | 3,097,538 | 76.5 | 950,412 | 30.58 | 34.41 | 22.45 | 12 |
| 233.0 | 195.4 | 221.6 | 152.4 | 130.3 | 134.9 | 80.6 | 65.1 | 86.8 | 10,346,609 | 11,412,434 | 10,935,014 | 8,058,251 | 77.9 | 2,288,356 | 27.58 | 32.83 | 17.64 | 13 |
| 102.4 | 85.4 | 98.5 | 65.1 | 58.0 | 61.5 | 37.3 | 27.4 | 34.9 | 15,205,169 | 16,459,454 | 22,816,917 | 11,940,575 | 78.5 | 3,264,594 | 91.29 | 112.75 | 53.82 | 14 |
| 101.7 | 79.5 | 83.3 | 60.7 | 45.4 | 46.9 | 41.0 | 34.1 | 36.4 | 3,425,889 | 4,079,943 | 4,634,295 | 2,597,202 | 75.8 | 828,687 | 122.04 | 154.99 | 73.24 | 15 |
| 135.8 | 108.9 | 123.8 | 83.9 | 68.0 | 77.7 | 51.9 | 40.9 | 46.1 | 22,648,613 | 19,746,707 | 24,535,885 | 16,380,708 | 72.3 | 6,267,905 | 111.76 | 130.83 | 80.93 | 16 |
| 164.3 | 145.4 | 152.3 | 103.5 | 92.4 | 91.3 | 60.8 | 92.4 | 61.0 | 125,717,378 | 116,151,331 | 135,369,712 | 91,184,609 | 72.5 | 34,532,769 | 54.15 | 62.33 | 40.21 | 17 |
| 106.9 | 82.9 | 82.4 | 68.1 | 53.0 | 51.6 | 38.8 | 53.0 | 30.8 | 23,197,401 | 16,046,730 | 19,954,612 | 16,919,940 | 72.9 | 6,277,461 | 112.91 | 129.27 | 84.20 | 18 |
| 129.6 | 115.5 | 122.2 | 81.8 | 74.7 | 73.5 | 47.8 | 40.8 | 48.7 | 58,653,008 | 48,829,531 | 63,218,891 | 42,933,732 | 73.2 | 15,719,276 | 53.94 | 62.59 | 39.18 | 19 |
| 145.5 | 125.4 | 129.3 | 79.8 | 72.5 | 70.6 | 65.6 | 53.0 | 58.6 | 196,748,549 | 178,438,841 | 228,505,243 | 121,254,995 | 61.6 | 75,493,354 | 64.30 | 72.21 | 54.68 | 20 |
| 163.5 | 136.8 | 139.8 | 84.2 | 73.6 | 72.4 | 79.3 | 63.2 | 67.2 | 256,753,630 | 201,767,772 | 271,253,339 | 132,539,320 | 56.0 | 104,214,310 | 61.77 | 67.13 | 56.08 | 21 |
| 200.0 | 168.0 | 173.4 | 100.3 | 90.8 | 89.6 | 99.7 | 77.3 | 83.9 | 487,138,288 | 401,766,556 | 580,931,040 | 258,920,767 | 53.2 | 228,217,521 | 74.21 | 78.65 | 69.74 | 22 |
| 147.0 | 132.4 | 141.2 | 86.3 | 81.1 | 82.6 | 60.7 | 51.4 | 58.6 | 142,514,060 | 135,099,580 | 181,602,720 | 97,214,609 | 68.2 | 45,300,251 | 45.33 | 52.70 | 34.88 | 23 |
| 166.3 | 151.0 | 156.9 | 100.8 | 96.0 | 96.4 | 65.5 | 55.0 | 60.8 | 123,888,213 | 139,573,066 | 152,505,758 | 89,449,630 | 72.2 | 34,436,583 | 46.20 | 55.04 | 32.60 | 24 |
| 251.8 | 222.2 | 224.7 | 139.5 | 124.4 | 125.6 | 112.3 | 97.8 | 99.0 | 270,648,849 | 260,544,299 | 384,810,241 | 177,984,823 | 65.8 | 92,684,026 | 37.02 | 43.93 | 28.43 | 25 |
| 229.0 | 206.6 | 205.8 | 121.2 | 113.6 | 112.1 | 107.8 | 93.0 | 91.7 | 384,594,157 | 332,880,573 | 627,488,075 | 226,520,091 | 58.9 | 158,074,066 | 74.95 | 83.39 | 65.42 | 26 |
| 205.9 | 169.4 | 170.5 | 112.4 | 99.6 | 98.0 | 93.6 | 69.9 | 72.6 | 189,678,532 | 188,698,024 | 324,963,506 | 113,155,056 | 59.7 | 76,521,496 | 30.87 | 33.76 | 27.40 | 27 |
| 762.1 | 687.8 | 675.9 | 362.0 | 350.3 | 335.9 | 400.1 | 337.5 | 340.1 | 191,876,048 | 281,958,158 | 382,325,846 | 113,481,836 | 59.1 | 78,394,212 | 11.58 | 14.42 | 9.01 | 28 |
| 1,042.2 | 774.4 | 688.9 | 391.5 | 346.9 | 328.1 | 650.8 | 427.5 | 358.8 | 171,370,989 | 234,137,170 | 436,254,951 | 95,558,662 | 55.8 | 75,012,307 | 8.77 | 13.02 | 6.21 | 29 |
| 795.4 | 625.3 | 580.5 | 464.8 | 367.2 | 335.6 | 330.5 | 258.0 | 244.9 | 297,778,976 | 389,090,198 | 599,998,490 | 175,813,065 | 59.0 | 121,965,913 | 17.42 | 17.59 | 17.17 | 30 |
| 520.3 | 447.5 | 433.1 | 243.2 | 225.3 | 216.2 | 275.1 | 222.1 | 216.9 | 461,748,643 | 455,050,102 | 710,806,794 | 243,646,890 | 52.8 | 218,101,753 | 26.87 | 30.08 | 24.00 | 31 |
| 140.5 | 95.9 | 86.4 | 94.3 | 64.4 | 52.4 | 46.2 | 31.5 | 34.0 | 3,383,744 | 2,247,577 | 3,069,546 | 2,467,285 | 72.9 | 816,459 | 43.40 | 47.13 | 35.77 | 32 |
| 133.0 | 95.1 | 99.1 | 79.9 | 58.2 | 59.4 | 53.2 | 36.9 | 39.7 | 15,196,156 | 10,905,297 | 19,865,570 | 9,159,395 | 69.4 | 4,036,761 | 57.64 | 66.83 | 44.13 | 33 |
| 14.0 | 14.0 | 12.3 | 4.0 | 2.0 | 4.5 | 10.0 | 12.0 | 7.8 | 30,000 | 12,000 | 98,000 | 18,000 | 60.0 | 12,000 | 2,142.86 | 4,500.00 | 1,200.00 | 34 |
| 115.1 | 90.1 | 97.2 | 71.8 | 56.6 | 57.9 | 43.2 | 33.5 | 39.4 | 62,688,635 | 49,288,582 | 76,930,285 | 43,492,913 | 69.4 | 19,195,722 | 41.39 | 45.99 | 33.73 | 35 |
| 127.6 | 107.6 | 137.6 | 78.9 | 70.7 | 78.2 | 48.7 | 36.9 | 59.4 | 17,792,715 | 20,229,588 | 28,804,221 | 12,357,465 | 69.3 | 5,455,250 | 29.16 | 32.68 | 23.44 | 36 |
| 79.9 | 68.4 | 64.8 | 48.7 | 42.2 | 40.7 | 31.2 | 26.2 | 24.1 | 64,845,198 | 62,522,195 | 73,350,535 | 43,187,074 | 66.6 | 21,658,124 | 37.27 | 40.74 | 31.85 | 37 |
| 120.5 | 87.9 | 84.1 | 71.8 | 50.7 | 49.8 | 48.7 | 37.2 | 34.2 | 32,869,376 | 22,981,604 | 26,340,099 | 22,514,965 | 68.5 | 10,354,413 | 29.57 | 34.02 | 23.03 | 38 |
| 178.9 | 143.2 | 128.7 | 105.3 | 80.2 | 76.0 | 73.6 | 63.0 | 52.7 | 32,548,559 | 23,744,359 | 30,157,561 | 21,951,703 | 67.4 | 10,596,856 | 20.04 | 22.98 | 15.87 | 39 |
| 393.7 | 150.9 | 92.7 | 110.4 | 59.7 | 50.0 | 283.3 | 91.2 | 42.7 | 27,711,728 | 14,787,579 | 20,882,281 | 16,522,022 | 59.6 | 11,189,706 | 16.59 | 35.27 | 9.31 | 40 |
| 92.5 | 76.2 | 85.3 | 58.4 | 51.0 | 54.2 | 34.1 | 25.2 | 31.1 | 61,965,557 | 53,850,075 | 79,839,567 | 39,562,755 | 63.8 | 22,402,802 | 35.41 | 35.82 | 34.72 | 41 |
| 100.8 | 80.6 | 85.4 | 62.9 | 52.1 | 52.7 | 37.9 | 28.4 | 32.7 | 65,065,389 | 47,840,192 | 71,576,958 | 41,251,419 | 63.4 | 23,813,970 | 34.24 | 34.78 | 33.35 | 42 |
| 142.7 | 103.4 | 95.7 | 82.1 | 59.8 | 57.5 | 60.6 | 43.6 | 38.2 | 44,560,147 | 30,263,682 | 41,222,380 | 28,128,665 | 63.1 | 16,431,482 | 21.10 | 23.14 | 18.33 | 43 |
| 153.5 | 123.8 | 96.0 | 90.3 | 72.8 | 60.1 | 63.2 | 51.0 | 35.9 | 30,799,760 | 17,070,631 | 21,243,927 | 19,619,101 | 63.7 | 11,180,659 | 23.41 | 25.36 | 20.63 | 44 |
| 147.8 | 107.6 | 104.6 | 85.6 | 63.0 | 64.6 | 62.2 | 44.6 | 40.1 | 51,899,465 | 32,538,070 | 48,833,075 | 30,804,057 | 59.5 | 20,995,408 | 23.74 | 24.40 | 22.83 | 45 |
| 151.3 | 115.0 | 104.2 | 73.8 | 56.9 | 60.1 | 77.6 | 58.0 | 44.0 | 40,640,893 | 22,308,508 | 28,361,819 | 22,941,097 | 56.4 | 17,699,796 | 36.41 | 42.17 | 30.94 | 46 |
| 458.3 | 376.8 | 357.5 | 218.5 | 191.9 | 181.8 | 219.8 | 185.0 | 175.7 | 257,620,694 | 170,090,521 | 270,045,210 | 130,691,131 | 55.0 | 106,929,563 | 21.49 | 23.71 | 19.28 | 47 |
| 815.7 | 674.0 | 564.1 | 402.2 | 328.2 | 270.1 | 413.5 | 345.8 | 294.0 | 563,180,749 | 403,724,976 | 512,615,864 | 300,337,941 | 53.3 | 252,842,808 | 15.86 | 17.16 | 14.61 | 48 |
| 2,180.5 | 1,853.8 | 1,606.0 | 968.4 | 828.7 | 727.1 | 1,212.1 | 1,025.1 | 878.9 | 162,173,259 | 174,081,441 | 237,138,275 | 96,543,545 | 59.5 | 65,629,714 | 5.79 | 7.75 | 4.21 | 49 |
| 643.5 | 564.1 | 480.1 | 337.5 | 291.0 | 246.1 | 306.0 | 273.2 | 254.1 | 85,223,959 | 67,239,881 | 95,554,939 | 49,588,828 | 58.2 | 35,635,131 | 21.45 | 23.80 | 18.86 | 50 |
| 3,776.6 | 3,462.9 | 3,300.3 | 2,040.1 | 1,673.5 | 1,559.3 | 1,736.5 | 1,789.4 | 1,741.0 | 70,695,362 | 79,228,074 | 93,413,534 | 45,932,141 | 65.0 | 24,763,221 | 4.34 | 5.22 | 3.51 | 51 |
| 1,639.0 | 1,122.6 | 1,045.6 | 755.1 | 529.3 | 473.0 | 883.8 | 593.3 | 572.6 | 105,562,928 | 105,505,555 | 155,759,644 | 60,364,532 | 57.2 | 45,198,394 | 6.82 | 8.47 | 5.42 | 52 |
| 3,265.9 | 2,784.7 | 3,226.6 | 1,262.0 | 955.4 | 1,112.1 | 2,003.9 | 1,829.3 | 2,114.6 | 72,213,075 | 54,241,980 | 69,088,377 | 38,830,538 | 53.8 | 33,382,537 | 5.77 | 5.25 | 2.84 | 53 |
| 4,447.9 | 4,851.5 | 2,912.7 | 949.9 | 1,331.3 | 649.7 | 3,498.0 | 3,320.2 | 2,263.0 | 48,725,896 | 34,426,668 | 58,482,004 | 23,541,834 | 48.3 | 25,185,662 | 5.63 | 12.74 | 3.70 | 54 |
| 606.6 | 316.5 | 298.2 | 323.6 | 175.0 | 158.9 | 283.0 | 143.5 | 139.2 | 40,114,530 | 33,012,102 | 48,145,900 | 24,335,294 | 60.7 | 15,779,236 | 14.39 | 16.36 | 12.13 | 55 |
| 1,945.7 | 2,116.8 | 2,702.2 | 923.9 | 662.4 | 871.1 | 1,021.8 | 1,454.5 | 1,831.1 | 6,057,087 | 5,584,904 | 9,926,426 | 3,714,083 | 61.3 | 2,343,004 | 9.98 | 12.88 | 7.35 | 56 |
| 792.5 | 669.4 | 638.4 | 382.0 | 322.1 | 318.0 | 410.6 | 347.3 | 320.4 | 158,889,771 | 114,108,136 | 168,294,734 | 86,869,926 | 54.7 | 72,019,845 | 23.65 | 26.83 | 20.69 | 57 |
| 1,083.1 | 931.1 | 844.9 | 561.6 | 487.2 | 438.2 | 521.5 | 443.9 | 406.7 | 130,751,476 | 106,487,698 | 158,371,347 | 75,610,002 | 57.8 | 55,141,474 | 15.40 | 17.17 | 13.49 | 58 |
| 829.0 | 713.7 | 677.8 | 348.6 | 312.7 | 281.8 | 480.4 | 401.0 | 396.0 | 456,339,080 | 307,257,347 | 524,072,593 | 229,868,179 | 50.4 | 226,470,901 | 39.34 | 47.13 | 33.89 | 59 |

TABLE 25.—NUMBER OF FARMS, WITH PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880 TO 1940

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to January 1; for 1910 to April 15; and for earlier years to June 1)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 |
| UNITED STATES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators | 6,096,799 | 6,812,350 | 6,288,648 | 6,371,640 | 6,448,343 | 6,361,502 | 5,737,372 | 4,564,641 | 4,008,907 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 3,899,177 | 3,899,091 | 3,568,394 | 3,868,332 | 3,925,090 | 3,948,722 | 3,653,325 | 3,269,728 | 2,984,306 | 60.7 | 57.2 | 56.7 | 60.7 | 60.9 | 62.1 | 63.7 | 71.6 | 74.4 |
| Managers | 36,351 | 48,104 | 55,889 | 40,700 | 68,449 | 58,104 | 59,085 | | | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.0 | | |
| Tenants | 2,361,271 | 2,865,155 | 2,664,365 | 2,462,608 | 2,454,804 | 2,354,676 | 2,024,964 | 1,294,913 | 1,024,601 | 38.7 | 42.1 | 42.4 | 38.6 | 38.1 | 37.0 | 35.3 | 28.4 | 25.6 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 135,190 | 158,241 | 124,925 | 159,489 | 156,564 | 188,802 | 191,888 | 189,981 | 207,232 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 123,520 | 143,666 | 114,104 | 148,159 | 140,160 | 168,408 | 169,194 | 172,243 | 189,572 | 91.4 | 90.8 | 91.3 | 92.9 | 89.5 | 89.2 | 88.2 | 90.7 | 91.5 |
| Managers | 1,661 | 2,365 | 2,936 | 2,462 | 4,802 | 5,379 | 4,736 | | | 1.2 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 2.5 | | |
| Tenants | 10,009 | 12,210 | 7,885 | 8,868 | 11,602 | 15,015 | 17,958 | 17,718 | 17,660 | 7.4 | 7.7 | 6.3 | 5.6 | 7.4 | 8.0 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 8.5 |
| Middle Atlantic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 348,100 | 397,684 | 357,803 | 418,868 | 425,147 | 468,379 | 465,618 | 468,608 | 488,907 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 295,639 | 328,118 | 299,095 | 348,179 | 327,104 | 355,036 | 354,411 | 365,153 | 395,275 | 84.4 | 82.5 | 83.6 | 83.1 | 76.9 | 75.8 | 73.0 | 77.9 | 80.8 |
| Managers | 3,786 | 5,295 | 6,053 | 4,465 | 9,853 | 9,072 | 8,383 | | | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 1.7 | | |
| Tenants | 50,675 | 64,271 | 52,455 | 66,224 | 88,190 | 104,271 | 122,824 | 103,475 | 93,632 | 14.6 | 16.2 | 14.7 | 15.8 | 20.7 | 22.3 | 25.3 | 22.1 | 19.2 |
| East North Central | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,008,095 | 1,083,687 | 966,502 | 1,051,572 | 1,084,744 | 1,125,489 | 1,135,823 | 1,009,031 | 985,273 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 719,905 | 757,994 | 693,892 | 771,876 | 766,786 | 809,044 | 826,313 | 778,517 | 783,782 | 71.6 | 69.9 | 71.8 | 73.4 | 70.7 | 72.0 | 72.8 | 77.2 | 79.5 |
| Managers | 5,848 | 6,939 | 8,633 | 6,606 | 13,551 | 10,848 | 11,224 | | | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | |
| Tenants | 280,342 | 318,754 | 263,977 | 273,090 | 304,407 | 303,597 | 298,286 | 230,514 | 201,491 | 27.9 | 29.4 | 27.3 | 26.0 | 28.1 | 27.0 | 26.3 | 22.8 | 20.5 |
| West North Central | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,090,574 | 1,179,856 | 1,112,755 | 1,111,314 | 1,096,951 | 1,109,948 | 1,060,744 | 914,791 | 712,695 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 623,512 | 670,926 | 661,115 | 685,797 | 711,156 | 758,946 | 737,910 | 695,569 | 566,443 | 57.2 | 56.9 | 59.4 | 61.7 | 64.8 | 68.4 | 69.6 | 76.0 | 79.5 |
| Managers | 4,662 | 6,186 | 7,471 | 5,569 | 10,776 | 8,384 | 8,394 | | | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.8 | | |
| Tenants | 462,400 | 502,764 | 444,169 | 419,948 | 375,019 | 342,618 | 314,440 | 219,222 | 146,252 | 42.4 | 42.6 | 39.9 | 37.8 | 34.2 | 30.9 | 29.6 | 24.0 | 20.5 |
| South Atlantic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,019,451 | 1,147,133 | 1,058,468 | 1,108,061 | 1,158,976 | 1,111,881 | 962,225 | 749,600 | 644,429 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 583,661 | 608,082 | 539,930 | 609,304 | 607,089 | 593,154 | 527,512 | 461,057 | 411,673 | 57.3 | 53.0 | 51.0 | 55.0 | 52.4 | 53.3 | 54.8 | 61.5 | 63.9 |
| Managers | 5,991 | 8,109 | 8,964 | 8,137 | 9,799 | 8,298 | 9,115 | | | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.9 | | |
| Tenants | 429,799 | 530,942 | 509,574 | 492,620 | 542,088 | 510,429 | 425,598 | 288,543 | 232,756 | 42.2 | 46.3 | 48.1 | 44.5 | 46.8 | 45.9 | 44.2 | 38.5 | 36.1 |
| East South Central | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,023,549 | 1,137,219 | 1,062,214 | 1,006,052 | 1,051,600 | 1,042,480 | 903,313 | 655,766 | 569,739 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 508,420 | 511,273 | 465,348 | 497,825 | 525,808 | 510,452 | 463,686 | 404,350 | 360,309 | 49.7 | 45.0 | 43.8 | 49.5 | 50.0 | 49.0 | 51.3 | 61.7 | 63.2 |
| Managers | 2,327 | 2,315 | 2,888 | 1,731 | 3,506 | 3,290 | 4,696 | | | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | | |
| Tenants | 512,802 | 623,633 | 593,978 | 506,496 | 522,286 | 528,738 | 434,931 | 251,416 | 209,430 | 50.1 | 54.8 | 55.9 | 50.3 | 49.7 | 50.7 | 48.1 | 38.3 | 36.8 |
| West South Central | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 964,370 | 1,137,571 | 1,103,134 | 1,017,305 | 996,088 | 943,166 | 754,853 | 431,008 | 316,909 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 452,216 | 455,311 | 410,397 | 412,064 | 464,328 | 440,905 | 379,284 | 264,622 | 205,247 | 46.9 | 40.0 | 37.2 | 40.5 | 46.6 | 46.7 | 50.2 | 61.4 | 64.8 |
| Managers | 5,262 | 5,360 | 5,506 | 3,058 | 5,013 | 4,696 | 4,954 | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 | | |
| Tenants | 506,892 | 676,900 | 687,231 | 602,183 | 526,747 | 497,585 | 370,615 | 166,384 | 111,662 | 52.6 | 59.5 | 62.3 | 59.2 | 52.9 | 52.8 | 49.1 | 38.6 | 35.2 |
| Mountain | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 233,497 | 271,392 | 241,314 | 233,392 | 244,109 | 183,446 | 101,327 | 49,398 | 25,043 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 173,772 | 196,339 | 178,898 | 179,198 | 202,515 | 160,844 | 85,501 | 45,895 | 23,199 | 74.4 | 72.3 | 74.1 | 76.8 | 83.0 | 87.7 | 84.4 | 92.9 | 92.6 |
| Managers | 2,311 | 2,968 | 3,590 | 2,410 | 4,118 | 2,912 | 3,417 | | | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 3.4 | | |
| Tenants | 57,414 | 72,085 | 58,826 | 51,784 | 37,478 | 19,690 | 12,409 | 3,503 | 1,844 | 24.6 | 26.6 | 24.4 | 22.2 | 15.4 | 10.7 | 12.2 | 7.1 | 7.4 |
| Pacific | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 276,173 | 299,567 | 261,733 | 265,587 | 234,164 | 189,891 | 141,581 | 96,480 | 58,680 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 220,532 | 227,382 | 205,615 | 215,930 | 180,144 | 151,933 | 109,512 | 82,342 | 48,806 | 79.9 | 75.9 | 78.6 | 81.3 | 76.9 | 80.0 | 77.3 | 85.3 | 83.2 |
| Managers | 4,503 | 8,589 | 9,846 | 8,262 | 7,033 | 5,225 | 4,166 | | | 1.6 | 2.9 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 2.9 | | |
| Tenants | 51,138 | 63,596 | 46,270 | 41,395 | 46,987 | 32,733 | 27,903 | 14,138 | 9,874 | 18.5 | 21.2 | 17.7 | 15.6 | 20.1 | 17.2 | 19.7 | 14.7 | 16.8 |
| NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine, total | 38,980 | 41,907 | 39,008 | 50,033 | 48,227 | 60,018 | 59,299 | 62,013 | 64,309 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 36,250 | 38,712 | 36,748 | 47,984 | 45,457 | 56,454 | 55,607 | 58,643 | 61,528 | 93.0 | 92.4 | 94.2 | 95.9 | 94.2 | 94.1 | 93.8 | 94.6 | 95.7 |
| Managers | 211 | 312 | 503 | 350 | 786 | 999 | 917 | | | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.5 | | |
| Tenants | 2,519 | 2,883 | 1,755 | 1,699 | 2,004 | 2,563 | 2,775 | 3,370 | 2,781 | 6.5 | 6.9 | 4.5 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 5.4 | 4.3 |
| New Hampshire, total | 16,554 | 17,895 | 14,908 | 21,065 | 20,523 | 27,053 | 29,324 | 29,151 | 32,181 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 15,342 | 16,200 | 13,755 | 19,895 | 18,604 | 24,493 | 26,450 | 26,827 | 29,586 | 92.7 | 91.6 | 92.3 | 94.4 | 90.6 | 90.5 | 90.2 | 92.0 | 91.9 |
| Managers | 158 | 211 | 355 | 156 | 546 | 681 | 689 | | | 1.0 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.3 | | |
| Tenants | 1,054 | 1,284 | 796 | 1,014 | 1,373 | 1,879 | 2,185 | 2,324 | 2,615 | 6.4 | 7.3 | 5.3 | 4.8 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 7.5 | 8.0 | 8.1 |
| Vermont, total | 23,582 | 27,061 | 24,898 | 27,786 | 29,075 | 32,709 | 33,104 | 32,573 | 35,522 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 20,952 | 23,677 | 22,009 | 24,889 | 25,121 | 28,065 | 27,669 | 27,816 | 30,760 | 88.8 | 87.5 | 88.4 | 89.6 | 86.4 | 85.8 | 83.6 | 85.4 | 86.6 |
| Managers | 286 | 441 | 480 | 307 | 568 | 636 | 615 | | | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 | | |
| Tenants | 2,344 | 2,943 | 2,409 | 2,590 | 3,386 | 4,008 | 4,820 | 4,757 | 4,762 | 9.9 | 10.9 | 9.7 | 9.3 | 11.6 | 12.3 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 13.4 |
| Massachusetts, total | 31,897 | 35,094 | 25,598 | 33,454 | 32,001 | 36,917 | 37,715 | 34,374 | 38,406 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 29,072 | 32,116 | 23,198 | 30,870 | 28,087 | 32,075 | 32,581 | 31,177 | 35,266 | 91.1 | 91.5 | 90.6 | 92.3 | 87.8 | 86.9 | 86.4 | 90.7 | 91.8 |
| Managers | 560 | 814 | 958 | 979 | 1,627 | 1,863 | 1,531 | | | 1.8 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 4.1 | | |
| Tenants | 2,265 | 2,164 | 1,442 | 1,605 | 2,287 | 2,979 | 3,603 | 3,197 | 3,140 | 7.1 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 7.1 | 8.1 | 9.6 | 9.3 | 8.2 |
| Rhode Island, total | 3,014 | 4,327 | 3,322 | 3,911 | 4,083 | 5,292 | 5,498 | 5,500 | 6,216 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 2,634 | 3,635 | 2,808 | 3,263 | 3,245 | 4,087 | 4,182 | 4,470 | 4,980 | 87.4 | 84.0 | 84.5 | 83.4 | 79.5 | 77.2 | 76.1 | 81.3 | 80.1 |
| Managers | 71 | 95 | 99 | 176 | 205 | 251 | 208 | | | 2.4 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 3.8 | | |
| Tenants | 309 | 597 | 415 | 472 | 633 | 954 | 1,108 | 1,030 | 1,236 | 10.3 | 13.8 | 12.5 | 12.1 | 15.5 | 18.0 | 20.2 | 18.7 | 19.9 |
| Connecticut, total | 21,163 | 32,157 | 17,195 | 23,240 | 22,655 | 26,815 | 26,948 | 26,350 | 30,598 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 19,270 | 29,326 | 15,586 | 21,258 | 19,666 | 23,234 | 22,705 | 23,310 | 27,472 | 91.1 | 91.2 | 90.6 | 91.5 | 86.8 | 86.6 | 84.3 | 88.5 | 89.8 |
| Managers | 375 | 492 | 541 | 494 | 1,070 | 949 | 776 | | | 1.8 | 1.5 | 3.1 | 2.1 | 4.7 | 3.5 | 2.9 | | |
| Tenants | 1,518 | 2,339 | 1,068 | 1,488 | 1,919 | 2,632 | 3,467 | 3,040 | 3,126 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 8.5 | 9.8 | 12.9 | 11.5 | 10.2 |

TABLE 25.—NUMBER OF FARMS, WITH PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880 TO 1940—Continued

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to January 1; for 1910 to April 15; and for earlier years to June 1)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, total | 153,238 | 177,025 | 159,806 | 188,754 | 193,195 | 215,597 | 228,720 | 226,223 | 241,058 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 132,100 | 149,349 | 136,041 | 159,949 | 151,717 | 166,674 | 168,998 | 190,472 | 201,186 | 86.2 | 84.4 | 85.1 | 84.7 | 78.5 | 77.3 | 74.4 | 79.8 | 83.5 |
| Managers | 1,594 | 2,574 | 2,852 | 2,261 | 4,376 | 4,051 | 3,819 | | | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 1.7 | | |
| Tenants | 19,544 | 25,102 | 21,113 | 26,544 | 37,102 | 44,872 | 54,203 | 45,751 | 39,872 | 12.8 | 14.2 | 13.2 | 14.1 | 19.2 | 20.8 | 23.9 | 20.2 | 16.5 |
| New Jersey, total | 25,835 | 29,375 | 25,378 | 29,671 | 29,702 | 33,487 | 34,850 | 30,828 | 34,507 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 21,370 | 23,582 | 20,771 | 24,535 | 21,889 | 24,133 | 23,434 | 22,442 | 25,869 | 82.7 | 80.3 | 81.8 | 82.7 | 73.7 | 72.1 | 67.8 | 72.8 | 75.4 |
| Managers | 430 | 551 | 659 | 415 | 987 | 1,060 | 861 | | | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 1.4 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 2.5 | | |
| Tenants | 4,035 | 5,242 | 3,948 | 4,723 | 6,826 | 8,294 | 10,355 | 8,386 | 8,438 | 15.6 | 17.8 | 15.6 | 15.9 | 23.0 | 24.8 | 29.9 | 27.2 | 24.6 |
| Pennsylvania, total | 169,027 | 191,284 | 172,419 | 200,443 | 202,250 | 219,295 | 224,248 | 211,557 | 213,542 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 140,189 | 155,187 | 142,285 | 163,695 | 153,498 | 164,229 | 162,279 | 182,219 | 168,220 | 82.9 | 81.1 | 82.5 | 81.7 | 75.9 | 74.9 | 72.4 | 76.7 | 78.8 |
| Managers | 1,782 | 2,170 | 2,742 | 1,791 | 4,490 | 3,961 | 3,703 | | | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.7 | | |
| Tenants | 27,096 | 33,927 | 27,394 | 34,957 | 44,262 | 51,105 | 58,266 | 49,336 | 45,322 | 16.0 | 17.7 | 15.9 | 17.4 | 21.9 | 23.3 | 26.0 | 23.3 | 21.2 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio, total | 233,783 | 255,146 | 219,296 | 244,703 | 256,695 | 272,045 | 276,719 | 251,430 | 247,189 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 171,156 | 180,005 | 159,849 | 181,347 | 177,986 | 192,104 | 197,361 | 193,895 | 199,582 | 73.2 | 70.5 | 72.9 | 74.1 | 69.3 | 70.6 | 71.3 | 77.1 | 80.7 |
| Managers | 1,205 | 1,371 | 1,843 | 1,060 | 3,065 | 2,755 | 3,427 | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.2 | | |
| Tenants | 61,422 | 73,770 | 57,604 | 62,296 | 75,644 | 77,188 | 75,931 | 57,535 | 47,627 | 26.3 | 28.9 | 26.3 | 25.5 | 29.5 | 28.4 | 27.4 | 22.9 | 19.3 |
| Indiana, total | 184,549 | 200,835 | 181,570 | 195,786 | 205,126 | 215,465 | 221,897 | 198,167 | 194,013 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 131,263 | 135,982 | 125,517 | 137,429 | 137,210 | 148,501 | 156,227 | 147,985 | 147,983 | 71.1 | 67.7 | 69.1 | 70.2 | 66.9 | 68.9 | 70.4 | 74.6 | 76.3 |
| Managers | 1,076 | 1,344 | 1,478 | 1,266 | 2,329 | 2,297 | 2,222 | | | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | | |
| Tenants | 52,210 | 63,509 | 54,575 | 57,089 | 65,587 | 64,667 | 63,448 | 50,282 | 46,030 | 28.3 | 31.6 | 30.1 | 29.2 | 32.0 | 30.0 | 28.6 | 25.4 | 23.7 |
| Illinois, total | 213,439 | 231,312 | 214,497 | 225,601 | 237,161 | 251,872 | 264,151 | 240,681 | 255,741 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 119,830 | 128,560 | 119,892 | 129,074 | 132,574 | 145,107 | 158,503 | 158,848 | 175,497 | 56.1 | 54.7 | 55.9 | 57.2 | 55.9 | 57.6 | 60.0 | 66.0 | 68.6 |
| Managers | 1,627 | 1,866 | 2,125 | 1,877 | 3,411 | 2,396 | 1,950 | | | 0.8 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.7 | | |
| Tenants | 91,982 | 102,856 | 92,482 | 94,650 | 101,196 | 104,379 | 103,698 | 81,833 | 80,244 | 43.1 | 44.5 | 43.1 | 42.0 | 42.7 | 41.4 | 39.3 | 34.0 | 31.4 |
| Michigan, total | 187,589 | 196,517 | 169,372 | 192,327 | 196,447 | 208,960 | 203,261 | 172,344 | 154,006 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 154,928 | 158,151 | 141,647 | 161,974 | 159,406 | 172,310 | 169,814 | 148,208 | 138,597 | 82.6 | 80.5 | 83.6 | 84.2 | 81.1 | 83.3 | 83.1 | 88.0 | 90.0 |
| Managers | 861 | 1,052 | 1,530 | 1,234 | 2,319 | 1,961 | 2,234 | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 1.1 | | |
| Tenants | 31,800 | 37,334 | 26,195 | 29,119 | 34,722 | 32,689 | 32,213 | 24,136 | 15,411 | 17.0 | 19.0 | 15.5 | 15.1 | 17.7 | 15.8 | 15.8 | 14.0 | 10.0 |
| Wisconsin, total | 186,735 | 199,877 | 181,767 | 193,155 | 188,295 | 177,127 | 169,795 | 146,409 | 134,322 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 142,728 | 157,316 | 146,987 | 162,052 | 159,610 | 151,022 | 145,406 | 129,681 | 122,163 | 76.4 | 78.7 | 80.9 | 83.9 | 84.8 | 85.3 | 85.6 | 88.6 | 90.9 |
| Managers | 1,079 | 1,276 | 1,659 | 1,167 | 2,427 | 1,451 | 1,391 | | | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.8 | | |
| Tenants | 42,928 | 41,285 | 33,121 | 29,936 | 27,258 | 24,654 | 22,996 | 16,728 | 12,159 | 23.0 | 20.7 | 18.2 | 15.5 | 14.4 | 13.9 | 13.5 | 11.4 | 9.1 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota, total | 197,351 | 203,302 | 186,255 | 188,231 | 178,478 | 156,137 | 154,659 | 118,851 | 92,386 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 132,903 | 134,012 | 126,570 | 136,382 | 132,744 | 122,104 | 126,809 | 101,747 | 83,933 | 67.3 | 65.9 | 68.3 | 72.5 | 74.4 | 78.2 | 82.0 | 87.1 | 90.9 |
| Managers | 631 | 876 | 1,047 | 786 | 1,598 | 1,222 | 1,095 | | | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | | |
| Tenants | 63,817 | 68,412 | 57,638 | 51,093 | 44,136 | 32,811 | 26,755 | 15,104 | 8,453 | 32.3 | 33.6 | 31.1 | 27.1 | 24.7 | 21.0 | 17.3 | 12.9 | 9.1 |
| Iowa, total | 213,318 | 221,986 | 214,926 | 213,490 | 213,439 | 217,044 | 228,622 | 201,905 | 185,351 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 110,616 | 110,252 | 111,333 | 116,444 | 121,866 | 133,003 | 147,305 | 145,183 | 141,177 | 51.9 | 49.7 | 51.8 | 54.5 | 57.1 | 61.3 | 64.4 | 71.9 | 76.2 |
| Managers | 1,218 | 1,583 | 1,980 | 1,650 | 2,487 | 1,926 | 1,581 | | | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.7 | | |
| Tenants | 101,484 | 110,151 | 101,615 | 95,396 | 89,064 | 82,115 | 79,736 | 56,720 | 44,174 | 47.6 | 49.6 | 47.3 | 44.7 | 41.7 | 37.8 | 34.9 | 28.1 | 23.8 |
| Missouri, total | 256,100 | 278,454 | 255,940 | 260,473 | 263,004 | 277,244 | 284,986 | 238,043 | 215,575 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 163,763 | 169,152 | 165,318 | 174,585 | 185,030 | 192,285 | 196,158 | 174,285 | 156,703 | 63.9 | 60.7 | 64.6 | 66.9 | 70.4 | 69.4 | 68.9 | 73.2 | 72.7 |
| Managers | 1,182 | 1,279 | 1,546 | 1,083 | 2,247 | 2,001 | 1,831 | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.6 | | |
| Tenants | 91,155 | 108,023 | 89,076 | 85,027 | 75,727 | 82,958 | 86,897 | 63,758 | 58,872 | 35.6 | 38.8 | 34.8 | 32.6 | 28.8 | 29.9 | 30.5 | 26.8 | 27.3 |
| North Dakota,[1] total | 73,962 | 84,606 | 77,975 | 75,970 | 77,690 | 74,360 | 45,332 | 27,611 | 5,790 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 40,391 | 51,149 | 50,105 | 49,513 | 56,917 | 63,212 | 40,972 | 25,698 | 5,712 | 54.6 | 60.4 | 64.3 | 65.2 | 73.3 | 85.0 | 90.4 | 93.1 | 97.9 |
| Managers | 194 | 335 | 470 | 361 | 855 | 484 | 495 | | | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 1.1 | | |
| Tenants | 33,377 | 33,122 | 27,400 | 26,096 | 19,918 | 10,664 | 3,865 | 1,913 | 78 | 45.1 | 39.1 | 35.1 | 34.4 | 25.6 | 14.3 | 8.5 | 6.9 | 2.1 |
| South Dakota,[2] total | 72,454 | 83,303 | 83,157 | 79,537 | 74,637 | 77,644 | 52,022 | 50,159 | 13,645 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 33,803 | 42,452 | 45,609 | 46,160 | 47,815 | 57,984 | 40,640 | 45,555 | 13,045 | 46.7 | 51.0 | 54.8 | 58.0 | 64.1 | 74.7 | 77.2 | 88.8 | 95.6 |
| Managers | 253 | 574 | 454 | 331 | 761 | 429 | 531 | | | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.0 | | |
| Tenants | 38,398 | 40,477 | 37,094 | 33,046 | 26,041 | 19,231 | 11,451 | 6,603 | 600 | 53.0 | 48.6 | 44.6 | 41.5 | 34.9 | 24.8 | 21.8 | 13.2 | 4.4 |
| Nebraska, total | 121,062 | 133,616 | 129,458 | 127,734 | 124,417 | 129,678 | 121,525 | 118,808 | 65,387 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 56,561 | 67,013 | 67,418 | 67,766 | 69,672 | 79,250 | 75,593 | 85,525 | 51,963 | 46.7 | 50.2 | 52.1 | 53.1 | 56.0 | 61.1 | 62.2 | 75.3 | 82.0 |
| Managers | 554 | 795 | 1,020 | 669 | 1,515 | 987 | 1,132 | | | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | | |
| Tenants | 63,947 | 65,808 | 61,020 | 59,299 | 53,430 | 49,441 | 44,810 | 28,083 | 11,424 | 52.8 | 49.3 | 47.1 | 46.4 | 42.9 | 38.1 | 36.9 | 24.7 | 18.0 |
| Kansas, total | 156,327 | 174,589 | 166,042 | 165,879 | 165,286 | 177,841 | 173,098 | 168,617 | 136,561 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 85,475 | 96,896 | 94,762 | 95,149 | 97,090 | 111,108 | 110,443 | 119,576 | 115,910 | 54.7 | 55.5 | 57.1 | 57.4 | 58.7 | 62.5 | 63.8 | 71.8 | 83.7 |
| Managers | 630 | 922 | 954 | 729 | 1,495 | 1,335 | 1,729 | | | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.0 | | |
| Tenants | 70,222 | 76,771 | 70,326 | 70,001 | 66,701 | 65,398 | 60,926 | 47,041 | 22,651 | 44.9 | 44.0 | 42.4 | 42.2 | 40.4 | 36.8 | 35.2 | 28.2 | 16.3 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware, total | 8,994 | 10,381 | 9,707 | 10,257 | 10,140 | 10,856 | 9,687 | 9,361 | 8,749 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 5,956 | 8,615 | 6,280 | 8,515 | 8,010 | 8,178 | 4,680 | 4,978 | 5,041 | 66.2 | 83.7 | 64.5 | 83.5 | 59.3 | 57.0 | 48.3 | 53.1 | 57.6 |
| Managers | 109 | 156 | 165 | 74 | 144 | 123 | 131 | | | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.4 | | |
| Tenants | 2,929 | 3,610 | 3,262 | 3,668 | 3,986 | 4,535 | 4,876 | 4,405 | 3,708 | 32.6 | 34.8 | 33.8 | 35.8 | 39.3 | 41.9 | 50.5 | 46.9 | 42.4 |
| Maryland, total | 42,110 | 44,412 | 43,203 | 49,001 | 47,908 | 48,923 | 46,012 | 40,798 | 40,517 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 30,458 | 31,475 | 30,825 | 35,138 | 32,805 | 33,519 | 29,515 | 28,154 | 27,978 | 72.3 | 70.9 | 71.3 | 71.7 | 68.5 | 68.5 | 64.1 | 69.0 | 69.1 |
| Managers | 668 | 847 | 989 | 938 | 1,262 | 988 | 1,052 | | | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 2.3 | | |
| Tenants | 10,994 | 12,090 | 11,441 | 12,927 | 13,841 | 14,416 | 15,447 | 12,644 | 12,539 | 26.1 | 27.2 | 26.5 | 26.4 | 28.9 | 29.5 | 33.6 | 31.0 | 30.9 |
| Dist. of Columbia, total | 85 | 89 | 104 | 139 | 204 | 217 | 289 | 382 | 435 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 30 | 51 | 59 | 81 | 100 | 118 | 153 | 242 | 269 | 46.2 | 57.3 | 56.7 | 58.3 | 49.0 | 54.4 | 49.4 | 63.4 | 61.8 |
| Managers | 23 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 20 | | | 35.4 | 19.1 | 20.2 | 13.7 | 9.3 | 6.9 | 7.4 | | |
| Tenants | 12 | 21 | 24 | 39 | 85 | 84 | 116 | 140 | 166 | 18.5 | 23.6 | 23.1 | 28.1 | 41.7 | 38.7 | 43.1 | 36.6 | 38.2 |
| Virginia, total | 174,885 | 197,632 | 170,610 | 193,725 | 186,242 | 184,018 | 167,986 | 127,600 | 118,517 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 126,674 | 138,139 | 121,104 | 143,587 | 136,383 | 133,864 | 114,155 | 93,311 | 83,531 | 72.4 | 69.9 | 71.0 | 74.1 | 73.2 | 72.6 | 68.0 | 73.1 | 70.5 |
| Managers | 1,104 | 1,107 | 1,536 | 1,238 | 2,134 | 1,825 | 2,135 | | | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.3 | | |
| Tenants | 47,107 | 58,386 | 47,970 | 48,898 | 47,745 | 48,729 | 51,598 | 34,289 | 34,986 | 26.9 | 29.5 | 28.1 | 25.2 | 25.6 | 26.5 | 30.7 | 26.9 | 29.5 |

[1] North Dakota admitted as a State in 1889. Figures for 1880 obtained by consolidating data for the counties which then occupied the area now known as North Dakota.
[2] South Dakota admitted as a State in 1889. Figures for 1880 obtained by consolidating data for the counties which then occupied the area now known as South Dakota.

TABLE 25.—NUMBER OF FARMS, WITH PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880 TO 1940—Continued

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to January 1; for 1910 to April 15; and for earlier years to June 1)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia, total | 99,282 | 104,747 | 82,641 | 90,380 | 87,289 | 96,685 | 92,874 | 72,773 | 62,674 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 76,325 | 77,133 | 66,573 | 74,943 | 72,101 | 75,978 | 71,529 | 59,858 | 50,673 | 76.9 | 73.6 | 80.6 | 82.9 | 82.6 | 78.6 | 77.0 | 82.3 | 80.9 |
| Managers | 378 | 593 | 721 | 662 | 1,090 | 872 | 1,054 | | | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 1.1 | | |
| Tenants | 22,579 | 27,021 | 15,347 | 14,775 | 14,098 | 19,835 | 20,291 | 12,915 | 12,001 | 22.7 | 25.8 | 18.6 | 16.3 | 16.2 | 20.5 | 21.8 | 17.7 | 19.1 |
| North Carolina, total | 278,276 | 300,967 | 279,708 | 283,482 | 269,783 | 253,725 | 224,637 | 178,359 | 157,609 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 154,235 | 158,111 | 141,445 | 154,805 | 151,376 | 145,320 | 130,572 | 117,469 | 104,887 | 55.4 | 52.5 | 50.5 | 54.6 | 56.1 | 57.3 | 58.1 | 65.9 | 66.5 |
| Managers | 565 | 698 | 648 | 423 | 928 | 1,118 | 1,057 | | | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | | |
| Tenants | 123,476 | 142,158 | 137,615 | 128,254 | 117,459 | 107,287 | 93,008 | 60,890 | 52,722 | 44.4 | 47.2 | 49.2 | 45.2 | 43.5 | 42.3 | 41.4 | 34.1 | 33.5 |
| South Carolina, total | 137,558 | 165,504 | 157,931 | 172,767 | 192,693 | 176,434 | 155,355 | 115,008 | 93,864 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 59,867 | 61,942 | 54,470 | 59,969 | 67,724 | 64,350 | 59,417 | 51,428 | 46,645 | 43.5 | 37.4 | 34.5 | 34.7 | 35.1 | 36.5 | 38.2 | 44.7 | 49.7 |
| Managers | 507 | 636 | 693 | 368 | 738 | 863 | 1,054 | | | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | | |
| Tenants | 77,184 | 102,926 | 102,768 | 112,430 | 124,231 | 111,221 | 94,884 | 63,580 | 47,219 | 56.1 | 62.2 | 65.1 | 65.1 | 64.5 | 63.0 | 61.1 | 55.3 | 50.3 |
| Georgia, total | 216,033 | 250,544 | 255,598 | 249,095 | 310,732 | 291,027 | 224,891 | 171,071 | 138,626 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 85,181 | 85,197 | 79,802 | 88,880 | 102,123 | 98,628 | 88,529 | 79,477 | 76,451 | 39.4 | 34.0 | 31.2 | 35.6 | 32.9 | 33.9 | 39.4 | 46.5 | 55.1 |
| Managers | 1,002 | 1,016 | 1,406 | 1,407 | 1,655 | 1,419 | 1,602 | | | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 | | |
| Tenants | 129,850 | 164,331 | 174,390 | 159,008 | 206,954 | 190,980 | 134,580 | 91,594 | 62,175 | 60.1 | 65.6 | 68.2 | 63.8 | 66.6 | 65.6 | 59.9 | 53.5 | 44.9 |
| Florida, total | 62,248 | 72,857 | 58,966 | 59,217 | 54,005 | 50,016 | 40,814 | 34,228 | 23,438 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 44,935 | 49,419 | 39,394 | 45,586 | 38,487 | 35,399 | 28,984 | 26,140 | 16,198 | 72.2 | 67.8 | 66.8 | 77.0 | 71.3 | 70.8 | 71.0 | 76.4 | 69.1 |
| Managers | 1,645 | 3,039 | 2,835 | 1,010 | 1,829 | 1,275 | 1,010 | | | 2.6 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 1.7 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 2.5 | | |
| Tenants | 15,668 | 20,399 | 16,737 | 12,621 | 13,689 | 13,342 | 10,820 | 8,088 | 7,240 | 25.2 | 28.0 | 28.4 | 21.3 | 25.3 | 26.7 | 26.5 | 23.6 | 30.9 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky, total | 252,894 | 278,298 | 246,499 | 258,524 | 270,626 | 259,185 | 234,867 | 179,264 | 186,453 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 168,604 | 174,661 | 157,403 | 175,442 | 179,327 | 170,332 | 155,996 | 134,529 | 122,426 | 66.7 | 62.8 | 63.9 | 67.9 | 66.3 | 65.7 | 66.5 | 75.0 | 73.5 |
| Managers | 466 | 422 | 675 | 281 | 969 | 993 | 1,606 | | | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.7 | | |
| Tenants | 83,824 | 103,215 | 88,421 | 82,801 | 90,330 | 87,860 | 77,265 | 44,735 | 44,027 | 33.1 | 37.1 | 35.9 | 32.0 | 33.4 | 33.9 | 32.8 | 25.0 | 26.5 |
| Tennessee, total | 247,617 | 273,783 | 245,857 | 252,669 | 252,774 | 246,012 | 224,623 | 174,412 | 165,650 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 147,443 | 146,696 | 131,526 | 148,627 | 148,082 | 144,125 | 132,197 | 120,622 | 108,454 | 59.5 | 53.6 | 53.5 | 58.8 | 58.6 | 58.6 | 58.9 | 69.2 | 65.5 |
| Managers | 439 | 480 | 611 | 324 | 807 | 828 | 1,288 | | | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.6 | | |
| Tenants | 99,735 | 126,607 | 113,520 | 103,718 | 103,885 | 101,061 | 91,140 | 53,790 | 57,196 | 40.3 | 46.2 | 46.2 | 41.0 | 41.1 | 41.1 | 40.6 | 30.8 | 34.5 |
| Alabama, total | 251,746 | 273,455 | 257,395 | 237,631 | 256,099 | 262,901 | 223,220 | 157,772 | 135,864 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 95,107 | 98,692 | 90,372 | 92,948 | 107,069 | 103,929 | 93,472 | 81,141 | 72,215 | 41.0 | 35.4 | 35.1 | 39.1 | 41.8 | 39.5 | 41.9 | 51.4 | 53.2 |
| Managers | 415 | 516 | 603 | 448 | 741 | 646 | 874 | | | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | | |
| Tenants | 156,224 | 176,247 | 166,420 | 144,235 | 148,289 | 158,326 | 128,874 | 76,631 | 63,649 | 58.8 | 64.5 | 64.7 | 60.7 | 57.9 | 60.2 | 57.7 | 48.6 | 46.8 |
| Mississippi, total | 291,092 | 311,683 | 312,663 | 257,228 | 272,101 | 274,382 | 220,803 | 144,318 | 101,772 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 97,266 | 93,224 | 86,047 | 80,808 | 91,310 | 92,066 | 82,021 | 68,058 | 57,214 | 33.4 | 29.9 | 27.5 | 31.4 | 33.6 | 33.6 | 37.1 | 47.2 | 56.2 |
| Managers | 1,007 | 895 | 999 | 678 | 989 | 825 | 930 | | | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | | |
| Tenants | 192,819 | 217,564 | 225,617 | 175,742 | 179,802 | 181,491 | 137,852 | 76,260 | 44,558 | 66.2 | 69.8 | 72.2 | 68.3 | 66.1 | 66.1 | 62.4 | 52.8 | 43.8 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas, total | 216,674 | 255,015 | 242,334 | 221,991 | 232,804 | 214,678 | 178,694 | 124,760 | 94,433 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 100,636 | 100,662 | 89,009 | 95,476 | 112,847 | 108,649 | 96,735 | 84,706 | 65,245 | 46.4 | 39.8 | 36.7 | 43.0 | 48.4 | 49.7 | 54.1 | 67.9 | 69.1 |
| Managers | 596 | 592 | 634 | 816 | 738 | 763 | 819 | | | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | | |
| Tenants | 115,442 | 151,759 | 152,691 | 125,699 | 119,221 | 107,266 | 81,140 | 40,054 | 29,188 | 53.3 | 60.0 | 63.0 | 56.7 | 51.3 | 50.0 | 45.4 | 32.1 | 30.9 |
| Louisiana, total | 150,007 | 170,216 | 161,445 | 132,450 | 135,463 | 120,546 | 115,989 | 69,294 | 48,292 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 60,312 | 61,320 | 53,159 | 52,386 | 57,254 | 52,989 | 47,701 | 38,539 | 31,286 | 40.2 | 36.0 | 32.9 | 39.6 | 42.3 | 44.0 | 41.1 | 55.6 | 64.8 |
| Managers | 528 | 519 | 735 | 503 | 828 | 950 | 1,034 | | | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.9 | | |
| Tenants | 89,167 | 108,377 | 107,551 | 79,561 | 77,381 | 66,607 | 67,254 | 30,755 | 17,006 | 59.4 | 63.7 | 66.6 | 60.1 | 57.1 | 55.3 | 58.0 | 44.4 | 35.2 |
| Oklahoma,[3] total | 179,887 | 213,325 | 203,866 | 197,218 | 191,988 | 190,192 | 108,000 | 8,826 | ——— | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | ——— |
| Owners | 81,086 | 81,889 | 77,714 | 81,226 | 93,217 | 85,404 | 60,209 | 8,761 | ——— | 45.1 | 38.4 | 38.1 | 41.2 | 48.6 | 44.9 | 55.7 | 99.3 | ——— |
| Managers | 780 | 775 | 823 | 494 | 935 | 651 | 541 | 65 | ——— | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | ——— |
| Tenants | 97,821 | 130,661 | 125,329 | 115,498 | 97,836 | 104,137 | 47,250 | | | 54.4 | 61.2 | 61.5 | 58.6 | 51.0 | 54.8 | 43.8 | | |
| Texas, total | 418,002 | 501,017 | 495,489 | 465,648 | 436,033 | 417,770 | 352,190 | 228,126 | 174,184 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 210,182 | 211,440 | 190,515 | 182,976 | 201,210 | 195,863 | 174,659 | 132,616 | 108,716 | 50.3 | 42.2 | 38.4 | 39.3 | 46.1 | 46.9 | 49.6 | 58.1 | 62.4 |
| Managers | 3,558 | 3,474 | 3,314 | 1,445 | 2,514 | 2,332 | 2,560 | | | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | | |
| Tenants | 204,462 | 286,103 | 301,660 | 281,225 | 232,309 | 219,575 | 174,991 | 95,510 | 65,468 | 48.9 | 57.1 | 60.9 | 60.4 | 53.3 | 52.5 | 49.7 | 41.9 | 37.6 |

[3] Figures for 1900 include Indian Territory; those for 1890 are for Oklahoma Territory alone, no data being available for Indian Territory; no data for 1880.

TABLE 25.—NUMBER OF FARMS, WITH PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880 TO 1940—Continued

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to January 1; for 1910 to April 15; and for earlier years to June 1)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | | | | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 | 1925 | 1920 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana, total | 41,823 | 50,564 | 47,495 | 46,904 | 57,677 | 28,214 | 13,370 | 5,603 | 1,519 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 29,884 | 36,247 | 35,353 | 36,281 | 50,271 | 23,365 | 11,661 | 5,333 | 1,439 | 71.5 | 71.7 | 74.4 | 77.4 | 87.2 | 89.1 | 87.2 | 95.2 | 94.7 |
| Managers | 297 | 332 | 514 | 367 | 899 | 505 | 479 | | | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 3.8 | | |
| Tenants | 11,642 | 13,985 | 11,628 | 10,256 | 6,507 | 2,344 | 1,230 | 270 | 80 | 27.8 | 27.7 | 24.5 | 21.9 | 11.3 | 8.0 | 9.2 | 4.8 | 5.3 |
| Idaho, total | 43,663 | 45,113 | 41,674 | 40,592 | 42,106 | 30,807 | 17,471 | 6,605 | 1,885 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 32,225 | 31,858 | 30,512 | 30,195 | 34,647 | 27,169 | 15,585 | 6,298 | 1,796 | 73.8 | 70.6 | 73.2 | 74.4 | 82.3 | 88.2 | 89.2 | 95.4 | 95.3 |
| Managers | 285 | 394 | 603 | 511 | 758 | 450 | 357 | | | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 2.0 | | |
| Tenants | 11,153 | 12,861 | 10,559 | 9,886 | 6,701 | 3,188 | 1,529 | 305 | 89 | 25.5 | 28.5 | 25.3 | 24.4 | 15.9 | 10.3 | 8.8 | 4.6 | 4.7 |
| Wyoming, total | 15,018 | 17,487 | 16,011 | 15,612 | 15,748 | 10,987 | 6,095 | 3,125 | 457 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 11,125 | 13,034 | 12,195 | 12,545 | 15,403 | 9,779 | 5,185 | 2,993 | 444 | 74.1 | 74.5 | 76.2 | 80.9 | 85.1 | 89.0 | 85.1 | 95.8 | 97.2 |
| Managers | 255 | 370 | 296 | 191 | 377 | 311 | 446 | | | 1.7 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 7.3 | | |
| Tenants | 3,638 | 4,083 | 3,520 | 2,776 | 1,968 | 897 | 464 | 132 | 13 | 24.2 | 23.3 | 22.0 | 17.9 | 12.5 | 8.2 | 7.6 | 4.2 | 2.8 |
| Colorado, total | 51,436 | 63,644 | 59,956 | 58,020 | 59,934 | 46,170 | 24,700 | 16,389 | 4,508 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 31,827 | 38,323 | 38,426 | 39,517 | 45,291 | 36,993 | 18,239 | 14,546 | 3,922 | 61.9 | 60.2 | 64.1 | 68.1 | 75.6 | 80.1 | 73.8 | 88.8 | 87.0 |
| Managers | 471 | 481 | 838 | 585 | 880 | 787 | 880 | | | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 3.6 | | |
| Tenants | 19,138 | 24,840 | 20,692 | 17,918 | 13,763 | 8,390 | 5,581 | 1,843 | 584 | 37.2 | 39.0 | 34.5 | 30.9 | 23.0 | 18.2 | 22.6 | 11.2 | 13.0 |
| New Mexico, total | 34,105 | 41,369 | 31,404 | 31,087 | 29,844 | 35,676 | 12,311 | 4,458 | 5,053 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 28,030 | 33,118 | 24,740 | 26,005 | 25,756 | 33,398 | 10,674 | 4,257 | 4,645 | 82.2 | 80.1 | 78.8 | 82.1 | 86.3 | 93.6 | 86.7 | 95.5 | 91.9 |
| Managers | 264 | 394 | 334 | 256 | 433 | 321 | 483 | | | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 3.9 | | |
| Tenants | 5,811 | 7,857 | 6,330 | 5,426 | 3,655 | 1,957 | 1,154 | 201 | 408 | 17.0 | 19.0 | 20.2 | 17.1 | 12.2 | 5.5 | 9.4 | 4.5 | 8.1 |
| Arizona, total | 18,468 | 18,824 | 14,173 | 10,602 | 9,975 | 9,227 | 5,809 | 1,428 | 767 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 15,855 | 14,922 | 11,294 | 8,179 | 7,869 | 8,203 | 4,985 | 1,313 | 686 | 85.7 | 79.3 | 79.7 | 75.7 | 78.9 | 88.9 | 85.8 | 92.1 | 88.8 |
| Managers | 493 | 558 | 548 | 296 | 305 | 165 | 335 | | | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.9 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 5.8 | | |
| Tenants | 2,140 | 3,344 | 2,331 | 2,327 | 1,801 | 861 | 489 | 113 | 101 | 11.6 | 17.8 | 16.4 | 21.6 | 18.1 | 9.3 | 8.4 | 7.9 | 13.2 |
| Utah, total | 25,411 | 30,895 | 27,159 | 25,992 | 25,662 | 21,676 | 19,367 | 10,517 | 9,452 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 21,906 | 25,889 | 23,608 | 23,013 | 22,579 | 19,762 | 17,363 | 9,974 | 9,019 | 86.2 | 84.3 | 86.9 | 86.5 | 88.0 | 91.2 | 89.6 | 94.8 | 95.4 |
| Managers | 129 | 224 | 230 | 90 | 296 | 194 | 311 | | | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 1.6 | | |
| Tenants | 3,376 | 4,582 | 3,321 | 2,889 | 2,787 | 1,720 | 1,713 | 543 | 433 | 13.3 | 14.9 | 12.2 | 11.1 | 10.9 | 7.9 | 8.8 | 5.2 | 4.6 |
| Nevada, total | 3,573 | 3,896 | 3,442 | 3,883 | 3,165 | 2,689 | 2,184 | 1,277 | 1,404 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 2,940 | 2,946 | 2,770 | 3,465 | 2,699 | 2,175 | 1,809 | 1,181 | 1,266 | 82.3 | 79.8 | 80.5 | 89.2 | 85.3 | 80.9 | 82.8 | 92.5 | 90.3 |
| Managers | 117 | 215 | 227 | 114 | 168 | 181 | 128 | | | 3.3 | 5.8 | 6.6 | 2.9 | 5.3 | 6.7 | 5.8 | | |
| Tenants | 516 | 533 | 445 | 306 | 298 | 333 | 249 | 96 | 138 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 12.9 | 7.9 | 9.4 | 12.4 | 11.4 | 7.5 | 9.7 |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington, total | 81,696 | 84,381 | 70,904 | 73,267 | 66,288 | 56,192 | 33,202 | 18,056 | 6,529 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 66,561 | 66,489 | 57,588 | 60,389 | 52,701 | 47,505 | 28,020 | 16,529 | 6,058 | 81.5 | 78.8 | 81.2 | 82.4 | 79.5 | 84.5 | 84.4 | 91.5 | 92.8 |
| Managers | 663 | 1,057 | 1,238 | 935 | 1,188 | 961 | 405 | | | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.2 | | |
| Tenants | 14,462 | 16,835 | 12,078 | 11,943 | 12,419 | 7,726 | 4,777 | 1,527 | 471 | 17.7 | 20.0 | 17.0 | 16.3 | 18.7 | 13.7 | 14.4 | 8.5 | 7.2 |
| Oregon, total | 61,829 | 64,826 | 55,153 | 55,911 | 50,206 | 45,502 | 35,837 | 25,530 | 16,217 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 50,137 | 50,046 | 44,521 | 45,867 | 39,863 | 37,798 | 28,983 | 22,324 | 13,958 | 81.1 | 77.2 | 80.7 | 82.1 | 79.4 | 83.1 | 80.8 | 87.4 | 85.9 |
| Managers | 415 | 715 | 842 | 618 | 916 | 847 | 506 | | | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.4 | | |
| Tenants | 11,277 | 14,065 | 9,790 | 9,406 | 9,427 | 6,859 | 6,366 | 3,206 | 2,279 | 18.2 | 21.7 | 17.8 | 16.8 | 18.8 | 15.1 | 17.8 | 12.6 | 14.1 |
| California, total | 152,658 | 150,360 | 135,676 | 136,409 | 117,670 | 88,197 | 72,542 | 52,894 | 35,934 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners | 103,634 | 110,847 | 103,506 | 109,654 | 87,580 | 66,632 | 52,529 | 43,489 | 28,810 | 78.3 | 75.7 | 76.3 | 80.4 | 74.4 | 75.5 | 72.4 | 82.2 | 80.2 |
| Managers | 3,425 | 6,817 | 7,768 | 6,709 | 4,949 | 3,417 | 3,253 | | | 2.8 | 4.5 | 5.7 | 4.9 | 4.2 | 3.9 | 4.5 | | |
| Tenants | 25,399 | 32,696 | 24,402 | 20,046 | 25,141 | 18,148 | 16,760 | 9,405 | 7,124 | 19.1 | 21.7 | 18.0 | 14.7 | 21.4 | 20.6 | 23.1 | 17.8 | 19.8 |

TABLE 26.—FARM OPERATORS, BY RACE; WITH NONWHITE RACES,

| | DIVISION AND STATE | WHITE FARM OPERATORS[1] | | NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS | | NEGRO FARM OPERATORS | | | | | | | | | | INDIAN FARM OPERATORS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | | Full owners | | Part owners | | Managers | | Tenants | | Total | | Full owners | | Part owners | |
| | | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 |
| 1 | United States | 5,377,728 | 5,372,578 | 719,071 | 916,070 | 681,790 | 882,850 | 142,295 | 139,114 | 31,815 | 41,902 | 413 | 923 | 507,367 | 700,911 | 29,742 | 28,817 | 23,714 | 18,834 | 1,439 | 1,824 |
| | GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | New England | 134,627 | 124,766 | 563 | 159 | 523 | 148 | 441 | 119 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 63 | 14 | 35 | 7 | 32 | 5 | — | — |
| 3 | Middle Atlantic | 346,763 | 358,398 | 1,337 | 1,207 | 909 | 873 | 596 | 527 | 43 | 41 | 15 | 31 | 255 | 274 | 405 | 314 | 374 | 264 | 16 | 21 |
| 4 | East North Central | 1,002,766 | 983,019 | 3,329 | 3,483 | 2,926 | 3,085 | 1,707 | 1,453 | 297 | 439 | 12 | 24 | 910 | 1,149 | 389 | 406 | 333 | 324 | 23 | 22 |
| 5 | West North Central | 1,083,101 | 1,101,648 | 7,473 | 11,107 | 4,540 | 7,018 | 1,342 | 1,236 | 329 | 600 | 17 | 31 | 2,852 | 5,151 | 2,882 | 4,026 | 1,951 | 2,938 | 352 | 355 |
| 6 | South Atlantic | 788,545 | 760,089 | 230,906 | 298,379 | 227,900 | 295,934 | 60,898 | 60,017 | 14,178 | 19,666 | 203 | 477 | 152,621 | 215,774 | 2,979 | 2,408 | 964 | 678 | 96 | 123 |
| 7 | East South Central | 756,923 | 741,255 | 286,426 | 320,959 | 286,112 | 320,600 | 40,320 | 39,311 | 8,666 | 11,164 | 81 | 140 | 217,045 | 269,985 | 311 | 356 | 174 | 108 | 7 | 4 |
| 8 | West South Central | 781,438 | 840,785 | 182,934 | 262,349 | 178,202 | 254,402 | 36,650 | 36,066 | 8,039 | 9,908 | 72 | 188 | 133,441 | 208,242 | 4,877 | 7,873 | 2,985 | 4,282 | 364 | 655 |
| 9 | Mountain | 218,254 | 230,391 | 17,243 | 10,923 | 256 | 304 | 169 | 142 | 21 | 41 | 2 | 6 | 64 | 115 | 16,220 | 9,801 | 15,483 | 8,721 | 432 | 483 |
| 10 | Pacific | 267,313 | 254,229 | 8,860 | 7,504 | 422 | 506 | 272 | 243 | 30 | 36 | 4 | 20 | 116 | 207 | 1,844 | 1,826 | 1,538 | 1,514 | 149 | 161 |
| | NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Maine | 38,962 | 38,989 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 13 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | — | — |
| 12 | New Hampshire | 16,552 | 14,898 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 13 | Vermont | 23,570 | 24,876 | 12 | 22 | 12 | 22 | 12 | 13 | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 14 | Massachusetts | 31,416 | 25,534 | 481 | 64 | 451 | 63 | 380 | 57 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 56 | 3 | 26 | — | 25 | — | — | — |
| 15 | Rhode Island | 3,009 | 3,311 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 8 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 16 | Connecticut | 21,118 | 17,158 | 45 | 37 | 40 | 33 | 32 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| | MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | New York | 152,671 | 159,346 | 567 | 460 | 152 | 148 | 99 | 106 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 33 | 402 | 303 | 372 | 255 | 15 | 21 |
| 18 | New Jersey | 25,387 | 24,994 | 448 | 364 | 438 | 372 | 291 | 209 | 22 | 23 | 5 | 14 | 120 | 126 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 19 | Pennsylvania | 168,705 | 172,056 | 322 | 383 | 319 | 353 | 206 | 212 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 96 | 115 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 1 | — |
| | EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Ohio | 232,884 | 218,059 | 1,099 | 1,237 | 1,092 | 1,229 | 853 | 637 | 108 | 143 | 7 | 11 | 324 | 438 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | — | — |
| 21 | Indiana | 184,169 | 181,095 | 380 | 475 | 373 | 461 | 212 | 199 | 49 | 76 | — | 2 | 112 | 184 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 2 | — |
| 22 | Illinois | 212,654 | 215,603 | 785 | 894 | 783 | 893 | 361 | 308 | 93 | 151 | 1 | 6 | 328 | 428 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 23 | Michigan | 186,828 | 188,811 | 761 | 561 | 634 | 427 | 443 | 274 | 47 | 63 | 4 | 5 | 140 | 85 | 123 | 131 | 106 | 106 | 7 | 4 |
| 24 | Wisconsin | 186,431 | 181,451 | 304 | 316 | 44 | 55 | 38 | 35 | — | 6 | — | — | 6 | 14 | 257 | 258 | 222 | 206 | 14 | 18 |
| | WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Minnesota | 197,057 | 185,010 | 294 | 245 | 29 | 27 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 5 | — | — | 6 | 8 | 263 | 217 | 164 | 158 | 14 | 23 |
| 26 | Iowa | 213,191 | 214,774 | 127 | 154 | 88 | 118 | 54 | 55 | 4 | 12 | — | — | 30 | 51 | 38 | 35 | 36 | 34 | 1 | — |
| 27 | Missouri | 252,410 | 250,079 | 3,690 | 5,861 | 3,686 | 5,844 | 959 | 809 | 190 | 354 | 13 | 20 | 2,524 | 4,661 | 2 | 14 | — | 6 | — | 1 |
| 28 | North Dakota | 73,389 | 77,174 | 593 | 801 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | 3 | 5 | 589 | 791 | 368 | 515 | 101 | 104 |
| 29 | South Dakota | 70,713 | 80,417 | 1,741 | 2,740 | 27 | 40 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 18 | — | 1 | 10 | 13 | 1,711 | 2,698 | 1,228 | 2,082 | 194 | 198 |
| 30 | Nebraska | 120,779 | 129,188 | 283 | 270 | 25 | 38 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 2 | — | — | 10 | 22 | 215 | 176 | 110 | 115 | 17 | 10 |
| 31 | Kansas | 155,582 | 165,006 | 745 | 1,036 | 881 | 941 | 284 | 333 | 124 | 207 | 4 | 10 | 269 | 391 | 64 | 95 | 26 | 48 | 25 | 19 |
| | SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Delaware | 8,369 | 8,900 | 625 | 807 | 625 | 807 | 301 | 309 | 44 | 64 | 8 | 19 | 272 | 415 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33 | Maryland | 38,059 | 37,936 | 4,051 | 5,267 | 4,049 | 5,264 | 2,057 | 2,359 | 212 | 579 | 22 | 120 | 1,758 | 2,206 | — | 3 | — | 3 | — | — |
| 34 | Dist. of Columbia | 61 | 93 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 7 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 35 | Virginia | 139,795 | 130,937 | 35,090 | 39,673 | 35,062 | 39,598 | 18,920 | 19,157 | 3,318 | 5,242 | 36 | 76 | 12,788 | 15,123 | 28 | 74 | 10 | 42 | 2 | 6 |
| 36 | West Virginia | 98,611 | 82,150 | 671 | 491 | 671 | 490 | 396 | 327 | 31 | 45 | 5 | 7 | 239 | 111 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 37 | North Carolina | 218,008 | 202,835 | 60,268 | 76,873 | 57,428 | 74,636 | 13,021 | 12,581 | 4,214 | 6,397 | 28 | 23 | 40,165 | 55,635 | 2,838 | 2,235 | 916 | 617 | 94 | 116 |
| 38 | South Carolina | 76,251 | 80,506 | 61,307 | 77,425 | 61,204 | 77,331 | 13,114 | 11,920 | 3,939 | 4,055 | 28 | 71 | 44,123 | 61,285 | 99 | 90 | 28 | 15 | — | — |
| 39 | Georgia | 156,901 | 168,809 | 59,132 | 86,799 | 59,127 | 86,787 | 8,603 | 9,013 | 1,414 | 2,067 | 36 | 72 | 49,074 | 75,635 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 40 | Florida | 52,490 | 47,923 | 9,758 | 11,043 | 9,731 | 11,010 | 4,485 | 4,344 | 1,006 | 1,216 | 39 | 88 | 4,201 | 5,362 | 10 | 4 | 9 | — | — | 1 |
| | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Kentucky | 247,347 | 237,395 | 5,547 | 9,104 | 5,546 | 9,104 | 2,701 | 3,055 | 462 | 1,120 | 6 | 15 | 2,377 | 4,914 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 42 | Tennessee | 219,642 | 210,519 | 27,975 | 35,138 | 27,972 | 35,123 | 5,392 | 5,683 | 1,492 | 2,145 | 10 | 34 | 21,078 | 27,261 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 1 | — |
| 43 | Alabama | 156,382 | 163,566 | 73,364 | 93,829 | 73,338 | 93,795 | 11,771 | 11,408 | 3,915 | 4,512 | 21 | 22 | 57,631 | 77,853 | 26 | 32 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 44 | Mississippi | 131,552 | 129,775 | 159,540 | 182,888 | 159,256 | 182,578 | 20,456 | 19,165 | 2,797 | 3,387 | 44 | 69 | 135,959 | 159,957 | 281 | 310 | 167 | 98 | 5 | 2 |
| | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Arkansas | 159,649 | 162,755 | 57,025 | 79,579 | 57,011 | 79,556 | 8,940 | 9,055 | 1,610 | 2,397 | 18 | 23 | 46,443 | 68,081 | 11 | 20 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| 46 | Louisiana | 90,423 | 87,675 | 59,584 | 73,770 | 59,556 | 73,734 | 9,512 | 8,772 | 1,659 | 1,716 | 17 | 54 | 48,368 | 63,192 | 28 | 31 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| 47 | Oklahoma | 166,115 | 180,929 | 13,572 | 22,937 | 8,987 | 15,172 | 2,110 | 2,319 | 812 | 1,135 | 9 | 24 | 6,056 | 11,694 | 4,579 | 7,760 | 2,800 | 4,231 | 359 | 649 |
| 48 | Texas | 365,249 | 409,426 | 52,753 | 86,063 | 52,848 | 85,940 | 16,088 | 15,920 | 3,958 | 4,658 | 28 | 87 | 32,574 | 65,275 | 61 | 62 | 49 | 35 | 3 | 5 |
| | MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Montana | 40,747 | 46,311 | 1,076 | 1,184 | 14 | 21 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 7 | — | — | 5 | 6 | 1,031 | 1,135 | 715 | 830 | 190 | 172 |
| 50 | Idaho | 43,097 | 40,976 | 568 | 698 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 7 | 387 | 511 | 335 | 337 | 17 | 103 |
| 51 | Wyoming | 14,715 | 15,748 | 303 | 263 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 7 | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | 4 | 284 | 217 | 208 | 145 | 17 | 15 |
| 52 | Colorado | 51,034 | 59,355 | 402 | 601 | 56 | 78 | 33 | 36 | 6 | 18 | — | 1 | 17 | 23 | 54 | 128 | 43 | 97 | 2 | 8 |
| 53 | New Mexico | 28,541 | 28,059 | 5,564 | 3,345 | 58 | 82 | 38 | 46 | 6 | 7 | — | — | 16 | 29 | 5,493 | 3,245 | 5,379 | 3,153 | 93 | 79 |
| 54 | Arizona | 10,239 | 10,220 | 8,229 | 3,953 | 90 | 87 | 62 | 34 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 44 | 8,084 | 3,735 | 7,944 | 3,630 | 94 | 65 |
| 55 | Utah | 24,734 | 26,591 | 677 | 568 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 498 | 343 | 483 | 263 | 7 | 19 |
| 56 | Nevada | 3,147 | 3,131 | 426 | 311 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 409 | 289 | 376 | 246 | 12 | 22 |
| | PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Washington | 80,179 | 69,555 | 1,507 | 1,349 | 74 | 73 | 62 | 56 | 3 | 5 | — | 2 | 9 | 10 | 675 | 700 | 525 | 578 | 76 | 62 |
| 58 | Oregon | 61,206 | 54,470 | 823 | 683 | 21 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 305 | 368 | 245 | 314 | 29 | 25 |
| 59 | California | 125,928 | 130,204 | 6,730 | 5,472 | 327 | 424 | 192 | 181 | 26 | 29 | 4 | 18 | 105 | 196 | 864 | 758 | 768 | 622 | 44 | 74 |

[1] Includes Mexicans.
[2] For 1940, includes 210 Filipinos, 19 Koreans, 3 Hawaiians, 1 Oriental Indian, and 1 Siamese. For 1930, includes 56 Filipinos, 30 Koreans, and 1 Hawaiian.
[3] For 1940, includes 1 part owner and 2 managers in California and 1 manager in Minnesota. For 1930, includes 1 part owner and 8 managers in California, 1 part owner in Colorado and 1 in Washington, and 1 manager in Arizona.

BY TENURE; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930

| INDIAN FARM OPERATORS—Con. | | | | JAPANESE FARM OPERATORS | | | | | | | | | | CHINESE FARM OPERATORS | | | | | | | | | | OTHER NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS [2] | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Managers | | Tenants | | Total | | Full owners | | Part owners | | Managers | | Tenants | | Total | | Full owners | | Part owners | | Managers | | Tenants | | Total [3] | | Full owners | | Tenants | | |
| 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | |
| 28 | 68 | 4,561 | 6,091 | 6,978 | 5,840 | 1,561 | 620 | 456 | 121 | 267 | 2,081 | 4,694 | 2,818 | 327 | 476 | 86 | 74 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 41 | 224 | 348 | 234 | 87 | 20 | 15 | 210 | 60 | 1 |
| — | — | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| 1 | 6 | 14 | 23 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 10 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 11 | 10 | 6 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 1 | 4 | 32 | 56 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | 7 | 573 | 726 | 48 | 62 | 3 | 9 | 1 | — | — | — | 44 | 53 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 2 | 1 | 1,917 | 1,608 | 18 | 23 | 11 | 15 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 5 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 6 |
| — | — | 130 | 244 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 6 | 20 | 1,442 | 2,916 | 51 | 62 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 4 | — | 1 | 35 | 46 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 9 | 17 | 296 | 390 | 723 | 926 | 129 | 115 | 84 | 27 | 5 | 64 | 525 | 720 | 22 | 65 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 14 | 55 | 22 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 21 | 9 |
| 3 | 13 | 154 | 158 | 5,118 | 4,744 | 1,197 | 653 | 378 | 89 | 261 | 2,015 | 4,282 | 1,987 | 289 | 372 | 58 | 52 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 40 | 196 | 269 | 207 | 56 | 16 | 8 | 188 | 38 | 10 |
| — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 14 |
| — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| 1 | 5 | 14 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 17 |
| — | 1 | — | — | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| — | — | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| — | — | 10 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 23 |
| 1 | 3 | 20 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| — | — | 85 | 36 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 25 |
| — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| — | — | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 27 |
| — | — | 100 | 172 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 6 | 6 | 285 | 432 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| — | — | 88 | 51 | 43 | 56 | 1 | 8 | 1 | — | — | — | 41 | 48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| — | 1 | 15 | 27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| — | 1 | 16 | 25 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 1 | — | 1,827 | 1,502 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| — | — | 71 | 75 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 38 |
| — | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 1 | — | — | 3 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 40 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| — | — | 1 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| — | — | 20 | 22 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| — | — | 109 | 212 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 1 | — | 8 | 17 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| — | — | 10 | 17 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 5 | 20 | 1,415 | 2,860 | 6 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| — | — | 9 | 22 | 41 | 53 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 4 | — | 1 | 25 | 37 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 5 | 3 | 121 | 130 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 10 | 9 | — | — | 10 | 9 | 49 |
| — | 5 | 55 | 68 | 149 | 149 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 116 | 129 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 11 | 18 | 4 | 2 | — | — | 4 | 2 | 50 |
| — | 1 | 39 | 56 | 26 | 32 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 14 | 25 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 51 |
| — | — | 9 | 21 | 290 | 390 | 41 | 45 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 234 | 339 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 7 | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | 52 |
| 1 | — | 20 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 8 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 53 |
| 1 | 4 | 45 | 36 | 52 | 121 | 7 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 61 | 43 | 57 | 1 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 54 |
| 1 | — | 7 | 41 | 166 | 193 | 38 | 40 | 33 | 11 | — | — | 95 | 142 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 20 | 2 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 55 |
| 1 | 8 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 56 |
| — | 4 | 74 | 56 | 706 | 523 | 123 | 87 | 62 | 12 | 10 | 180 | 511 | 244 | 14 | 44 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 11 | 34 | 38 | 9 | 11 | — | 27 | 8 | 57 |
| — | 5 | 31 | 24 | 277 | 285 | 77 | 78 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 175 | 183 | 19 | 36 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 11 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 58 |
| 3 | 4 | 49 | 58 | 5,135 | 3,956 | 997 | 490 | 293 | 70 | 249 | 1,816 | 3,598 | 1,580 | 238 | 292 | 50 | 38 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 36 | 174 | 210 | 168 | 42 | 4 | 4 | 161 | 29 | 59 |

TABLE 27.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Negro farm operators were reported)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | Cropland harvested, 1939 (acres) | Crop failure, 1939 (acres) | Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939 (acres) | Plowable pasture, 1939 (acres) | Woodland, 1939 (acres) | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | | Buildings | | | |
| | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | | | | | | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 |
| United States, total | 681,790 | 882,850 | 30,785,095 | 37,597,132 | 14,803,104 | 386,063 | 1,635,386 | 2,642,058 | 8,357,765 | 836,067,623 | 1,402,945,799 | 224,388,138 | 340,409,360 | 40,193,537 | 60,327,856 |
| Full owners | 142,395 | 139,114 | 8,215,026 | 11,198,893 | 2,709,038 | 88,113 | 534,104 | 972,147 | 2,975,686 | 200,844,601 | 334,451,398 | 67,264,041 | 105,741,696 | 12,272,061 | 19,784,411 |
| Part owners | 31,615 | 41,902 | 2,099,257 | | 863,521 | 33,369 | 119,288 | 228,720 | 591,866 | 50,484,125 | | 13,865,359 | | 3,399,147 | |
| Managers | 413 | 923 | 153,601 | 249,072 | 48,904 | 818 | 8,050 | 21,118 | 52,394 | 8,208,132 | 14,844,767 | 1,998,971 | 4,023,544 | 539,663 | 623,050 |
| Tenants | 507,367 | 700,911 | 20,317,211 | 26,149,167 | 11,181,641 | 263,763 | 973,944 | 1,420,073 | 4,737,819 | 576,530,765 | 1,053,649,636 | 141,259,767 | 230,644,120 | 23,982,666 | 39,920,395 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England, total | 523 | 148 | 9,422 | 9,397 | 2,256 | 66 | 436 | 927 | 3,611 | 1,565,327 | 909,395 | 855,463 | 503,105 | 73,425 | 57,730 |
| Full owners | 441 | 119 | 8,303 | 7,297 | 1,686 | 63 | 403 | 786 | 3,198 | 1,313,802 | 651,325 | 733,064 | 348,760 | 60,193 | 44,105 |
| Part owners | 12 | 9 | 271 | | 119 | ------ | 9 | 13 | 68 | 51,805 | | 33,200 | | 3,050 | |
| Managers | 7 | 6 | 228 | 1,075 | 104 | 3 | 2 | ------- | 59 | 74,400 | 191,000 | 19,800 | 119,000 | 3,285 | 9,000 |
| Tenants | 63 | 14 | 620 | 1,025 | 147 | ------ | 22 | 128 | 186 | 125,320 | 67,070 | 69,399 | 35,345 | 6,897 | 4,625 |
| Middle Atlantic, total | 909 | 873 | 45,562 | 55,808 | 15,887 | 741 | 5,436 | 5,841 | 9,240 | 3,308,828 | 5,140,255 | 1,755,375 | 2,452,995 | 275,577 | 414,576 |
| Full owners | 596 | 527 | 24,476 | 26,758 | 8,137 | 494 | 2,807 | 3,093 | 5,378 | 1,716,279 | 2,422,675 | 1,027,795 | 1,326,810 | 146,119 | 235,976 |
| Part owners | 43 | 41 | 3,057 | | 1,254 | 54 | 288 | 457 | 424 | 173,030 | | 96,000 | | 20,995 | |
| Managers | 15 | 31 | 2,174 | 4,176 | 915 | 4 | 87 | 213 | 652 | 387,600 | 551,700 | 152,700 | 242,500 | 24,575 | 24,460 |
| Tenants | 255 | 274 | 15,855 | 24,874 | 5,581 | 189 | 2,254 | 2,078 | 2,786 | 1,031,919 | 2,165,880 | 478,880 | 883,685 | 83,888 | 154,140 |
| East North Central, total | 2,926 | 3,065 | 168,043 | 214,596 | 59,013 | 2,507 | 16,254 | 29,161 | 25,049 | 8,073,718 | 13,304,751 | 3,034,882 | 4,174,095 | 514,102 | 584,661 |
| Full owners | 1,707 | 1,453 | 73,631 | 114,748 | 22,138 | 808 | 7,990 | 13,562 | 11,425 | 3,636,810 | 6,796,536 | 1,733,645 | 2,530,750 | 239,925 | 348,235 |
| Part owners | 297 | 439 | 25,776 | | 11,906 | 371 | 1,984 | 4,324 | 3,006 | 1,163,130 | | 351,300 | | 77,224 | |
| Managers | 12 | 24 | 2,536 | 3,640 | 1,219 | 104 | 209 | 236 | 112 | 261,040 | 415,570 | 78,050 | 153,025 | 20,247 | 24,635 |
| Tenants | 910 | 1,149 | 66,100 | 96,208 | 23,750 | 1,224 | 6,071 | 11,039 | 10,506 | 3,012,738 | 6,092,645 | 891,887 | 1,490,320 | 176,706 | 211,791 |
| West North Central, total | 4,540 | 7,018 | 295,359 | 441,071 | 116,063 | 19,591 | 23,434 | 42,600 | 31,222 | 9,882,720 | 22,313,821 | 2,252,646 | 4,171,279 | 591,458 | 914,379 |
| Full owners | 1,342 | 1,236 | 80,694 | 183,717 | 24,607 | 3,637 | 5,960 | 14,387 | 13,621 | 2,993,613 | 7,814,443 | 855,029 | 1,867,469 | 179,689 | 414,075 |
| Part owners | 329 | 600 | 58,506 | | 15,575 | 6,170 | 4,553 | 8,504 | 4,870 | 1,105,052 | | 245,255 | | 85,865 | |
| Managers | 17 | 31 | 4,242 | 6,247 | 1,443 | 18 | 243 | 1,827 | 203 | 354,900 | 497,490 | 80,250 | 112,050 | 28,725 | 15,520 |
| Tenants | 2,852 | 5,151 | 151,917 | 251,107 | 74,438 | 9,766 | 12,678 | 17,882 | 12,528 | 5,429,155 | 14,001,888 | 1,072,112 | 2,191,760 | 297,159 | 484,784 |
| South Atlantic, total | 227,900 | 295,934 | 12,449,808 | 14,550,451 | 5,479,742 | 54,864 | 767,820 | 867,402 | 4,593,360 | 331,516,093 | 484,443,943 | 101,999,161 | 142,325,221 | 14,483,192 | 19,328,888 |
| Full owners | 60,898 | 60,017 | 5,096,468 | 4,214,863 | 1,020,341 | 17,361 | 241,778 | 217,591 | 1,359,264 | 84,241,915 | 135,724,157 | 32,943,885 | 50,497,142 | 4,830,675 | 7,388,829 |
| Part owners | 14,178 | 19,686 | 758,893 | | 340,588 | 4,664 | 44,554 | 36,868 | 279,678 | 20,406,931 | | 6,888,833 | | 1,283,631 | |
| Managers | 203 | 477 | 63,791 | 109,107 | 20,153 | 190 | 4,310 | 6,961 | 25,615 | 3,707,221 | 6,797,361 | 1,124,586 | 2,206,019 | 190,187 | 291,291 |
| Tenants | 152,621 | 215,774 | 6,530,456 | 10,226,681 | 4,098,660 | 32,449 | 477,178 | 405,982 | 2,928,803 | 223,160,026 | 341,922,425 | 61,041,857 | 89,622,060 | 8,178,719 | 11,648,568 |
| East South Central, total | 266,112 | 320,600 | 10,243,207 | 11,918,057 | 5,260,649 | 244,752 | 399,176 | 1,099,933 | 2,114,515 | 263,744,273 | 426,528,844 | 67,198,698 | 103,398,196 | 12,506,918 | 19,776,031 |
| Full owners | 40,320 | 39,311 | 2,744,506 | 3,516,640 | 852,147 | 45,606 | 129,345 | 423,965 | 921,117 | 53,868,134 | 82,453,066 | 15,878,147 | 25,092,461 | 3,553,213 | 5,560,624 |
| Part owners | 8,686 | 11,164 | 589,191 | | 228,967 | 15,101 | 26,705 | 87,860 | 154,298 | 12,324,488 | | 3,278,498 | | 901,044 | |
| Managers | 81 | 140 | 37,003 | 49,992 | 12,076 | 402 | 1,305 | 5,532 | 12,993 | 1,518,394 | 3,113,145 | 252,100 | 671,665 | 118,797 | 127,464 |
| Tenants | 217,045 | 269,985 | 6,872,507 | 8,351,425 | 4,167,459 | 183,643 | 241,821 | 582,576 | 1,026,107 | 196,033,257 | 340,962,633 | 47,789,955 | 77,634,070 | 7,933,864 | 14,087,943 |
| West South Central, total | 178,202 | 254,402 | 7,500,226 | 10,289,976 | 3,856,611 | 62,124 | 417,528 | 783,194 | 1,578,606 | 215,202,978 | 444,208,880 | 46,641,708 | 82,580,607 | 11,558,251 | 18,967,404 |
| Full owners | 36,880 | 36,066 | 2,150,826 | 3,054,009 | 774,243 | 19,687 | 143,347 | 292,494 | 659,970 | 51,639,020 | 95,923,209 | 13,851,866 | 23,602,877 | 3,162,044 | 5,649,487 |
| Part owners | 8,039 | 9,906 | 646,078 | | 262,339 | 6,705 | 40,098 | 88,224 | 149,310 | 14,860,002 | | 2,939,485 | | 996,308 | |
| Managers | 72 | 188 | 39,613 | 70,839 | 12,794 | 86 | 1,894 | 6,349 | 12,780 | 1,824,977 | 2,799,301 | 281,535 | 443,985 | 151,242 | 109,305 |
| Tenants | 133,441 | 208,242 | 4,663,909 | 7,165,128 | 2,807,235 | 35,646 | 232,191 | 396,127 | 756,566 | 148,878,979 | 345,486,370 | 29,768,822 | 58,533,745 | 7,248,657 | 13,208,612 |
| Mountain, total | 256 | 304 | 45,926 | 77,228 | 5,364 | 1,276 | 3,280 | 9,339 | 1,404 | 893,355 | 2,037,510 | 191,840 | 244,825 | 68,208 | 112,654 |
| Full owners | 169 | 142 | 24,830 | 59,689 | 2,184 | 392 | 1,570 | 4,577 | 1,134 | 458,552 | 943,685 | 125,255 | 141,620 | 37,711 | 63,502 |
| Part owners | 21 | 41 | 8,216 | | 1,652 | 280 | 736 | 2,047 | ------- | 148,392 | | 14,570 | | 12,370 | |
| Managers | 2 | 6 | 3,936 | 1,550 | 150 | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | 50,600 | 81,000 | 1,150 | 10,000 | 800 | 6,900 |
| Tenants | 64 | 115 | 8,944 | 15,989 | 1,378 | 604 | 974 | 2,715 | 270 | 235,811 | 1,012,825 | 50,865 | 93,205 | 17,327 | 42,252 |
| Pacific, total | 422 | 506 | 27,742 | 40,548 | 7,519 | 342 | 2,022 | 3,861 | 858 | 1,880,331 | 4,058,400 | 458,565 | 559,037 | 122,406 | 171,733 |
| Full owners | 272 | 243 | 11,492 | 21,372 | 3,355 | 85 | 904 | 1,692 | 579 | 976,478 | 1,722,300 | 315,355 | 333,807 | 62,492 | 79,578 |
| Part owners | 30 | 36 | 9,269 | | 1,121 | 24 | 363 | 423 | 212 | 251,295 | | 38,220 | | 18,640 | |
| Managers | 4 | 20 | 78 | 2,446 | 50 | 11 | ------- | ------- | ------- | 29,000 | 398,200 | 8,800 | 65,300 | 1,825 | 14,475 |
| Tenants | 116 | 207 | 6,903 | 16,730 | 2,993 | 242 | 755 | 1,546 | 67 | 623,560 | 1,937,900 | 96,190 | 159,930 | 39,449 | 77,680 |
| NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine, total | 13 | 15 | 587 | 818 | 153 | 11 | 35 | 116 | 226 | 15,800 | 41,400 | 10,950 | 25,700 | 3,900 | 6,075 |
| New Hampshire, total | 2 | 6 | 220 | 814 | 14 | ------ | ------- | 80 | 107 | 8,300 | 18,000 | 2,000 | 12,050 | --------- | 2,050 |
| Vermont, total | 12 | 22 | 1,063 | 3,812 | 237 | ------ | 3 | 34 | 336 | 27,900 | 118,700 | 16,000 | 63,825 | 3,575 | 18,525 |
| Massachusetts, total | 451 | 83 | 5,950 | 2,063 | 1,405 | 48 | 367 | 538 | 2,389 | 1,270,970 | 378,595 | 664,295 | 175,195 | 55,655 | 19,320 |
| Full owners | 380 | 57 | 5,260 | 1,791 | 1,177 | 45 | 334 | 434 | 2,221 | 1,076,060 | 342,525 | 575,394 | 166,975 | 45,198 | 16,645 |
| Part owners | 9 | 2 | 107 | | 49 | ------ | 9 | 12 | 21 | 20,940 | | 14,200 | | 2,125 | |
| Managers | 6 | 1 | 83 | 150 | 67 | 3 | 2 | ------- | 1 | 68,400 | 23,000 | 15,800 | 3,000 | 3,035 | 2,400 |
| Tenants | 56 | 3 | 500 | 122 | 112 | ------ | 22 | 92 | 146 | 105,570 | 11,070 | 58,899 | 5,220 | 5,297 | 275 |
| Rhode Island, total | 5 | 9 | 77 | 571 | 12 | ------ | 3 | 6 | 52 | 19,400 | 40,000 | 12,800 | 28,000 | 1,400 | 2,025 |
| Connecticut, total | 40 | 33 | 1,525 | 1,319 | 435 | 7 | 28 | 153 | 401 | 222,957 | 314,700 | 149,420 | 198,335 | 8,895 | 9,735 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, total | 152 | 148 | 15,499 | 14,894 | 4,308 | 214 | 1,476 | 2,197 | 4,268 | 796,060 | 875,575 | 429,900 | 475,900 | 70,040 | 95,725 |
| Full owners | 99 | 106 | 8,397 | 9,625 | 2,416 | 181 | 778 | 1,021 | 2,213 | 401,760 | 548,095 | 247,840 | 317,400 | 39,351 | 61,065 |
| Part owners | 10 | 6 | 1,500 | | 517 | 8 | 54 | 326 | 320 | 49,120 | | 26,400 | | 6,720 | |
| Managers | 4 | 3 | 832 | 796 | 139 | ------ | 19 | 27 | 489 | 107,600 | 98,500 | 41,200 | 38,500 | 4,075 | 4,400 |
| Tenants | 39 | 33 | 4,770 | 4,473 | 1,236 | 25 | 625 | 823 | 1,246 | 237,580 | 230,980 | 114,460 | 120,000 | 19,894 | 30,260 |

TABLE 27.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Negro farm operators were reported)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | Cropland harvested, 1939 | Crop failure, 1939 | Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939 | Plowable pasture, 1939 | Woodland, 1939 | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | | Buildings | | | |
| | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | (acres) | (acres) | (acres) | (acres) | (acres) | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey, total | 438 | 372 | 14,204 | 19,298 | 5,882 | 312 | 2,234 | 938 | 2,233 | 1,224,543 | 2,070,400 | 604,370 | 927,710 | 107,190 | 173,223 |
| Full owners | 291 | 209 | 6,657 | 7,276 | 2,180 | 225 | 1,239 | 453 | 1,420 | 621,964 | 998,500 | 350,015 | 492,850 | 44,581 | 88,123 |
| Part owners | 22 | 23 | 749 | | 428 | 24 | 51 | 61 | 34 | 69,250 | | 37,000 | | 9,240 | |
| Managers | 5 | 14 | 836 | 1,626 | 454 | 4 | 68 | 84 | 106 | 146,000 | 316,500 | 45,000 | 129,500 | 12,500 | 15,350 |
| Tenants | 120 | 126 | 6,022 | 10,396 | 2,820 | 59 | 876 | 338 | 673 | 387,329 | 755,400 | 172,355 | 305,360 | 40,869 | 69,750 |
| Pennsylvania, total | 319 | 353 | 15,799 | 21,616 | 5,697 | 215 | 1,726 | 2,708 | 2,739 | 1,288,225 | 2,194,280 | 721,105 | 1,049,385 | 98,347 | 145,628 |
| Full owners | 206 | 212 | 9,422 | 9,857 | 3,541 | 88 | 790 | 1,639 | 1,745 | 692,555 | 876,080 | 429,940 | 516,560 | 62,187 | 86,788 |
| Part owners | 11 | 12 | 808 | | 309 | 22 | 185 | 70 | 70 | 54,860 | | 32,600 | | 5,035 | |
| Managers | 8 | 14 | 506 | 1,754 | 322 | ------ | ------ | 102 | 57 | 134,000 | 138,700 | 66,500 | 74,500 | 8,000 | 4,710 |
| Tenants | 96 | 115 | 5,063 | 10,005 | 1,525 | 105 | 753 | 917 | 867 | 407,010 | 1,179,500 | 192,065 | 458,325 | 23,125 | 54,130 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio, total | 1,092 | 1,229 | 68,311 | 92,063 | 22,268 | 731 | 3,943 | 14,575 | 8,956 | 3,420,648 | 5,434,735 | 1,296,730 | 1,863,290 | 184,125 | 217,013 |
| Full owners | 653 | 637 | 28,992 | 45,446 | 7,549 | 236 | 2,047 | 6,793 | 4,058 | 1,395,561 | 2,641,920 | 675,640 | 1,073,625 | 63,530 | 118,845 |
| Part owners | 108 | 143 | 9,361 | | 4,142 | 143 | 372 | 1,302 | 1,253 | 480,595 | | 144,030 | | 29,385 | |
| Managers | 7 | 11 | 1,218 | 2,010 | 602 | 2 | 14 | 166 | 40 | 178,540 | 143,220 | 54,050 | 48,850 | 12,297 | 12,625 |
| Tenants | 324 | 438 | 28,740 | 44,627 | 9,973 | 350 | 1,510 | 6,324 | 3,605 | 1,365,953 | 2,649,595 | 423,010 | 740,815 | 78,913 | 85,743 |
| Indiana, total | 373 | 461 | 16,869 | 28,454 | 7,048 | 311 | 1,482 | 3,439 | 1,562 | 1,142,014 | 1,947,915 | 382,965 | 589,320 | 73,494 | 77,162 |
| Full owners | 212 | 199 | 6,085 | 14,325 | 2,267 | 75 | 622 | 1,282 | 711 | 432,149 | 949,485 | 197,185 | 312,105 | 27,215 | 37,982 |
| Part owners | 49 | 70 | 4,478 | | 2,830 | 69 | 235 | 943 | 227 | 251,400 | | 56,700 | | 18,620 | |
| Managers | ------ | 2 | ------ | 395 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 22,875 | ------ | 4,200 | ------ | 850 |
| Tenants | 112 | 184 | 6,306 | 13,734 | 2,751 | 167 | 625 | 1,214 | 624 | 458,465 | 975,555 | 129,080 | 273,015 | 27,659 | 38,330 |
| Illinois, total | 783 | 893 | 43,698 | 57,805 | 17,505 | 1,092 | 5,318 | 5,454 | 8,012 | 1,709,240 | 3,704,618 | 430,772 | 778,000 | 102,805 | 126,810 |
| Full owners | 361 | 308 | 14,015 | 27,635 | 5,279 | 258 | 2,025 | 2,101 | 1,997 | 589,665 | 1,582,898 | 212,850 | 431,160 | 42,869 | 63,677 |
| Part owners | 93 | 151 | 7,763 | | 3,540 | 125 | 905 | 1,213 | 1,103 | 286,455 | | 60,545 | | 11,834 | |
| Managers | 1 | 6 | 700 | 756 | 400 | 102 | 145 | ------ | 32 | 39,000 | 168,975 | 4,000 | 58,475 | 700 | 8,450 |
| Tenants | 328 | 428 | 21,420 | 29,414 | 8,286 | 609 | 2,243 | 2,140 | 4,880 | 794,120 | 1,972,745 | 153,577 | 288,365 | 47,402 | 54,683 |
| Michigan, total | 634 | 427 | 36,129 | 30,959 | 10,826 | 355 | 5,473 | 5,453 | 5,651 | 1,660,165 | 1,874,378 | 869,290 | 828,815 | 141,183 | 137,755 |
| Full owners | 443 | 274 | 22,160 | 23,952 | 6,418 | 229 | 3,258 | 3,190 | 3,947 | 1,116,385 | 1,401,728 | 598,445 | 625,640 | 95,766 | 106,595 |
| Part owners | 47 | 65 | 4,174 | | 1,594 | 34 | 472 | 866 | 423 | 144,680 | | 70,025 | | 17,385 | |
| Managers | 4 | 5 | 618 | 479 | 217 | ------ | 50 | 70 | 40 | 43,500 | 80,500 | 20,000 | 41,500 | 7,250 | 2,710 |
| Tenants | 140 | 85 | 9,177 | 6,528 | 2,597 | 92 | 1,693 | 1,327 | 1,241 | 375,600 | 392,150 | 180,820 | 161,675 | 20,782 | 28,450 |
| Wisconsin, total | 44 | 55 | 2,836 | 5,295 | 768 | 18 | 38 | 240 | 868 | 121,650 | 343,105 | 55,125 | 114,870 | 12,495 | 25,921 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota, total | 29 | 27 | 2,146 | 2,692 | 1,192 | 26 | 56 | 114 | 453 | 109,092 | 187,325 | 49,596 | 79,700 | 9,416 | 18,965 |
| Iowa, total | 88 | 118 | 6,259 | 10,002 | 2,637 | 29 | 71 | 861 | 547 | 358,854 | 878,234 | 109,305 | 217,489 | 33,451 | 46,001 |
| Full owners | 54 | 55 | 2,507 | 3,775 | 907 | 11 | 11 | 520 | 275 | 159,694 | 350,814 | 62,755 | 116,139 | 19,090 | 20,271 |
| Part owners | 4 | 12 | 465 | | 210 | 2 | ------ | 40 | 6 | 25,534 | | 5,800 | | 1,730 | |
| Managers | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Tenants | 30 | 51 | 3,187 | 6,227 | 1,520 | 16 | 60 | 301 | 266 | 173,626 | 527,420 | 40,750 | 101,350 | 12,631 | 25,730 |
| Missouri, total | 3,686 | 5,844 | 174,152 | 255,623 | 81,929 | 1,929 | 10,434 | 29,812 | 27,195 | 6,850,287 | 14,498,297 | 1,537,527 | 2,728,435 | 368,682 | 493,459 |
| Full owners | 959 | 809 | 54,696 | 75,686 | 16,525 | 447 | 4,236 | 11,042 | 12,453 | 1,925,883 | 3,429,544 | 507,921 | 921,780 | 103,823 | 143,101 |
| Part owners | 190 | 354 | 19,339 | | 6,755 | 249 | 789 | 4,498 | 3,740 | 483,027 | | 127,060 | | 38,978 | |
| Managers | 13 | 20 | 3,623 | 3,552 | 1,328 | ------ | 229 | 1,421 | 203 | 292,650 | 362,260 | 67,500 | 85,900 | 27,190 | 11,275 |
| Tenants | 2,524 | 4,661 | 96,494 | 176,385 | 57,321 | 1,233 | 5,198 | 12,853 | 10,799 | 4,148,927 | 10,706,493 | 835,046 | 1,720,755 | 198,691 | 339,083 |
| North Dakota, total | 4 | 10 | 1,142 | 2,565 | 234 | 65 | 271 | 194 | ------ | 7,500 | 62,700 | 1,790 | 15,400 | 2,200 | 7,875 |
| South Dakota, total | 27 | 40 | 8,940 | 14,228 | 1,928 | 1,158 | 885 | 1,285 | 34 | 80,586 | 285,425 | 13,745 | 60,360 | 9,800 | 32,570 |
| Nebraska, total | 25 | 38 | 2,117 | 9,216 | 554 | 81 | 52 | 84 | 51 | 66,069 | 308,080 | 23,900 | 66,890 | 5,185 | 28,434 |
| Kansas, total | 681 | 941 | 100,603 | 146,745 | 27,589 | 16,303 | 11,665 | 10,250 | 2,942 | 2,430,332 | 6,093,760 | 516,785 | 1,002,985 | 164,724 | 287,075 |
| Full owners | 284 | 333 | 18,313 | 86,184 | 5,894 | 2,716 | 1,528 | 2,309 | 483 | 776,009 | 3,538,885 | 228,322 | 880,570 | 43,105 | 185,955 |
| Part owners | 124 | 207 | 35,405 | | 7,854 | 5,620 | 3,761 | 3,850 | 1,010 | 547,121 | | 90,645 | | 42,257 | |
| Managers | 4 | 10 | 619 | 2,185 | 115 | 18 | 14 | 406 | ------ | 62,250 | 114,830 | 12,750 | 19,650 | 1,535 | 3,245 |
| Tenants | 269 | 391 | 46,266 | 58,376 | 13,726 | 7,949 | 6,362 | 3,685 | 1,449 | 1,044,952 | 2,440,045 | 179,066 | 302,765 | 77,827 | 97,875 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware, total | 625 | 807 | 36,866 | 54,756 | 14,761 | 721 | 5,342 | 2,943 | 10,012 | 1,522,438 | 2,628,590 | 771,153 | 1,074,780 | 131,909 | 224,010 |
| Full owners | 301 | 309 | 10,780 | 13,781 | 4,263 | 241 | 1,650 | 818 | 2,412 | 539,517 | 804,240 | 284,688 | 419,550 | 68,275 | 100,745 |
| Part owners | 44 | 64 | 2,563 | | 1,185 | 45 | 333 | 129 | 744 | 88,389 | | 44,287 | | 10,066 | |
| Managers | 8 | 19 | 461 | 3,344 | 317 | 12 | 25 | 4 | 99 | 31,836 | 314,675 | 21,600 | 124,850 | 1,150 | 16,190 |
| Tenants | 272 | 415 | 23,042 | 37,631 | 8,996 | 423 | 3,334 | 1,992 | 6,757 | 864,696 | 1,509,675 | 420,580 | 530,580 | 52,418 | 107,075 |
| Maryland, total | 4,049 | 5,264 | 236,132 | 345,224 | 64,058 | 1,783 | 32,339 | 34,223 | 82,053 | 10,568,790 | 18,896,282 | 4,506,373 | 7,149,496 | 507,426 | 945,402 |
| Full owners | 2,057 | 2,359 | 72,375 | 107,590 | 19,343 | 658 | 11,280 | 9,530 | 24,637 | 3,857,445 | 6,695,319 | 1,799,644 | 3,100,676 | 209,961 | 423,994 |
| Part owners | 212 | 579 | 10,320 | | 3,762 | 21 | 1,494 | 905 | 3,200 | 412,308 | | 165,970 | | 25,455 | |
| Managers | 22 | 120 | 5,382 | 21,878 | 1,714 | 3 | 749 | 371 | 1,936 | 468,740 | 1,758,300 | 186,370 | 720,375 | 18,799 | 81,304 |
| Tenants | 1,758 | 2,206 | 148,055 | 215,756 | 39,239 | 1,103 | 18,816 | 23,417 | 52,280 | 5,830,297 | 10,442,663 | 2,354,389 | 3,328,445 | 253,211 | 440,104 |
| Dist. of Columbia, total | 3 | 11 | 61 | 95 | 30 | ------ | ------ | 15 | 5 | 61,000 | 82,000 | 19,650 | 26,275 | 1,175 | 1,225 |
| Virginia, total | 35,082 | 39,598 | 1,780,644 | 2,039,856 | 470,083 | 8,115 | 160,606 | 151,654 | 848,071 | 50,044,331 | 71,722,401 | 20,950,700 | 28,587,875 | 2,273,325 | 3,865,540 |
| Full owners | 16,920 | 19,157 | 837,459 | 1,179,824 | 191,777 | 3,710 | 82,864 | 88,053 | 398,353 | 25,590,146 | 41,743,427 | 12,077,215 | 18,618,179 | 1,216,350 | 2,586,923 |
| Part owners | 3,318 | 5,242 | 177,660 | | 61,891 | 1,121 | 12,385 | 13,421 | 75,427 | 5,038,070 | | 2,119,976 | | 287,382 | |
| Managers | 36 | 76 | 11,530 | 22,853 | 2,853 | 52 | 499 | 1,896 | 3,824 | 733,700 | 1,349,228 | 329,766 | 565,885 | 40,732 | 85,377 |
| Tenants | 12,788 | 15,123 | 753,995 | 836,999 | 213,562 | 3,232 | 64,858 | 48,284 | 370,467 | 18,882,415 | 28,629,746 | 6,423,743 | 9,383,811 | 728,861 | 1,213,240 |

TABLE 27.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Negro farm operators were reported)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | Cropland harvested, 1939 | Crop failure, 1939 | Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939 | Plowable pasture, 1939 | Woodland, 1939 | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | | Buildings | | | |
| | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | (acres) | (acres) | (acres) | (acres) | (acres) | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia, total | 671 | 490 | 23,741 | 28,013 | 5,251 | 66 | 1,254 | 4,166 | 6,763 | 906,110 | 1,480,628 | 408,393 | 575,235 | 55,424 | 47,007 |
| Full owners | 396 | 327 | 15,051 | 18,470 | 3,007 | 47 | 810 | 2,581 | 4,307 | 499,630 | 832,553 | 225,470 | 319,275 | 34,540 | 28,570 |
| Part owners | 31 | 45 | 1,557 | | 447 | 1 | 49 | 174 | 515 | 49,185 | | 13,820 | | 2,487 | |
| Managers | 5 | 7 | 921 | 969 | 407 | ------ | 45 | 225 | 110 | 84,620 | 232,500 | 48,000 | 112,500 | 5,119 | 5,150 |
| Tenants | 239 | 111 | 6,212 | 8,574 | 1,390 | 18 | 350 | 1,186 | 1,831 | 272,675 | 415,575 | 121,103 | 143,460 | 13,298 | 15,287 |
| North Carolina, total | 57,428 | 74,636 | 2,728,997 | 3,298,445 | 1,202,760 | 10,782 | 124,185 | 70,113 | 1,162,646 | 106,293,392 | 153,882,635 | 29,157,264 | 41,235,441 | 3,901,150 | 5,155,245 |
| Full owners | 13,021 | 12,581 | 824,237 | 943,506 | 217,252 | 2,958 | 34,218 | 20,271 | 308,082 | 21,197,499 | 36,881,352 | 7,440,578 | 12,207,100 | 1,151,479 | 1,697,834 |
| Part owners | 4,214 | 6,397 | 204,906 | | 92,254 | 995 | 9,189 | 5,043 | 84,597 | 6,895,846 | | 2,057,872 | | 347,552 | |
| Managers | 28 | 23 | 10,445 | 6,184 | 3,290 | 9 | 512 | 939 | 4,984 | 894,810 | 433,054 | 180,150 | 98,224 | 54,819 | 17,505 |
| Tenants | 40,165 | 55,635 | 1,889,409 | 2,348,755 | 889,964 | 6,800 | 80,266 | 43,860 | 764,983 | 77,305,237 | 116,568,229 | 19,478,664 | 28,930,117 | 2,347,300 | 3,439,906 |
| South Carolina, total | 61,204 | 77,331 | 2,776,718 | 3,167,898 | 1,412,719 | 9,821 | 138,670 | 115,894 | 903,463 | 76,779,913 | 105,693,220 | 22,010,356 | 28,047,171 | 3,488,281 | 4,081,739 |
| Full owners | 13,114 | 11,920 | 623,726 | 786,893 | 245,447 | 3,498 | 38,790 | 33,413 | 258,020 | 15,652,676 | 22,798,137 | 5,376,677 | 7,685,890 | 1,074,253 | 1,262,222 |
| Part owners | 3,939 | 4,055 | 175,258 | | 91,278 | 775 | 8,118 | 5,395 | 58,478 | 4,802,959 | | 1,515,933 | | 353,678 | |
| Managers | 28 | 71 | 13,247 | 21,362 | 3,682 | 107 | 395 | 180 | 8,052 | 340,780 | 585,954 | 110,500 | 165,015 | 22,425 | 28,068 |
| Tenants | 44,123 | 61,285 | 1,964,487 | 2,359,643 | 1,072,312 | 5,443 | 91,367 | 76,906 | 578,913 | 55,983,498 | 82,319,129 | 15,007,246 | 20,196,266 | 2,037,925 | 2,791,449 |
| Georgia, total | 59,127 | 86,787 | 4,430,809 | 5,104,452 | 2,098,180 | 17,338 | 253,490 | 255,882 | 1,476,782 | 74,943,733 | 114,688,230 | 21,146,415 | 31,794,234 | 3,490,592 | 4,320,997 |
| Full owners | 8,603 | 9,013 | 710,211 | 883,284 | 265,342 | 3,388 | 44,512 | 44,247 | 298,781 | 12,140,464 | 17,528,122 | 4,149,141 | 5,712,884 | 761,009 | 880,607 |
| Part owners | 1,414 | 2,067 | 134,522 | | 58,891 | 864 | 8,052 | 8,042 | 48,028 | 2,128,058 | | 652,928 | | 158,881 | |
| Managers | 36 | 72 | 17,034 | 23,583 | 6,244 | ------ | 1,937 | 3,227 | 4,678 | 334,540 | 908,770 | 85,400 | 206,685 | 25,763 | 47,657 |
| Tenants | 49,074 | 75,635 | 3,569,042 | 4,197,605 | 1,767,703 | 13,086 | 198,989 | 200,366 | 1,125,297 | 60,342,673 | 96,253,338 | 16,278,948 | 25,874,665 | 2,544,939 | 3,392,733 |
| Florida, total | 9,731 | 11,010 | 435,640 | 513,912 | 211,900 | 6,058 | 51,934 | 32,512 | 103,565 | 10,398,386 | 15,389,957 | 3,028,857 | 3,854,714 | 633,910 | 887,523 |
| Full owners | 4,485 | 4,344 | 202,627 | 281,287 | 73,909 | 2,865 | 27,654 | 18,678 | 64,672 | 4,959,538 | 8,407,507 | 1,585,974 | 2,417,815 | 314,808 | 409,834 |
| Part owners | 1,006 | 1,216 | 52,107 | | 30,880 | 842 | 4,934 | 3,759 | 8,889 | 996,118 | | 318,049 | | 98,150 | |
| Managers | 39 | 88 | 4,696 | 8,914 | 1,621 | 7 | 148 | 104 | 1,929 | 792,195 | 1,186,880 | 167,800 | 207,485 | 20,580 | 29,040 |
| Tenants | 4,201 | 5,362 | 176,210 | 223,711 | 105,490 | 2,344 | 19,198 | 9,971 | 28,275 | 3,648,535 | 5,775,570 | 957,034 | 1,229,416 | 200,392 | 248,649 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky, total | 5,546 | 9,104 | 240,807 | 341,833 | 77,317 | 1,449 | 17,998 | 81,726 | 33,912 | 9,825,638 | 16,157,593 | 3,163,165 | 4,831,824 | 479,309 | 805,430 |
| Full owners | 2,701 | 3,055 | 119,426 | 183,148 | 30,018 | 729 | 9,804 | 44,921 | 18,978 | 4,379,878 | 7,348,685 | 1,561,502 | 2,604,424 | 220,133 | 315,392 |
| Part owners | 462 | 1,120 | 22,975 | | 8,583 | 321 | 1,576 | 7,472 | 2,536 | 764,022 | | 238,450 | | 47,265 | |
| Managers | 6 | 15 | 1,498 | 2,507 | 334 | ------ | 40 | 940 | 163 | 136,750 | 378,200 | 34,850 | 118,500 | 2,212 | 8,050 |
| Tenants | 2,377 | 4,914 | 96,708 | 156,178 | 38,382 | 399 | 6,578 | 28,393 | 12,235 | 4,544,988 | 8,430,710 | 1,328,363 | 2,108,900 | 209,699 | 281,988 |
| Tennessee, total | 27,972 | 36,123 | 1,070,021 | 1,356,683 | 513,877 | 21,093 | 81,861 | 143,905 | 166,185 | 36,529,325 | 56,339,610 | 8,919,676 | 13,742,447 | 2,031,508 | 2,978,809 |
| Full owners | 5,392 | 5,683 | 270,902 | 419,069 | 84,571 | 3,773 | 24,898 | 49,430 | 61,024 | 8,125,409 | 14,169,523 | 2,622,117 | 4,400,449 | 548,019 | 941,349 |
| Part owners | 1,492 | 2,145 | 91,685 | | 37,365 | 1,718 | 8,327 | 13,466 | 16,023 | 2,752,086 | | 687,227 | | 195,495 | |
| Managers | 10 | 34 | 3,057 | 6,132 | 977 | ------ | 86 | 389 | 1,448 | 192,950 | 774,100 | 71,400 | 284,650 | 14,025 | 20,705 |
| Tenants | 21,078 | 27,261 | 704,377 | 931,482 | 390,964 | 15,602 | 48,552 | 80,620 | 87,690 | 25,459,880 | 41,395,987 | 5,538,932 | 9,077,348 | 1,273,969 | 2,016,755 |
| Alabama, total | 73,338 | 93,795 | 3,556,311 | 4,157,051 | 1,746,612 | 101,713 | 152,308 | 309,074 | 914,733 | 63,198,578 | 104,728,209 | 16,563,757 | 27,204,300 | 2,828,414 | 5,091,581 |
| Full owners | 11,771 | 11,408 | 849,507 | 1,189,355 | 276,167 | 15,258 | 44,047 | 98,320 | 328,620 | 14,321,257 | 24,945,906 | 4,304,644 | 7,554,218 | 765,302 | 1,549,249 |
| Part owners | 3,915 | 4,512 | 247,229 | | 105,448 | 7,788 | 9,486 | 27,933 | 73,540 | 4,621,025 | | 1,294,531 | | 272,358 | |
| Managers | 21 | 22 | 12,824 | 14,162 | 3,359 | 173 | 470 | 3,045 | 4,265 | 243,655 | 750,710 | 47,550 | 113,850 | 30,245 | 26,199 |
| Tenants | 57,631 | 77,853 | 2,446,751 | 2,953,534 | 1,361,638 | 78,494 | 98,323 | 179,776 | 508,308 | 44,012,641 | 79,029,593 | 10,917,032 | 19,536,232 | 1,757,809 | 3,516,133 |
| Mississippi, total | 159,256 | 182,578 | 5,376,268 | 6,062,490 | 2,922,843 | 120,497 | 147,011 | 565,228 | 999,685 | 154,190,732 | 249,305,432 | 38,552,100 | 57,619,625 | 7,169,887 | 11,100,211 |
| Full owners | 20,456 | 19,165 | 1,504,671 | 1,725,066 | 461,391 | 25,846 | 50,598 | 231,294 | 512,495 | 27,041,590 | 35,988,954 | 7,389,884 | 10,533,370 | 2,019,759 | 2,754,634 |
| Part owners | 2,797 | 3,387 | 227,302 | | 77,571 | 5,274 | 7,336 | 38,989 | 62,199 | 4,187,355 | | 1,058,288 | | 385,928 | |
| Managers | 44 | 69 | 19,624 | 27,191 | 7,406 | 229 | 709 | 1,158 | 7,117 | 945,039 | 1,210,135 | 98,300 | 174,685 | 71,615 | 72,510 |
| Tenants | 135,959 | 159,957 | 3,624,671 | 4,310,231 | 2,376,475 | 89,148 | 88,368 | 293,787 | 417,874 | 122,016,748 | 212,106,343 | 30,005,628 | 46,911,590 | 4,692,387 | 8,273,067 |
| Arkansas, total | 57,011 | 79,556 | 1,869,937 | 2,485,626 | 1,138,408 | 13,547 | 67,967 | 105,781 | 416,326 | 64,011,202 | 118,180,961 | 14,287,539 | 23,868,804 | 3,540,837 | 4,789,956 |
| Full owners | 8,940 | 9,055 | 537,949 | 704,790 | 215,584 | 4,381 | 27,448 | 45,919 | 197,445 | 13,519,172 | 21,790,174 | 3,424,231 | 5,557,777 | 822,210 | 1,298,051 |
| Part owners | 1,610 | 2,397 | 126,320 | | 57,129 | 1,112 | 7,219 | 9,704 | 40,859 | 2,948,833 | | 599,343 | | 213,333 | |
| Managers | 18 | 23 | 9,380 | 6,741 | 4,393 | ------ | 67 | 645 | 3,537 | 485,717 | 328,700 | 74,125 | 78,640 | 73,150 | 16,395 |
| Tenants | 46,445 | 68,081 | 1,196,288 | 1,774,095 | 861,302 | 8,054 | 33,233 | 49,513 | 174,485 | 47,057,480 | 96,062,087 | 10,189,840 | 18,234,387 | 2,432,144 | 3,455,510 |
| Louisiana, total | 59,556 | 73,734 | 1,927,376 | 2,313,338 | 1,161,092 | 13,668 | 76,432 | 154,924 | 381,989 | 66,859,218 | 108,868,818 | 14,866,151 | 22,236,441 | 3,793,430 | 4,870,550 |
| Full owners | 9,512 | 8,772 | 478,265 | 601,423 | 187,269 | 3,313 | 23,170 | 57,417 | 165,055 | 13,108,945 | 19,567,278 | 3,552,609 | 5,199,789 | 976,383 | 1,198,264 |
| Part owners | 1,659 | 1,716 | 91,040 | | 46,076 | 1,115 | 4,796 | 7,961 | 22,943 | 2,923,893 | | 638,976 | | 253,395 | |
| Managers | 17 | 54 | 8,694 | 20,305 | 2,674 | 45 | 253 | 2,258 | 2,974 | 444,250 | 726,428 | 91,600 | 118,375 | 20,900 | 24,175 |
| Tenants | 48,368 | 63,192 | 1,349,379 | 1,691,610 | 915,073 | 9,195 | 48,213 | 87,308 | 193,017 | 50,382,130 | 88,575,116 | 10,582,966 | 16,918,277 | 2,542,772 | 3,648,111 |
| Oklahoma, total | 8,987 | 15,172 | 685,282 | 1,061,341 | 275,046 | 10,856 | 54,274 | 70,449 | 122,993 | 12,826,976 | 37,987,113 | 2,182,605 | 5,687,186 | 780,035 | 1,595,879 |
| Full owners | 2,110 | 2,319 | 137,235 | 283,805 | 52,168 | 2,623 | 9,708 | 18,748 | 24,597 | 2,952,215 | 9,954,907 | 713,919 | 2,097,927 | 222,538 | 569,728 |
| Part owners | 812 | 1,135 | 100,845 | | 38,283 | 1,777 | 6,198 | 14,781 | 15,758 | 1,752,612 | | 295,942 | | 143,038 | |
| Managers | 9 | 24 | 5,240 | 7,035 | 2,130 | 41 | 55 | 263 | 85 | 166,290 | 286,733 | 5,200 | 42,388 | 19,190 | 20,550 |
| Tenants | 6,056 | 11,694 | 444,142 | 770,501 | 182,465 | 6,415 | 38,313 | 38,657 | 82,553 | 7,955,859 | 27,725,473 | 1,167,544 | 3,546,871 | 395,269 | 1,005,601 |
| Texas, total | 52,848 | 85,940 | 3,017,651 | 4,429,671 | 1,292,065 | 24,053 | 218,855 | 452,040 | 657,298 | 71,505,582 | 179,391,988 | 15,325,413 | 30,788,176 | 3,443,949 | 7,731,019 |
| Full owners | 16,088 | 15,920 | 997,179 | 1,463,991 | 319,222 | 9,370 | 83,021 | 172,410 | 274,875 | 22,058,888 | 44,610,852 | 5,961,107 | 10,747,384 | 1,140,933 | 2,583,444 |
| Part owners | 3,958 | 4,858 | 328,073 | | 120,851 | 2,701 | 21,883 | 55,778 | 89,750 | 7,234,664 | | 1,405,224 | | 386,542 | |
| Managers | 28 | 87 | 18,299 | 36,758 | 3,597 | ------ | 1,519 | 3,203 | 6,164 | 728,720 | 1,457,442 | 110,610 | 206,582 | 38,002 | 48,185 |
| Tenants | 32,574 | 65,275 | 1,674,100 | 2,928,922 | 848,395 | 11,982 | 112,432 | 220,649 | 306,511 | 41,483,510 | 133,323,694 | 7,848,472 | 19,834,210 | 1,878,472 | 5,099,390 |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana, total | 14 | 21 | 9,138 | 9,804 | 770 | 144 | 973 | 3,805 | 210 | 44,970 | 115,084 | 10,750 | 18,385 | 3,880 | 15,590 |
| Idaho, total | 14 | 16 | 944 | 2,816 | 339 | 12 | 98 | 26 | 346 | 39,800 | 107,200 | 13,350 | 27,650 | 6,980 | 17,125 |
| Wyoming, total | 12 | 12 | 3,190 | 10,925 | 403 | 28 | 156 | 616 | 197 | 41,071 | 139,020 | 15,700 | 15,150 | 4,840 | 7,925 |
| Colorado, total | 56 | 78 | 10,520 | 25,137 | 1,215 | 922 | 748 | 3,631 | 200 | 146,055 | 445,540 | 41,665 | 73,650 | 11,355 | 23,097 |
| Full owners | 33 | 36 | 5,230 | 18,684 | 337 | 178 | 319 | 2,475 | 130 | 84,670 | 283,910 | 30,355 | 50,350 | 5,140 | 12,835 |
| Part owners | 8 | 18 | 2,814 | | 408 | 213 | 180 | 624 | ------ | 25,200 | | 3,770 | | 1,925 | |
| Managers | ------ | 1 | ------ | 320 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 3,200 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Tenants | 17 | 23 | 2,476 | 6,133 | 470 | 531 | 249 | 532 | 70 | 36,185 | 178,430 | 7,540 | 23,300 | 4,290 | 10,262 |

TABLE 27.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Negro farm operators were reported)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | Cropland harvested, 1939 (acres) | Crop-failure, 1939 (acres) | Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939 (acres) | Plowable pasture, 1939 (acres) | Woodland, 1930 (acres) | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | | Buildings | | | |
| | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | | | | | | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 |
| MOUNTAIN—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico, total | 58 | 82 | 9,600 | 19,883 | 1,149 | 98 | 770 | 342 | ------ | 264,159 | 400,956 | 40,485 | 35,810 | 23,713 | 18,187 |
| Full owners | 38 | 46 | 7,416 | 18,135 | 449 | 70 | 643 | 326 | ------ | 97,657 | 182,881 | 18,185 | 16,085 | 10,216 | 9,277 |
| Part owners | 6 | 7 | 685 | | 383 | ------ | 32 | 10 | ------ | 65,452 | | 4,600 | | 6,270 | |
| Managers | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Tenants | 16 | 29 | 1,499 | 1,748 | 317 | 28 | 95 | 6 | ------ | 101,050 | 218,075 | 17,700 | 19,725 | 7,225 | 8,910 |
| Arizona, total | 90 | 87 | 11,903 | 7,766 | 1,355 | 50 | 434 | 889 | 451 | 318,700 | 761,510 | 59,290 | 62,580 | 16,340 | 32,175 |
| Full owners | 62 | 34 | 6,327 | 4,432 | 555 | 41 | 370 | 778 | 451 | 150,900 | 195,250 | 35,815 | 29,425 | 9,783 | 12,945 |
| Part owners | 5 | 6 | 915 | | 224 | ------ | 34 | 7 | ------ | 38,200 | | 2,600 | | 2,175 | |
| Managers | 2 | 3 | 3,936 | 350 | 150 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 30,600 | 59,800 | 1,150 | 4,500 | 800 | 1,900 |
| Tenants | 21 | 44 | 725 | 2,984 | 426 | 9 | 30 | 104 | ------ | 79,000 | 506,460 | 19,725 | 28,655 | 3,582 | 17,330 |
| Utah, total | 8 | 5 | 153 | 37 | 45 | 22 | 20 | 30 | ------ | 23,600 | 24,200 | 9,750 | 4,100 | 250 | 305 |
| Nevada, total | 4 | 3 | 478 | 860 | 98 | ------ | 61 | ------ | ------ | 15,000 | 44,000 | 650 | 7,500 | 850 | 1,250 |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington, total | 74 | 73 | 3,830 | 9,425 | 527 | 26 | 299 | 335 | 570 | 232,571 | 356,705 | 86,945 | 98,157 | 16,350 | 22,740 |
| Full owners | 62 | 56 | 3,080 | 4,704 | 420 | 15 | 224 | 235 | 321 | 183,896 | 268,155 | 74,320 | 78,537 | 15,123 | 15,615 |
| Part owners | 3 | 5 | 460 | | 49 | 11 | 27 | 81 | 202 | 16,800 | | 8,300 | | 525 | |
| Managers | ------ | 2 | ------ | 111 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 10,600 | ------ | 4,400 | ------ | 2,000 |
| Tenants | 9 | 10 | 290 | 4,610 | 58 | ------ | 48 | 21 | 47 | 31,875 | 77,950 | 4,325 | 15,200 | 702 | 5,125 |
| Oregon, total | 21 | 9 | 1,492 | 826 | 454 | ------ | 7 | 175 | 135 | 90,960 | 32,420 | 23,750 | 9,750 | 4,425 | 2,667 |
| California, total | 327 | 424 | 22,420 | 30,297 | 6,536 | 316 | 1,716 | 3,151 | 153 | 1,556,800 | 3,669,275 | 347,870 | 451,150 | 101,631 | 146,326 |
| Full owners | 192 | 181 | 7,040 | 15,860 | 2,518 | 50 | 673 | 1,299 | 133 | 716,720 | 1,427,725 | 220,385 | 247,120 | 43,954 | 61,346 |
| Part owners | 26 | 29 | 8,759 | | 1,047 | 13 | 336 | 337 | ------ | 223,995 | | 28,120 | | 17,116 | |
| Managers | 4 | 18 | 78 | 2,335 | 50 | 11 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 29,000 | 387,600 | 8,800 | 60,900 | 1,825 | 12,475 |
| Tenants | 105 | 196 | 6,563 | 12,102 | 2,923 | 242 | 707 | 1,525 | 20 | 587,085 | 1,853,950 | 90,585 | 143,130 | 38,737 | 72,505 |

TABLE 28.—FARMS OPERATED BY INDIANS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Indian farm operators were reported)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | Cropland harvested, 1939 (acres) | Crop failure, 1939 (acres) | Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939 (acres) | Plowable pasture, 1939 (acres) | Woodland, 1939 (acres) | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | | Buildings | | | |
| | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | | | | | | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 |
| United States, total | 29,742 | 26,817 | 14,570,820 | 3,130,478 | 524,589 | 65,163 | 116,164 | 431,656 | 522,384 | 60,350,874 | 77,511,612 | 13,561,590 | 17,311,985 | 4,570,016 | 5,817,729 |
| Full owners | 23,714 | 18,834 | 13,089,266 | 2,518,578 | 286,652 | 50,003 | 77,592 | 237,356 | 417,505 | 41,338,750 | 60,290,131 | 9,722,160 | 13,709,464 | 3,256,130 | 4,909,825 |
| Part owners | 1,439 | 1,824 | 968,827 | | 97,667 | 8,101 | 20,919 | 136,458 | 32,070 | 8,470,420 | | 1,379,980 | | 715,989 | |
| Managers | 28 | 68 | 85,118 | 78,414 | 7,387 | 597 | 188 | 12,661 | 3,633 | 751,958 | 1,509,097 | 197,333 | 278,990 | 48,630 | 75,175 |
| Tenants | 4,561 | 6,091 | 427,809 | 533,486 | 132,863 | 6,462 | 17,465 | 45,181 | 69,176 | 9,789,746 | 15,712,384 | 2,262,117 | 3,325,531 | 549,267 | 832,729 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England, total | 35 | 7 | 1,317 | 790 | 204 | 1 | 66 | 163 | 611 | 143,550 | 18,700 | 107,350 | 10,900 | 10,482 | 2,775 |
| Full owners | 32 | 5 | 901 | 487 | 153 | 1 | 52 | 163 | 311 | 133,250 | 15,000 | 102,450 | 9,400 | 9,732 | 2,725 |
| Part owners | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | | ---- | |
| Managers | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | | ---- | |
| Tenants | 3 | 2 | 416 | 303 | 51 | ---- | 14 | ---- | 300 | 10,300 | 3,700 | 4,900 | 1,500 | 750 | 50 |
| Middle Atlantic, total | 405 | 314 | 25,681 | 23,032 | 7,225 | 160 | 3,793 | 1,927 | 4,183 | 957,262 | 1,404,092 | 512,062 | 670,365 | 103,006 | 159,175 |
| Full owners | 374 | 264 | 23,126 | 19,779 | 5,689 | 123 | 3,694 | 1,824 | 4,042 | 810,027 | 1,132,762 | 425,652 | 538,385 | 79,530 | 127,691 |
| Part owners | 16 | 21 | 1,515 | | 904 | 37 | 58 | 53 | 82 | 56,700 | | 29,860 | | 10,846 | |
| Managers | 1 | 6 | 250 | 954 | 216 | ---- | ---- | 22 | 2 | 53,350 | 170,500 | 34,600 | 88,600 | 5,100 | 25,515 |
| Tenants | 14 | 23 | 790 | 2,299 | 416 | ---- | 41 | 28 | 57 | 37,185 | 100,830 | 21,950 | 45,380 | 7,530 | 5,969 |
| East North Central, total | 389 | 408 | 14,886 | 23,253 | 4,436 | 48 | 1,550 | 1,491 | 3,869 | 615,699 | 1,201,826 | 264,577 | 424,473 | 60,071 | 95,563 |
| Full owners | 333 | 324 | 11,798 | 17,178 | 3,128 | 43 | 1,132 | 1,138 | 3,307 | 454,450 | 937,614 | 205,197 | 342,213 | 42,211 | 78,378 |
| Part owners | 23 | 22 | 1,129 | | 446 | 2 | 220 | 141 | 175 | 60,454 | | 23,200 | | 5,525 | |
| Managers | 1 | 4 | 320 | 1,628 | 201 | ---- | ---- | 30 | 70 | 30,000 | 60,867 | 8,000 | 19,700 | 3,000 | 6,300 |
| Tenants | 32 | 56 | 1,639 | 4,447 | 661 | 3 | 198 | 182 | 317 | 70,795 | 203,345 | 28,180 | 62,560 | 9,535 | 10,885 |
| West North Central, total | 2,882 | 4,026 | 875,159 | 966,994 | 108,541 | 13,987 | 37,439 | 181,902 | 35,641 | 6,572,460 | 13,433,190 | 1,313,440 | 2,365,951 | 548,375 | 1,175,275 |
| Full owners | 1,951 | 2,938 | 379,546 | 813,280 | 50,377 | 8,832 | 21,402 | 79,624 | 21,570 | 3,442,030 | 11,047,560 | 779,857 | 1,890,764 | 286,321 | 964,026 |
| Part owners | 352 | 355 | 340,475 | | 32,827 | 3,659 | 11,200 | 77,028 | 7,980 | 1,927,797 | | 257,993 | | 147,016 | |
| Managers | 6 | 7 | 28,673 | 24,240 | 2,700 | 15 | 60 | 7,826 | 75 | 100,675 | 162,460 | 26,875 | 21,640 | 9,005 | 5,450 |
| Tenants | 573 | 726 | 126,465 | 129,474 | 22,637 | 3,481 | 4,777 | 17,424 | 6,016 | 1,201,958 | 2,223,170 | 248,715 | 453,547 | 105,433 | 205,799 |
| South Atlantic, total | 2,979 | 2,408 | 152,520 | 107,107 | 72,006 | 245 | 2,739 | 2,448 | 52,900 | 7,121,565 | 5,801,470 | 1,864,654 | 1,463,018 | 277,628 | 179,143 |
| Full owners | 964 | 678 | 49,727 | 43,047 | 15,634 | 88 | 817 | 1,659 | 29,462 | 2,148,553 | 1,953,690 | 671,292 | 554,833 | 100,798 | 78,650 |
| Part owners | 96 | 123 | 4,318 | | 2,255 | ---- | 59 | 68 | 1,829 | 205,226 | | 62,460 | | 11,383 | |
| Managers | 2 | 1 | 19,800 | 600 | 812 | ---- | 88 | 35 | 840 | 184,000 | 6,000 | 30,000 | 2,000 | 5,000 | 500 |
| Tenants | 1,917 | 1,606 | 78,675 | 63,460 | 53,305 | 157 | 1,775 | 686 | 20,769 | 4,583,786 | 3,841,780 | 1,100,902 | 906,385 | 160,447 | 99,993 |
| East South Central, total | 311 | 356 | 15,374 | 12,700 | 5,602 | 227 | 480 | 1,658 | 5,090 | 269,593 | 333,156 | 82,870 | 98,142 | 10,591 | 18,832 |
| Full owners | 174 | 108 | 10,801 | 6,010 | 2,828 | 119 | 408 | 1,395 | 4,278 | 173,163 | 145,856 | 59,025 | 51,660 | 8,369 | 7,567 |
| Part owners | 7 | 4 | 389 | | 147 | ---- | ---- | 37 | 138 | 11,850 | | 3,800 | | 400 | |
| Managers | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Tenants | 130 | 244 | 4,184 | 6,690 | 2,627 | 108 | 72 | 226 | 674 | 84,580 | 187,300 | 20,045 | 46,482 | 1,822 | 11,265 |
| West South Central, total | 4,677 | 7,873 | 556,432 | 911,589 | 138,545 | 9,388 | 26,049 | 66,892 | 120,451 | 12,469,235 | 30,066,668 | 3,865,836 | 8,239,569 | 952,670 | 1,791,314 |
| Full owners | 2,865 | 4,282 | 271,713 | 634,339 | 63,069 | 4,623 | 14,468 | 37,530 | 69,615 | 6,720,272 | 22,164,743 | 2,454,718 | 6,616,274 | 512,948 | 1,420,307 |
| Part owners | 364 | 655 | 141,364 | | 32,815 | 2,210 | 4,113 | 15,824 | 12,786 | 3,074,808 | | 560,981 | | 255,236 | |
| Managers | 6 | 20 | 12,651 | 36,002 | 1,558 | 314 | 40 | 820 | 2,800 | 235,800 | 764,480 | 63,400 | 81,050 | 19,458 | 18,450 |
| Tenants | 1,442 | 2,916 | 130,704 | 241,248 | 41,103 | 2,241 | 7,430 | 12,718 | 35,450 | 2,438,555 | 7,137,445 | 586,737 | 1,542,245 | 165,028 | 352,557 |
| Mountain, total | 16,220 | 9,601 | 12,699,117 | 835,042 | 157,746 | 39,456 | 36,878 | 147,085 | 266,710 | 26,250,697 | 16,604,305 | 4,421,447 | 2,670,803 | 2,048,201 | 1,824,978 |
| Full owners | 15,483 | 8,721 | 12,194,011 | 753,776 | 125,598 | 38,820 | 29,901 | 95,043 | 260,739 | 23,055,413 | 15,293,766 | 3,977,298 | 2,492,011 | 1,811,634 | 1,705,685 |
| Part owners | 432 | 483 | 424,815 | | 21,160 | 2,009 | 4,439 | 36,788 | 4,351 | 2,282,502 | | 269,098 | | 171,782 | |
| Managers | 9 | 17 | 21,888 | 12,222 | 1,839 | 268 | ---- | 3,633 | 46 | 80,690 | 201,525 | 16,325 | 31,250 | 5,825 | 11,115 |
| Tenants | 296 | 380 | 58,403 | 69,044 | 9,149 | 359 | 2,538 | 11,621 | 1,574 | 832,092 | 1,109,014 | 159,728 | 147,542 | 58,960 | 108,178 |
| Pacific, total | 1,844 | 1,828 | 230,334 | 249,971 | 30,264 | 1,651 | 7,170 | 28,090 | 32,929 | 5,950,813 | 8,648,205 | 1,329,354 | 1,368,764 | 558,992 | 570,674 |
| Full owners | 1,538 | 1,514 | 147,843 | 230,682 | 20,176 | 1,354 | 5,720 | 18,980 | 24,181 | 4,401,592 | 7,599,140 | 1,046,671 | 1,216,124 | 404,587 | 524,796 |
| Part owners | 149 | 161 | 54,622 | | 7,113 | 184 | 830 | 6,519 | 4,729 | 951,083 | | 172,590 | | 114,001 | |
| Managers | 3 | 13 | 1,536 | 2,768 | 61 | ---- | ---- | 295 | ---- | 67,643 | 143,265 | 18,133 | 32,750 | 642 | 7,845 |
| Tenants | 154 | 138 | 26,533 | 16,521 | 2,914 | 113 | 620 | 2,296 | 4,019 | 530,495 | 905,800 | 91,960 | 119,890 | 39,762 | 38,033 |
| NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine, total | 5 | 2 | 182 | 187 | 45 | ---- | 20 | 25 | 43 | 4,200 | 5,500 | 1,750 | 4,000 | 205 | 1,650 |
| New Hampshire, total | ---- | 1 | ---- | 20 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1,500 | ---- | 1,000 | ---- | 75 |
| Massachusetts, total | 26 | ---- | 382 | ---- | 55 | 1 | 46 | 128 | 55 | 100,550 | ---- | 81,700 | ---- | 6,527 | ---- |
| Rhode Island, total | ---- | 2 | ---- | 123 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2,700 | ---- | 1,900 | ---- | 350 |
| Connecticut, total | 4 | 2 | 773 | 460 | 104 | ---- | ---- | 12 | 513 | 38,800 | 9,000 | 23,900 | 4,000 | 3,750 | 700 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, total | 402 | 303 | 25,581 | 22,261 | 7,190 | 160 | 3,747 | 1,919 | 4,179 | 945,262 | 1,241,392 | 504,862 | 583,765 | 101,981 | 133,350 |
| Full owners | 372 | 255 | 23,086 | 19,375 | 5,685 | 123 | 3,684 | 1,824 | 4,040 | 805,827 | 1,120,362 | 422,452 | 529,985 | 79,505 | 126,866 |
| Part owners | 15 | 21 | 1,455 | | 875 | 37 | 42 | 45 | 80 | 48,900 | | 25,860 | | 9,846 | |
| Managers | 1 | 5 | 250 | 594 | 216 | ---- | ---- | 22 | 2 | 53,350 | 20,500 | 34,600 | 8,600 | 5,100 | 515 |
| Tenants | 14 | 22 | 790 | 2,291 | 416 | ---- | 41 | 28 | 57 | 37,185 | 100,530 | 21,950 | 45,180 | 7,530 | 5,969 |
| New Jersey, total | 1 | 2 | 28 | 372 | ---- | ---- | 26 | ---- | ---- | 2,700 | 151,800 | 2,000 | 81,500 | ---- | 25,050 |
| Pennsylvania, total | 2 | 9 | 72 | 399 | 35 | ---- | 20 | 8 | 4 | 9,300 | 10,900 | 5,200 | 5,100 | 1,025 | 775 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio, total | 5 | 6 | 530 | 583 | 69 | ---- | 239 | 89 | 55 | 15,100 | 30,850 | 4,600 | 10,600 | 405 | 2,875 |
| Indiana, total | 4 | 10 | 150 | 462 | 93 | ---- | 6 | 30 | 5 | 5,250 | 44,940 | 2,425 | 19,900 | 325 | 825 |
| Illinois, total | ---- | 1 | ---- | 6 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 16,000 | ---- | 500 | ---- | 8 |
| Michigan, total | 123 | 131 | 3,905 | 6,921 | 1,227 | 6 | 505 | 273 | 1,263 | 156,830 | 262,750 | 76,505 | 115,927 | 9,725 | 22,775 |
| Full owners | 106 | 106 | 2,913 | 4,866 | 717 | 6 | 463 | 158 | 1,067 | 113,650 | 192,550 | 61,225 | 90,777 | 6,690 | 18,960 |
| Part owners | 7 | 4 | 407 | | 192 | ---- | 30 | 55 | 96 | 19,900 | | 7,750 | | 1,200 | |
| Managers | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Tenants | 10 | 21 | 585 | 2,055 | 318 | ---- | 12 | 60 | 100 | 23,280 | 70,200 | 7,530 | 25,150 | 1,835 | 3,815 |

TABLE 28.—FARMS OPERATED BY INDIANS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Indian farm operators were reported)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | Cropland harvested, 1939 | Crop failure, 1939 | Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939 | Plowable pasture, 1939 | Woodland, 1939 | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | | Buildings | | | |
| | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | (acres) | (acres) | (acres) | (acres) | (acres) | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin, total | 257 | 258 | 10,301 | 15,281 | 3,047 | 42 | 800 | 1,099 | 2,546 | 436,519 | 847,286 | 181,047 | 277,546 | 49,616 | 69,080 |
| Full owners | 222 | 208 | 8,464 | 12,022 | 2,335 | 37 | 569 | 891 | 2,185 | 334,100 | 696,574 | 141,297 | 232,036 | 35,296 | 58,825 |
| Part owners | 14 | 18 | 653 | | 211 | 2 | 190 | 72 | 74 | 37,304 | | 13,900 | | 4,000 | |
| Managers | 1 | 3 | 320 | 1,383 | 201 | ------ | ------ | 30 | 70 | 30,000 | 43,867 | 8,000 | 13,700 | 3,000 | 3,800 |
| Tenants | 20 | 29 | 844 | 1,876 | 300 | 3 | 41 | 106 | 217 | 37,115 | 106,845 | 17,850 | 31,810 | 7,320 | 6,455 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota, total | 263 | 217 | 19,058 | 18,392 | 4,947 | 264 | 970 | 1,147 | 4,930 | 425,750 | 518,118 | 149,358 | 188,404 | 62,142 | 61,470 |
| Full owners | 164 | 158 | 10,023 | 14,311 | 2,697 | 142 | 432 | 681 | 2,550 | 240,471 | 416,518 | 83,873 | 143,204 | 36,088 | 52,080 |
| Part owners | 14 | 23 | 2,814 | | 1,032 | 35 | ------ | 222 | 812 | 50,475 | | 19,265 | | 6,850 | |
| Managers | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Tenants | 85 | 36 | 6,221 | 4,081 | 1,218 | 87 | 538 | 244 | 1,568 | 134,804 | 101,600 | 46,220 | 45,200 | 19,204 | 9,390 |
| Iowa, total | 38 | 35 | 1,362 | 1,102 | 774 | 5 | 102 | 18 | 99 | 91,720 | 121,900 | 19,770 | 20,075 | 6,185 | 3,940 |
| Missouri, total | 2 | 14 | 108 | 1,260 | 2 | ------ | ------ | 40 | 30 | 2,750 | 49,700 | 1,600 | 20,625 | 500 | 2,185 |
| North Dakota, total | 589 | 791 | 122,794 | 147,203 | 27,398 | 1,669 | 10,494 | 26,221 | 3,548 | 1,170,685 | 2,059,503 | 338,711 | 414,004 | 117,194 | 242,694 |
| Full owners | 388 | 515 | 78,052 | 120,802 | 14,821 | 646 | 6,710 | 18,626 | 2,308 | 783,985 | 1,672,313 | 235,768 | 327,931 | 62,148 | 200,447 |
| Part owners | 101 | 104 | 29,382 | | 8,081 | 782 | 3,084 | 4,102 | 854 | 282,604 | | 82,320 | | 45,080 | |
| Managers | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Tenants | 100 | 172 | 15,360 | 26,401 | 4,496 | 241 | 700 | 3,493 | 386 | 104,116 | 387,190 | 20,625 | 86,073 | 9,966 | 42,247 |
| South Dakota, total | 1,711 | 2,698 | 702,867 | 776,058 | 63,020 | 10,266 | 23,987 | 152,158 | 24,367 | 3,978,290 | 9,278,874 | 578,211 | 1,385,388 | 301,364 | 802,840 |
| Full owners | 1,228 | 2,062 | 280,544 | 660,116 | 28,221 | 5,831 | 13,469 | 59,343 | 15,021 | 2,022,804 | 7,843,054 | 339,188 | 1,148,824 | 164,874 | 660,823 |
| Part owners | 194 | 198 | 301,186 | | 19,954 | 2,476 | 7,748 | 71,831 | 5,978 | 1,232,288 | | 106,308 | | 72,774 | |
| Managers | 8 | 8 | 28,673 | 24,040 | 2,700 | 15 | 60 | 7,828 | 75 | 100,875 | 132,460 | 26,875 | 11,640 | 9,805 | 4,450 |
| Tenants | 283 | 432 | 92,464 | 91,902 | 12,145 | 1,944 | 2,690 | 13,136 | 3,293 | 622,523 | 1,303,360 | 105,840 | 224,924 | 54,111 | 137,567 |
| Nebraska, total | 215 | 176 | 19,716 | 12,598 | 7,878 | 1,390 | 1,493 | 1,460 | 1,918 | 566,685 | 845,330 | 144,005 | 194,660 | 31,373 | 31,021 |
| Full owners | 110 | 115 | 6,628 | 8,779 | 2,926 | 172 | 574 | 668 | 1,028 | 225,260 | 595,400 | 67,575 | 136,660 | 10,738 | 19,096 |
| Part owners | 17 | 10 | 2,355 | | 931 | 52 | 158 | 283 | 228 | 69,460 | | 15,800 | | 3,470 | |
| Managers | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Tenants | 88 | 51 | 10,734 | 3,819 | 4,021 | 1,166 | 761 | 509 | 662 | 273,965 | 249,930 | 60,630 | 58,000 | 17,167 | 11,925 |
| Kansas, total | 64 | 95 | 9,255 | 10,381 | 4,522 | 393 | 413 | 878 | 749 | 336,580 | 559,765 | 81,785 | 142,575 | 29,617 | 31,125 |
| Full owners | 26 | 46 | 3,497 | 7,682 | 1,266 | 36 | 185 | 288 | 554 | 110,980 | 374,675 | 37,285 | 100,900 | 7,800 | 26,135 |
| Part owners | 25 | 19 | 4,663 | | 2,757 | 314 | 210 | 590 | 108 | 191,140 | | 34,000 | | 18,842 | |
| Managers | ------ | 1 | ------ | 200 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 30,000 | ------ | 10,000 | ------ | 1,000 |
| Tenants | 13 | 27 | 1,095 | 2,559 | 499 | 43 | 18 | ------ | 77 | 34,460 | 155,090 | 10,500 | 31,675 | 2,975 | 3,990 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland, total | ------ | 3 | ------ | 345 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 10,900 | ------ | 2,400 | ------ | 100 |
| Virginia, total | 26 | 74 | 1,958 | 6,356 | 398 | ------ | 270 | 72 | 1,141 | 58,870 | 176,869 | 14,250 | 73,220 | 1,767 | 8,344 |
| West Virginia, total | ------ | 1 | ------ | 72 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 3,500 | ------ | 1,800 | ------ | 150 |
| North Carolina, total | 2,838 | 2,235 | 129,142 | 96,047 | 69,498 | 216 | 2,343 | 2,323 | 50,883 | 6,820,957 | 5,383,016 | 1,811,685 | 1,339,343 | 268,408 | 165,808 |
| Full owners | 916 | 617 | 49,045 | 38,605 | 15,486 | 73 | 732 | 1,625 | 29,166 | 2,128,428 | 1,814,785 | 661,768 | 488,203 | 97,036 | 70,486 |
| Part owners | 94 | 116 | 4,088 | | 2,198 | ------ | 44 | 53 | 1,698 | 199,700 | | 60,160 | | 11,133 | |
| Managers | 1 | ------ | 1,800 | ------ | 812 | ------ | 88 | 35 | 840 | 94,000 | ------ | 30,000 | ------ | 5,000 | ------ |
| Tenants | 1,827 | 1,502 | 74,211 | 57,442 | 51,002 | 143 | 1,479 | 610 | 19,161 | 4,398,823 | 3,568,231 | 1,059,757 | 851,140 | 155,237 | 95,122 |
| South Carolina, total | 99 | 90 | 2,960 | 3,079 | 1,935 | 4 | 100 | 43 | 684 | 165,418 | 216,015 | 37,524 | 42,905 | 4,291 | 4,679 |
| Full owners | 28 | 15 | 163 | 591 | 39 | ------ | 9 | ------ | 33 | 6,245 | 16,805 | 4,279 | 5,845 | 163 | 1,815 |
| Part owners | ------ | ------ | ------ | | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | | ------ | | ------ | |
| Managers | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Tenants | 71 | 75 | 2,797 | 3,288 | 1,896 | 4 | 91 | 43 | 651 | 159,173 | 199,210 | 33,245 | 37,060 | 4,128 | 2,864 |
| Georgia, total | 4 | 1 | 426 | 167 | 156 | 10 | 26 | 10 | 212 | 5,470 | 2,920 | 1,150 | 1,250 | 60 | 75 |
| Florida, total | 10 | 4 | 18,034 | 241 | 19 | 15 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 90,850 | 8,250 | 45 | 2,100 | 3,104 | 187 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky, total | 1 | ------ | 197 | ------ | 11 | 30 | ------ | 12 | 100 | 1,000 | ------ | 250 | ------ | 10 | ------ |
| Tennessee, total | 3 | 14 | 170 | 583 | 39 | ------ | 30 | 40 | 43 | 6,120 | 34,450 | 1,500 | 6,710 | 185 | 1,361 |
| Alabama, total | 26 | 32 | 1,087 | 1,368 | 708 | 18 | ------ | 60 | 68 | 25,825 | 53,030 | 4,840 | 10,785 | 688 | 1,735 |
| Mississippi, total | 281 | 310 | 13,920 | 10,749 | 4,844 | 179 | 450 | 1,546 | 4,879 | 236,648 | 245,876 | 78,280 | 80,647 | 9,708 | 15,756 |
| Full owners | 167 | 96 | 10,189 | 5,490 | 2,671 | 89 | 378 | 1,363 | 4,070 | 162,963 | 130,026 | 57,025 | 47,700 | 8,184 | 6,426 |
| Part owners | 5 | 2 | 280 | | 93 | ------ | ------ | 17 | 135 | 7,050 | | 2,000 | | 225 | |
| Managers | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Tenants | 109 | 212 | 3,451 | 5,259 | 2,080 | 90 | 72 | 166 | 674 | 66,635 | 115,650 | 17,255 | 32,947 | 1,319 | 9,310 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas, total | 11 | 20 | 903 | 1,906 | 201 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 647 | 21,030 | 39,290 | 4,240 | 8,750 | 1,155 | 1,822 |
| Louisiana, total | 26 | 31 | 1,027 | 1,923 | 306 | 2 | 84 | 73 | 499 | 27,200 | 37,305 | 6,200 | 8,165 | 1,295 | 2,233 |
| Oklahoma, total | 4,579 | 7,760 | 544,266 | 904,033 | 137,091 | 9,190 | 25,867 | 65,821 | 116,987 | 12,248,155 | 29,756,058 | 3,820,381 | 8,182,874 | 945,766 | 1,776,760 |
| Full owners | 2,800 | 4,231 | 270,198 | 650,884 | 82,439 | 4,620 | 14,349 | 37,405 | 69,103 | 6,611,297 | 22,071,983 | 2,421,518 | 6,586,029 | 511,121 | 1,413,815 |
| Part owners | 359 | 649 | 132,316 | | 32,450 | 2,016 | 4,108 | 14,975 | 12,782 | 3,000,098 | | 558,131 | | 252,151 | |
| Managers | 5 | 20 | 12,051 | 36,002 | 1,468 | 314 | 30 | 820 | 2,100 | 220,600 | 764,480 | 81,400 | 81,050 | 19,358 | 18,450 |
| Tenants | 1,415 | 2,860 | 129,701 | 237,187 | 40,734 | 2,240 | 7,380 | 12,623 | 35,002 | 2,416,160 | 6,919,595 | 579,332 | 1,515,795 | 163,136 | 344,495 |
| Texas, total | 61 | 62 | 10,236 | 3,707 | 947 | 194 | 82 | 987 | 318 | 172,850 | 234,015 | 35,015 | 39,780 | 4,454 | 10,499 |
| Full owners | 49 | 35 | 890 | 1,559 | 444 | ------ | 72 | 56 | 248 | 91,150 | 86,450 | 29,700 | 25,350 | 1,354 | 4,889 |
| Part owners | 3 | 5 | 9,015 | | 344 | 194 | ------ | 850 | ------ | 72,210 | | 2,450 | | 2,800 | |
| Managers | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Tenants | 9 | 22 | 331 | 2,148 | 159 | ------ | 10 | 81 | 70 | 9,490 | 167,565 | 2,865 | 14,450 | 300 | 5,610 |

TABLE 28.—FARMS OPERATED BY INDIANS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Indian farm operators were reported)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | Cropland harvested, 1939 | Crop failure, 1939 | Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939 | Plowable pasture, 1939 | Woodland, 1939 | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | | Buildings | | | |
| | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | (acres) | (acres) | (acres) | (acres) | (acres) | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana, total | 1,031 | 1,135 | 420,654 | 385,382 | 46,987 | 3,001 | 9,190 | 80,624 | 8,527 | 3,466,850 | 4,407,409 | 561,506 | 709,734 | 326,835 | 517,754 |
| Full owners | 715 | 830 | 164,463 | 348,608 | 25,941 | 1,130 | 4,983 | 35,295 | 5,433 | 1,891,338 | 3,942,957 | 280,065 | 647,262 | 179,029 | 467,841 |
| Part owners | 190 | 172 | 222,181 | | 16,668 | 1,396 | 2,467 | 34,632 | 2,547 | 1,383,235 | | 187,488 | | 114,720 | |
| Managers | 5 | 3 | 2,861 | 4,110 | 577 | 268 | ------- | 1,200 | 46 | 43,440 | 38,500 | 10,000 | 3,150 | 3,700 | 2,725 |
| Tenants | 121 | 130 | 31,129 | 32,664 | 5,781 | 207 | 1,740 | 9,497 | 501 | 348,839 | 425,952 | 83,933 | 59,322 | 29,387 | 47,188 |
| Idaho, total | 387 | 511 | 29,578 | 41,706 | 10,506 | 232 | 1,773 | 4,929 | 1,790 | 1,285,971 | 2,482,800 | 198,207 | 329,670 | 99,490 | 251,442 |
| Full owners | 335 | 337 | 24,090 | 35,348 | 8,402 | 175 | 959 | 4,322 | 1,422 | 1,055,751 | 2,141,100 | 165,702 | 279,295 | 77,050 | 198,027 |
| Part owners | 17 | 103 | 2,662 | | 1,250 | ------- | 437 | 134 | 36 | 124,175 | | 17,575 | | 14,675 | |
| Managers | ----- | 3 | ---------- | 1,315 | ---------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | 38,000 | ---------- | 5,000 | --------- | 900 |
| Tenants | 35 | 68 | 2,826 | 5,043 | 854 | 57 | 377 | 473 | 332 | 86,045 | 303,700 | 12,930 | 45,375 | 7,765 | 32,515 |
| Wyoming, total | 264 | 217 | 22,909 | 27,540 | 5,189 | 208 | 77 | 3,414 | 783 | 405,250 | 565,740 | 159,175 | 57,438 | 5,950 | 44,566 |
| Full owners | 208 | 145 | 16,141 | 21,492 | 3,760 | 133 | 52 | 3,070 | 129 | 298,200 | 420,190 | 119,510 | 43,728 | 650 | 31,902 |
| Part owners | 17 | 15 | 2,763 | | 612 | 71 | ------- | ------- | 15 | 44,800 | | 13,600 | | --------- | |
| Managers | ----- | 1 | ---------- | 1,105 | ---------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | 30,000 | ---------- | 3,000 | --------- | 3,000 |
| Tenants | 39 | 56 | 4,005 | 4,943 | 817 | 4 | 25 | 344 | 639 | 64,250 | 115,550 | 26,265 | 10,710 | 5,300 | 9,664 |
| Colorado, total | 54 | 126 | 7,206 | 16,151 | 1,104 | 136 | 14 | 2,049 | 771 | 162,165 | 196,116 | 21,368 | 48,515 | 7,625 | 21,616 |
| Full owners | 43 | 97 | 5,374 | 13,672 | 862 | 109 | 9 | 1,898 | 616 | 98,125 | 157,698 | 13,518 | 38,515 | 4,910 | 18,456 |
| Part owners | 2 | 8 | 304 | | 60 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 60 | 8,500 | | 550 | | 150 | |
| Managers | ----- | ------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | --------- | --------- |
| Tenants | 9 | 21 | 1,528 | 2,479 | 182 | 24 | ------- | 131 | 95 | 55,540 | 38,420 | 7,300 | 10,000 | 2,565 | 3,160 |
| New Mexico, total | 5,493 | 3,245 | 3,505,405 | 223,108 | 39,400 | 13,455 | 7,577 | 26,095 | 98,752 | 7,291,459 | 2,480,060 | 1,529,727 | 726,593 | 665,405 | 392,560 |
| Full owners | 5,379 | 3,153 | 3,301,590 | 204,005 | 38,743 | 13,055 | 7,338 | 25,314 | 95,070 | 7,021,415 | 2,440,756 | 1,497,092 | 722,473 | 647,818 | 390,205 |
| Part owners | 93 | 79 | 174,804 | | 399 | 372 | 207 | 153 | 1,682 | 201,604 | | 22,705 | | 14,972 | |
| Managers | 1 | ----- | 14,800 | ---------- | ---------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 8,000 | ---------- | 2,000 | ---------- | --------- | --------- |
| Tenants | 20 | 13 | 14,211 | 19,103 | 258 | 28 | 32 | 628 | ------- | 60,440 | 39,304 | 7,930 | 4,120 | 2,615 | 2,355 |
| Arizona, total | 8,084 | 3,735 | 8,297,187 | 94,731 | 39,407 | 22,009 | 16,299 | 23,929 | 153,425 | 12,207,885 | 5,265,853 | 1,745,448 | 648,875 | 620,852 | 513,604 |
| Full owners | 7,944 | 3,630 | 8,273,184 | 93,534 | 37,135 | 21,887 | 14,834 | 21,758 | 153,407 | 11,582,982 | 5,175,303 | 1,716,510 | 630,600 | 790,044 | 504,813 |
| Part owners | 94 | 65 | 20,458 | | 1,558 | 92 | 1,164 | 1,725 | 11 | 457,373 | | 14,568 | | 16,925 | |
| Managers | 1 | 4 | 15 | 132 | 12 | ------- | ------- | 3 | ------- | 4,250 | 25,325 | 3,500 | 12,250 | 225 | 3,015 |
| Tenants | 45 | 36 | 3,530 | 1,065 | 702 | 30 | 301 | 445 | 7 | 163,300 | 69,225 | 10,870 | 6,125 | 7,658 | 5,776 |
| Utah, total | 498 | 343 | 397,748 | 28,583 | 5,581 | 169 | 675 | 3,825 | 4,470 | 682,307 | 591,890 | 118,429 | 82,690 | 50,244 | 45,972 |
| Full owners | 463 | 285 | 395,961 | 25,286 | 4,937 | 154 | 599 | 1,278 | 4,470 | 637,842 | 499,840 | 110,944 | 72,525 | 44,764 | 39,947 |
| Part owners | 7 | 19 | 662 | | 187 | 15 | 45 | 64 | ------- | 19,465 | | 5,085 | | 2,715 | |
| Managers | 1 | ----- | 2,680 | ---------- | 250 | ------- | ------- | 2,430 | ------- | 5,000 | ---------- | 625 | ---------- | 1,000 | --------- |
| Tenants | 7 | 41 | 445 | 3,277 | 207 | ------- | 31 | 53 | ------- | 20,000 | 92,050 | 1,775 | 10,165 | 1,765 | 8,025 |
| Nevada, total | 409 | 289 | 18,430 | 17,861 | 9,592 | 248 | 1,273 | 2,220 | 192 | 768,810 | 614,437 | 89,587 | 67,288 | 71,800 | 57,464 |
| Full owners | 376 | 248 | 15,188 | 11,831 | 7,818 | 177 | 1,127 | 2,110 | 192 | 671,782 | 517,924 | 74,137 | 57,713 | 61,370 | 54,494 |
| Part owners | 12 | 22 | 981 | | 426 | 60 | 114 | 60 | ------- | 43,350 | | 7,525 | | 7,625 | |
| Managers | 1 | 6 | 1,532 | 5,560 | 1,000 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 20,000 | 71,700 | 200 | 7,850 | 900 | 1,475 |
| Tenants | 20 | 15 | 729 | 470 | 348 | 9 | 32 | 50 | ------- | 33,678 | 24,813 | 7,725 | 1,725 | 1,905 | 1,495 |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington, total | 675 | 700 | 96,844 | 105,392 | 17,876 | 417 | 2,176 | 12,292 | 20,858 | 2,614,425 | 3,668,945 | 513,190 | 628,467 | 251,424 | 248,249 |
| Full owners | 525 | 578 | 56,899 | 98,724 | 10,901 | 268 | 1,231 | 8,931 | 15,737 | 1,855,745 | 3,615,865 | 377,040 | 589,252 | 171,277 | 227,107 |
| Part owners | 76 | 62 | 31,927 | | 5,021 | 103 | 679 | 2,366 | 2,953 | 544,155 | | 99,700 | | 65,017 | |
| Managers | ----- | 4 | ---------- | 800 | ---------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | 20,565 | ---------- | 8,500 | --------- | 3,375 |
| Tenants | 74 | 56 | 8,018 | 5,868 | 1,954 | 46 | 266 | 995 | 2,166 | 214,525 | 232,515 | 36,450 | 30,715 | 15,130 | 17,767 |
| Oregon, total | 305 | 368 | 53,996 | 61,122 | 6,837 | 1,093 | 1,493 | 7,851 | 5,792 | 1,042,975 | 1,620,822 | 281,385 | 308,932 | 153,352 | 162,156 |
| Full owners | 245 | 314 | 38,235 | 58,527 | 5,183 | 989 | 1,228 | 4,943 | 3,953 | 717,567 | 1,448,567 | 216,080 | 272,202 | 113,858 | 152,716 |
| Part owners | 29 | 25 | 11,659 | | 1,293 | 57 | 98 | 2,690 | 723 | 233,183 | | 40,540 | | 31,419 | |
| Managers | ----- | 5 | ---------- | 1,712 | ---------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | 73,000 | ---------- | 15,250 | --------- | 3,590 |
| Tenants | 31 | 24 | 4,102 | 2,883 | 361 | 47 | 167 | 218 | 1,116 | 92,225 | 99,255 | 24,765 | 21,480 | 8,075 | 5,850 |
| California, total | 864 | 758 | 79,494 | 83,457 | 5,551 | 141 | 3,501 | 7,947 | 6,281 | 2,293,413 | 3,158,438 | 534,779 | 431,365 | 154,216 | 160,269 |
| Full owners | 768 | 622 | 52,509 | 75,431 | 4,092 | 97 | 3,261 | 5,108 | 4,491 | 1,828,280 | 2,534,708 | 453,571 | 354,670 | 119,452 | 144,973 |
| Part owners | 44 | 74 | 11,036 | | 799 | 24 | 53 | 1,465 | 1,053 | 173,745 | | 32,350 | | 17,565 | |
| Managers | 3 | 4 | 1,536 | 256 | 61 | ------- | ------- | 295 | ------- | 67,643 | 49,700 | 18,133 | 9,000 | 642 | 890 |
| Tenants | 49 | 58 | 14,413 | 7,770 | 599 | 20 | 187 | 1,083 | 737 | 223,745 | 574,030 | 30,725 | 67,695 | 16,557 | 14,416 |

TABLE 29.—FARMS OPERATED BY JAPANESE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Japanese farm operators were reported)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | Cropland harvested, 1939 (acres) | Crop failure, 1939 (acres) | Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939 (acres) | Plowable pasture, 1939 (acres) | Woodland, 1939 (acres) | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | | Buildings | | | |
| | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | | | | | | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 |
| United States, total | 6,978 | 5,840 | 348,568 | 324,300 | 253,468 | 6,846 | 22,123 | 11,517 | 10,036 | 81,254,949 | 108,356,216 | 10,401,877 | 8,755,639 | 7,909,269 | 5,364,947 |
| Full owners | 1,561 | 820 | 58,095 | 55,147 | 38,259 | 612 | 3,582 | 3,331 | 1,676 | 13,070,369 | 14,286,549 | 3,268,753 | 2,761,290 | 1,505,433 | 1,059,287 |
| Part owners | 456 | 121 | 43,510 | | 31,139 | 483 | 4,866 | 1,264 | 912 | 9,116,423 | | 1,245,225 | | 1,011,316 | |
| Managers | 267 | 2,081 | 22,097 | 105,369 | 16,409 | 161 | 1,148 | 523 | 2,047 | 5,196,259 | 39,878,028 | 753,929 | 2,638,804 | 366,341 | 1,858,364 |
| Tenants | 4,694 | 2,818 | 224,866 | 163,784 | 167,661 | 5,570 | 12,527 | 6,599 | 5,203 | 53,871,878 | 54,191,639 | 5,133,990 | 3,355,545 | 5,006,179 | 2,447,316 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England, total | ----- | 1 | ------- | 120 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | 2,000 | ---------- | 1,000 | ---------- | ---------- |
| Full owners | ----- | 1 | ------- | 120 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | 2,000 | ---------- | 1,000 | ---------- | ---------- |
| Part owners | ----- | ----- | ------- | | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | | ---------- | | ---------- | |
| Managers | ----- | ----- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| Tenants | ----- | ----- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| Middle Atlantic, total | 11 | 10 | 468 | 390 | 149 | 10 | 43 | 18 | 95 | 146,750 | 218,200 | 43,400 | 123,000 | 11,172 | 10,260 |
| Full owners | 8 | 10 | 414 | 390 | 136 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 88 | 127,750 | 218,200 | 38,400 | 123,000 | 8,642 | 10,260 |
| Part owners | ----- | ----- | ------- | | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | | ---------- | | ---------- | |
| Managers | ----- | ----- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| Tenants | 3 | ----- | 54 | ------- | 13 | ------- | 32 | ------- | 7 | 19,000 | ---------- | 5,000 | ---------- | 2,530 | ---------- |
| East North Central, total | 9 | 10 | 833 | 581 | 414 | ------- | 25 | 112 | 74 | 60,450 | 65,100 | 27,100 | 24,700 | 7,800 | 7,155 |
| Full owners | 5 | 5 | 316 | 343 | 160 | ------- | 11 | 51 | ------- | 28,050 | 42,700 | 14,700 | 15,700 | 3,000 | 4,555 |
| Part owners | 2 | 1 | 309 | | 169 | ------- | 4 | 59 | 34 | 17,400 | | 7,500 | | 3,500 | |
| Managers | ----- | ----- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| Tenants | 2 | 4 | 208 | 238 | 85 | ------- | 10 | 2 | 40 | 15,000 | 22,400 | 4,900 | 9,000 | 1,300 | 2,600 |
| West North Central, total | 48 | 62 | 9,102 | 8,832 | 5,889 | 344 | 204 | 307 | 220 | 760,800 | 935,500 | 96,775 | 122,450 | 102,350 | 91,850 |
| Full owners | 3 | 9 | 880 | 1,130 | 528 | 23 | ------- | 97 | ------- | 55,000 | 97,000 | 16,200 | 19,000 | 7,500 | 17,075 |
| Part owners | 1 | ----- | 356 | | 103 | 50 | 75 | 4 | ------- | 35,000 | | 3,500 | | 3,500 | |
| Managers | ----- | ----- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| Tenants | 44 | 53 | 7,866 | 7,702 | 5,168 | 271 | 129 | 206 | 220 | 670,800 | 838,500 | 77,075 | 103,450 | 91,350 | 74,755 |
| South Atlantic, total | 18 | 23 | 2,832 | 571 | 461 | 142 | 56 | 41 | 2,145 | 201,500 | 164,650 | 92,900 | 99,250 | 20,205 | 10,410 |
| Full owners | 11 | 15 | 510 | 493 | 167 | 70 | 3 | 4 | 53 | 142,500 | 162,250 | 78,200 | 96,250 | 13,105 | 9,400 |
| Part owners | 1 | ----- | 20 | | 18 | 2 | ------- | ------- | ------- | 3,500 | | 300 | | 800 | |
| Managers | 1 | ----- | 2,100 | ------- | 126 | ------- | ------- | 25 | 1,944 | 35,000 | ---------- | 10,000 | ---------- | 3,000 | ---------- |
| Tenants | 5 | 8 | 402 | 78 | 150 | 70 | 53 | 12 | 148 | 20,700 | 22,600 | 4,400 | 3,000 | 3,300 | 1,010 |
| East South Central, total | ----- | 2 | ------- | 190 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | 65,000 | ---------- | 21,000 | ---------- | 7,000 |
| Full owners | ----- | 1 | ------- | 140 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | 50,000 | ---------- | 15,000 | ---------- | 5,000 |
| Part owners | ----- | ----- | ------- | | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | | ---------- | | ---------- | |
| Managers | ----- | 1 | ------- | 50 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | 15,000 | ---------- | 6,000 | ---------- | 2,000 |
| Tenants | ----- | ----- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| West South Central, total | 51 | 62 | 3,958 | 15,816 | 2,750 | 114 | 452 | 207 | 126 | 400,140 | 1,233,430 | 58,180 | 89,000 | 69,481 | 97,320 |
| Full owners | 8 | 11 | 562 | 9,300 | 247 | ------- | 21 | 9 | 23 | 47,500 | 590,850 | 12,205 | 45,400 | 9,576 | 44,000 |
| Part owners | 10 | 4 | 1,039 | | 929 | 10 | 40 | 35 | 30 | 155,550 | | 27,850 | | 29,040 | |
| Managers | ----- | 1 | ------- | 150 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | 18,000 | ---------- | 1,000 | ---------- | 2,000 |
| Tenants | 33 | 46 | 2,357 | 4,366 | 1,574 | 104 | 391 | 163 | 73 | 197,290 | 626,750 | 18,125 | 42,600 | 30,245 | 51,320 |
| Mountain, total | 723 | 926 | 73,301 | 87,756 | 48,499 | 2,471 | 2,957 | 3,845 | 854 | 7,045,575 | 12,606,642 | 997,163 | 1,259,275 | 869,881 | 1,020,073 |
| Full owners | 129 | 115 | 10,857 | 12,920 | 7,162 | 164 | 697 | 441 | 31 | 1,159,695 | 1,655,390 | 220,905 | 260,025 | 177,851 | 174,645 |
| Part owners | 64 | 27 | 7,779 | | 5,134 | 224 | 121 | 580 | 40 | 755,451 | | 109,665 | | 112,146 | |
| Managers | 5 | 64 | 766 | 8,059 | 579 | 20 | 11 | 35 | ------- | 85,500 | 1,878,800 | 13,300 | 76,400 | 9,000 | 154,865 |
| Tenants | 525 | 720 | 53,899 | 66,757 | 35,624 | 2,063 | 2,108 | 2,589 | 783 | 5,042,929 | 9,272,452 | 653,293 | 922,850 | 570,884 | 690,563 |
| Pacific, total | 6,118 | 4,744 | 258,074 | 212,084 | 195,306 | 3,765 | 18,403 | 7,187 | 6,524 | 72,641,934 | 93,045,694 | 9,086,359 | 7,015,964 | 6,828,600 | 4,120,899 |
| Full owners | 1,197 | 653 | 44,956 | 30,511 | 29,859 | 345 | 2,839 | 2,711 | 1,681 | 11,510,094 | 11,468,329 | 2,886,123 | 2,185,915 | 1,285,759 | 794,332 |
| Part owners | 378 | 89 | 34,007 | | 24,796 | 197 | 4,625 | 586 | 808 | 8,149,922 | | 1,096,410 | | 861,730 | |
| Managers | 281 | 2,015 | 19,251 | 97,110 | 15,704 | 161 | 1,157 | 263 | 105 | 5,075,759 | 38,168,228 | 730,629 | 2,555,404 | 374,341 | 1,699,499 |
| Tenants | 4,282 | 1,987 | 159,860 | 84,643 | 124,947 | 3,062 | 9,804 | 3,627 | 3,932 | 47,906,159 | 43,409,137 | 4,371,197 | 2,274,645 | 4,306,770 | 1,627,068 |
| NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut, total | ----- | 1 | ------- | 120 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | 2,000 | ---------- | 1,000 | ---------- | ---------- |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, total | 7 | 6 | 204 | 182 | 34 | ------- | 3 | ------- | 41 | 112,250 | 194,300 | 23,900 | 112,000 | 5,592 | 8,700 |
| New Jersey, total | 4 | 4 | 264 | 208 | 115 | 10 | 40 | 18 | 54 | 34,500 | 23,900 | 19,500 | 11,000 | 5,580 | 1,560 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio, total | 1 | 2 | 181 | 138 | 111 | ------- | ------- | 59 | 4 | 11,000 | 13,900 | 4,500 | 7,000 | 1,500 | 305 |
| Indiana, total | 3 | 4 | 286 | 156 | 149 | ------- | 15 | 15 | 30 | 14,950 | 22,000 | 5,700 | 7,500 | 2,300 | 3,300 |
| Illinois, total | 1 | ----- | 200 | ------- | 80 | ------- | 10 | ------- | 40 | 8,000 | ---------- | 900 | ---------- | 1,000 | ---------- |
| Michigan, total | 2 | 1 | 143 | 243 | 53 | ------- | ------- | 26 | ------- | 12,500 | 5,000 | 6,000 | 3,000 | 1,200 | 500 |
| Wisconsin, total | 2 | 3 | 43 | 44 | 21 | ------- | ------- | 12 | ------- | 14,000 | 24,200 | 10,000 | 7,200 | 1,800 | 3,050 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota, total | ----- | 1 | ------- | 45 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---------- | 13,500 | ---------- | 5,000 | ---------- | 400 |
| Iowa, total | 1 | 1 | 160 | 160 | 120 | ------- | ------- | 35 | ------- | 10,000 | 12,500 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 500 | 3,000 |
| Missouri, total | 1 | 2 | 400 | 48 | 158 | 18 | ------- | 62 | ------- | 25,000 | 45,000 | 12,000 | 3,250 | 4,000 | 400 |
| South Dakota, total | 3 | 2 | 244 | 275 | 130 | 32 | ------- | 23 | ------- | 20,500 | 26,500 | 6,000 | 2,500 | 5,900 | 2,300 |
| Nebraska, total | 43 | 56 | 8,298 | 8,304 | 5,461 | 294 | 204 | 187 | 220 | 705,300 | 839,800 | 75,775 | 106,700 | 91,950 | 85,730 |

TABLE 29.—FARMS OPERATED BY JAPANESE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Japanese farm operators were reported)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | Cropland harvested, 1939 (acres) | Crop failure, 1939 (acres) | Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939 (acres) | Plowable pasture, 1939 (acres) | Woodland, 1939 (acres) | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | | Buildings | | | |
| | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | | | | | | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland, total | 1 | ------ | 15 | ------ | 5 | ------ | ------ | 4 | 3 | 2,200 | ------ | 1,500 | ------ | 525 | ------ |
| Dist. of Columbia, total | 1 | ------ | 1 | ------ | 1 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,000 | ------ | 1,000 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Virginia, total | ------ | 1 | ------ | 16 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 6,000 | ------ | 2,000 | ------ | 450 |
| North Carolina, total | 2 | ------ | 250 | ------ | 78 | ------ | 8 | 12 | 148 | 7,500 | ------ | 1,500 | ------ | 700 | ------ |
| South Carolina, total | 3 | 2 | 2,154 | 67 | 168 | ------ | ------ | 25 | 1,954 | 112,000 | 87,000 | 81,000 | 81,000 | 7,650 | 1,500 |
| Georgia, total | 1 | 1 | 150 | 40 | 70 | 70 | 45 | ------ | ------ | 10,000 | 4,700 | 1,000 | 300 | 2,500 | 200 |
| Florida, total | 10 | 19 | 262 | 448 | 139 | 72 | 3 | ------ | 40 | 67,800 | 87,150 | 6,900 | 15,950 | 8,830 | 8,260 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama, total | ------ | 2 | ------ | 190 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 65,000 | ------ | 21,000 | ------ | 7,000 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas, total | 2 | 3 | 38 | 230 | 38 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,850 | 15,650 | 250 | 2,100 | 750 | 2,160 |
| Louisiana, total | 2 | 1 | 38 | 10 | 18 | ------ | 12 | 5 | 1 | 1,640 | 1,300 | 400 | ------ | 400 | 110 |
| Oklahoma, total | 6 | 5 | 410 | 358 | 275 | 19 | 5 | ------ | 42 | 32,850 | 57,200 | 4,355 | 13,350 | 5,366 | 2,950 |
| Texas, total | 41 | 53 | 3,472 | 13,218 | 2,419 | 95 | 435 | 202 | 83 | 363,800 | 1,159,280 | 53,175 | 73,550 | 62,945 | 92,100 |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana, total | 17 | 12 | 5,565 | 3,090 | 2,124 | 37 | 703 | 1,056 | 400 | 135,300 | 123,500 | 16,550 | 21,400 | 31,460 | 19,450 |
| Idaho, total | 149 | 149 | 15,700 | 12,362 | 11,623 | 79 | 618 | 820 | 37 | 1,625,208 | 1,757,867 | 233,957 | 204,980 | 217,073 | 143,550 |
| Full owners | 22 | 13 | 1,675 | 1,152 | 1,174 | 3 | 23 | 89 | 11 | 191,500 | 153,105 | 42,080 | 36,200 | 28,975 | 21,870 |
| Part owners | 9 | 6 | 1,957 | | 1,378 | ------ | 1 | 297 | ------ | 137,360 | | 17,150 | | 21,769 | |
| Managers | 2 | 1 | 430 | 35 | 266 | 20 | 9 | 35 | ------ | 57,000 | 10,500 | 7,500 | ------ | 4,000 | ------ |
| Tenants | 116 | 129 | 11,638 | 11,175 | 8,805 | 56 | 585 | 399 | 26 | 1,239,348 | 1,594,262 | 167,227 | 168,780 | 162,329 | 121,680 |
| Wyoming, total | 26 | 32 | 4,529 | 3,922 | 2,120 | 116 | 33 | 178 | 150 | 250,825 | 286,375 | 55,350 | 43,750 | 60,035 | 44,550 |
| Colorado, total | 290 | 390 | 32,276 | 38,930 | 21,361 | 1,940 | 912 | 1,163 | 204 | 2,715,391 | 4,489,215 | 436,281 | 622,790 | 318,137 | 368,332 |
| Full owners | 41 | 45 | 4,271 | 5,039 | 3,116 | 115 | 70 | 99 | 10 | 431,700 | 595,265 | 92,900 | 107,600 | 87,025 | 60,500 |
| Part owners | 13 | 5 | 2,019 | | 1,066 | 200 | 16 | 205 | ------ | 141,500 | | 24,900 | | 16,200 | |
| Managers | 2 | 1 | 323 | 160 | 303 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 22,000 | 15,000 | 5,500 | 7,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 |
| Tenants | 234 | 339 | 25,663 | 33,731 | 16,896 | 1,625 | 826 | 859 | 194 | 2,120,191 | 3,878,950 | 312,981 | 508,190 | 230,912 | 306,832 |
| New Mexico, total | 12 | 14 | 837 | 949 | 594 | 21 | 67 | 6 | 17 | 80,911 | 202,575 | 15,000 | 23,900 | 10,100 | 12,525 |
| Arizona, total | 52 | 121 | 3,648 | 16,237 | 3,164 | 204 | 95 | 62 | ------ | 629,370 | 3,477,675 | 48,410 | 135,800 | 51,995 | 268,245 |
| Full owners | 7 | 3 | 380 | 116 | 303 | 8 | 10 | 28 | ------ | 57,450 | 24,825 | 4,450 | 3,025 | 5,260 | 5,780 |
| Part owners | 1 | ------ | 83 | | 62 | ------ | 18 | ------ | ------ | 1,580 | | 700 | | 385 | |
| Managers | 1 | 61 | 13 | 7,804 | 10 | ------ | 2 | ------ | ------ | 6,500 | 1,647,300 | 300 | 66,400 | 1,000 | 152,865 |
| Tenants | 43 | 57 | 3,172 | 8,317 | 2,789 | 196 | 65 | 34 | ------ | 563,840 | 1,805,550 | 42,960 | 66,375 | 45,350 | 109,600 |
| Utah, total | 166 | 193 | 9,840 | 10,274 | 7,162 | 67 | 508 | 295 | 36 | 1,533,820 | 2,089,435 | 179,865 | 195,380 | 167,121 | 152,371 |
| Full owners | 38 | 40 | 3,126 | 3,735 | 1,776 | 29 | 420 | 150 | ------ | 337,470 | 581,945 | 49,200 | 77,600 | 47,456 | 58,470 |
| Part owners | 33 | 11 | 2,529 | | 1,813 | 19 | 79 | 68 | 33 | 367,400 | | 45,415 | | 50,592 | |
| Managers | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Tenants | 95 | 142 | 4,185 | 6,539 | 3,573 | 19 | 9 | 77 | 3 | 828,950 | 1,507,490 | 85,250 | 117,780 | 69,073 | 93,901 |
| Nevada, total | 11 | 15 | 906 | 1,972 | 331 | 7 | 1 | 67 | 10 | 72,750 | 160,000 | 11,750 | 11,275 | 13,740 | 11,050 |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington, total | 706 | 523 | 20,326 | 12,836 | 12,046 | 307 | 880 | 985 | 2,291 | 4,313,757 | 4,537,725 | 1,099,505 | 766,601 | 561,588 | 373,776 |
| Full owners | 123 | 87 | 4,937 | 1,902 | 1,609 | 15 | 162 | 283 | 1,182 | 925,760 | 772,965 | 381,700 | 217,235 | 105,888 | 85,170 |
| Part owners | 62 | 12 | 2,415 | | 1,342 | 21 | 188 | 85 | 598 | 453,897 | | 111,100 | | 78,870 | |
| Managers | 10 | 180 | 363 | 5,735 | 233 | 1 | ------ | 17 | 85 | 105,500 | 1,621,517 | 34,500 | 270,366 | 10,825 | 120,327 |
| Tenants | 511 | 244 | 12,611 | 4,999 | 8,862 | 270 | 550 | 600 | 426 | 2,828,600 | 2,143,243 | 572,205 | 279,000 | 366,225 | 168,279 |
| Oregon, total | 277 | 265 | 11,654 | 8,001 | 8,318 | 101 | 692 | 255 | 688 | 2,547,605 | 2,703,113 | 418,395 | 417,000 | 356,571 | 266,120 |
| Full owners | 77 | 76 | 3,249 | 2,257 | 2,060 | 12 | 160 | 31 | 407 | 649,485 | 877,680 | 197,600 | 189,200 | 110,744 | 86,453 |
| Part owners | 23 | 7 | 1,319 | | 882 | 16 | 115 | 31 | 85 | 308,900 | | 50,800 | | 47,910 | |
| Managers | 2 | 19 | 70 | 788 | 38 | ------ | 11 | ------ | 8 | 8,900 | 205,150 | 1,300 | 25,425 | 1,850 | 11,600 |
| Tenants | 175 | 163 | 7,016 | 4,956 | 5,358 | 73 | 406 | 193 | 188 | 1,582,320 | 1,620,083 | 168,695 | 202,375 | 196,067 | 168,067 |
| California, total | 5,135 | 3,956 | 226,094 | 191,427 | 174,942 | 3,357 | 16,834 | 5,947 | 3,545 | 65,780,572 | 85,804,856 | 7,568,459 | 5,832,363 | 5,910,441 | 3,481,003 |
| Full owners | 997 | 490 | 36,770 | 26,152 | 26,190 | 318 | 2,517 | 2,397 | 92 | 9,934,849 | 9,817,484 | 2,308,823 | 1,779,480 | 1,069,347 | 622,709 |
| Part owners | 293 | 70 | 30,273 | | 22,592 | 160 | 4,343 | 470 | 125 | 7,389,125 | | 934,510 | | 734,950 | |
| Managers | 249 | 1,816 | 18,798 | 90,587 | 15,433 | 160 | 1,126 | 246 | 10 | 4,961,359 | 36,341,561 | 694,829 | 2,259,613 | 361,666 | 1,587,572 |
| Tenants | 3,596 | 1,580 | 140,253 | 74,688 | 110,727 | 2,719 | 8,848 | 2,834 | 3,318 | 43,495,239 | 39,645,811 | 3,630,297 | 1,793,270 | 3,744,478 | 1,290,722 |

TABLE 30.—FARMS OPERATED BY CHINESE AND "OTHER" NONWHITE RACES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930

(For races included in "Other," see table 26. Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Chinese or "Other" nonwhite farm operators were reported)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND RACE AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | Cropland harvested, 1939 (acres) | Crop failure, 1939 (acres) | Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939 (acres) | Plowable pasture, 1939 (acres) | Woodland, 1939 (acres) | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | | Buildings | | | |
| | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | | | | | | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 |
| **CHINESE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States, total | 327 | 476 | 27,206 | 30,229 | 19,914 | 80 | 2,899 | 870 | 692 | 5,955,446 | 12,911,325 | 512,815 | 724,660 | 382,021 | 399,968 |
| Full owners | 86 | 74 | 4,769 | 6,443 | 2,315 | 17 | 498 | 162 | 494 | 824,715 | 1,371,550 | 155,765 | 199,615 | 61,351 | 122,568 |
| Part owners | 11 | 13 | 1,726 | | 1,404 | ---- | 23 | 221 | 30 | 390,295 | | 15,020 | | 29,450 | |
| Managers | 6 | 41 | 5,041 | 2,857 | 3,631 | ---- | 1,299 | ---- | ---- | 534,704 | 1,689,700 | 25,800 | 90,880 | 34,500 | 37,565 |
| Tenants | 224 | 348 | 15,670 | 20,929 | 12,564 | 63 | 1,079 | 487 | 168 | 4,205,732 | 9,850,075 | 318,230 | 434,165 | 256,720 | 240,055 |
| **GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England, total | 5 | 2 | 52 | 85 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 35 | 7 | 28,500 | 9,000 | 21,000 | 7,665 | 1,050 | 2,145 |
| Full owners | 3 | 1 | 50 | 17 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 35 | 7 | 15,500 | 5,000 | 12,000 | 4,665 | 1,050 | 345 |
| Part owners | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | | ---- | |
| Managers | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Tenants | 2 | 1 | 2 | 68 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 13,000 | 4,000 | 9,000 | 3,000 | ---- | 1,800 |
| Middle Atlantic, total | 11 | 10 | 314 | 271 | 160 | 11 | 65 | 33 | 27 | 81,510 | 153,100 | 24,910 | 32,000 | 13,240 | 24,400 |
| Full owners | 6 | 5 | 135 | 195 | 43 | 11 | 13 | 32 | 25 | 19,500 | 97,100 | 10,700 | 19,500 | 2,150 | 17,050 |
| Part owners | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | | ---- | |
| Managers | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Tenants | 5 | 5 | 179 | 76 | 117 | ---- | 52 | 1 | 2 | 62,010 | 56,000 | 14,210 | 12,500 | 11,090 | 7,350 |
| East North Central, total | 5 | 1 | 161 | 200 | 39 | 4 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 25,200 | 11,500 | 15,450 | 1,500 | 725 | 850 |
| Full owners | 3 | 1 | 142 | 200 | 24 | 4 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 19,000 | 11,500 | 14,700 | 1,500 | 525 | 850 |
| Part owners | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | | ---- | |
| Managers | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Tenants | 2 | ---- | 19 | ---- | 15 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | 6,200 | ---- | 750 | ---- | 200 | ---- |
| West North Central, total | 1 | ---- | 8 | ---- | 4 | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2,600 | ---- | 600 | ---- | 1,500 | ---- |
| Full owners | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | | ---- | |
| Part owners | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | | ---- | |
| Managers | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Tenants | 1 | ---- | 8 | ---- | 4 | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2,600 | ---- | 600 | ---- | 1,500 | ---- |
| South Atlantic, total | 8 | 13 | 353 | 385 | 192 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 119 | 40,660 | 80,200 | 15,350 | 15,100 | 9,350 | 9,790 |
| Full owners | 7 | 3 | 343 | 102 | 182 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 119 | 39,660 | 32,000 | 15,150 | 7,150 | 8,550 | 8,200 |
| Part owners | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | | ---- | |
| Managers | ---- | 1 | ---- | 12 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3,100 | ---- | 800 | ---- | 25 |
| Tenants | 1 | 9 | 10 | 271 | 10 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1,000 | 45,100 | 200 | 7,150 | 800 | 1,565 |
| East South Central, total | 3 | 1 | 166 | 108 | 136 | ---- | ---- | 19 | 2 | 12,355 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 500 | ---- | ---- |
| Full owners | 2 | ---- | 101 | | 91 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 11,055 | | 5,000 | | ---- | |
| Part owners | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | | ---- | |
| Managers | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Tenants | 1 | 1 | 65 | 109 | 45 | ---- | ---- | 19 | ---- | 1,300 | 10,000 | ---- | 500 | ---- | ---- |
| West South Central, total | 3 | 12 | 75 | 795 | 47 | ---- | ---- | 24 | ---- | 24,800 | 144,500 | 4,250 | 15,625 | 450 | 4,305 |
| Full owners | 1 | 3 | 8 | 135 | 6 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 15,000 | 39,000 | 3,000 | 10,700 | ---- | 3,040 |
| Part owners | ---- | 1 | ---- | | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | | ---- | | ---- | |
| Managers | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Tenants | 2 | 8 | 67 | 660 | 41 | ---- | ---- | 24 | ---- | 9,800 | 105,500 | 1,250 | 4,925 | 450 | 1,265 |
| Mountain, total | 22 | 65 | 1,383 | 1,601 | 390 | 15 | 134 | 19 | ---- | 95,300 | 349,030 | 22,405 | 49,050 | 13,580 | 33,380 |
| Full owners | 6 | 9 | 837 | 480 | 78 | ---- | 93 | 11 | ---- | 21,000 | 53,100 | 6,735 | 12,850 | 4,970 | 6,070 |
| Part owners | 2 | 1 | 51 | | 36 | ---- | ---- | 8 | ---- | 8,450 | | 1,200 | | 850 | |
| Managers | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Tenants | 14 | 55 | 495 | 1,121 | 276 | 15 | 41 | ---- | ---- | 65,850 | 295,930 | 14,470 | 36,200 | 7,760 | 27,310 |
| Pacific, total | 269 | 372 | 24,694 | 28,784 | 18,942 | 46 | 2,667 | 723 | 527 | 5,844,521 | 12,153,995 | 403,850 | 603,220 | 342,126 | 325,098 |
| Full owners | 58 | 52 | 3,153 | 5,314 | 1,887 | 1 | 361 | 67 | 331 | 684,000 | 1,133,850 | 88,480 | 143,250 | 44,106 | 86,813 |
| Part owners | 9 | 11 | 1,675 | | 1,368 | ---- | 23 | 213 | 30 | 381,845 | | 13,820 | | 28,800 | |
| Managers | 6 | 40 | 5,041 | 2,845 | 3,631 | ---- | 1,299 | ---- | ---- | 534,704 | 1,686,600 | 25,800 | 90,080 | 34,500 | 37,540 |
| Tenants | 196 | 269 | 14,825 | 18,625 | 12,056 | 45 | 984 | 443 | 166 | 4,043,972 | 9,333,545 | 277,750 | 369,890 | 234,920 | 200,745 |
| **NEW ENGLAND** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire, total | ---- | 1 | ---- | 68 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4,000 | ---- | 3,000 | ---- | 1,800 |
| Massachusetts, total | 4 | ---- | 35 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 25 | 7 | 22,500 | ---- | 15,500 | ---- | 1,000 | ---- |
| Connecticut, total | 1 | 1 | 17 | 17 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 10 | ---- | 6,000 | 5,000 | 5,500 | 4,665 | 50 | 345 |
| **MIDDLE ATLANTIC** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, total | 5 | 3 | 217 | 48 | 137 | 1 | 52 | 15 | 2 | 63,010 | 40,800 | 16,110 | 8,700 | 11,600 | 6,000 |
| New Jersey, total | 5 | 6 | 89 | 215 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 25 | 12,500 | 32,300 | 4,300 | 13,300 | 640 | 5,400 |
| Pennsylvania, total | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 8 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6,000 | 80,000 | 4,500 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 13,000 |
| **EAST NORTH CENTRAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio, total | 1 | ---- | 132 | ---- | 24 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 3,000 | ---- | 1,800 | ---- | 400 | ---- |
| Illinois, total | 1 | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | 7,000 | ---- | 5,900 | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Michigan, total | 2 | 1 | 14 | 200 | 4 | ---- | 8 | ---- | ---- | 14,000 | 11,500 | 7,500 | 1,500 | 175 | 850 |
| Wisconsin, total | 1 | ---- | 12 | ---- | 11 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1,200 | ---- | 250 | ---- | 150 | ---- |
| **WEST NORTH CENTRAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri, total | 1 | ---- | 8 | ---- | 4 | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2,600 | ---- | 600 | ---- | 1,500 | ---- |

504081 O - 43 - 15

TABLE 30.—FARMS OPERATED BY CHINESE AND "OTHER" NONWHITE RACES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(For races included in "Other," see table 26. Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Chinese or "Other" nonwhite farm operators were reported)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND RACE AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | Cropland harvested, 1939 (acres) | Crop failure, 1939 (acres) | Crop land, idle or fallow, 1939 (acres) | Plowable pasture, 1939 (acres) | Woodland, 1939 (acres) | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | | Buildings | | | |
| | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | | | | | | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 |
| CHINESE—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland, total | 1 | — | 50 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 47 | 5,000 | — | 2,150 | — | 200 | — |
| North Carolina, total | — | 2 | — | 43 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19,600 | — | 2,000 | — | 600 |
| South Carolina, total | — | 2 | — | 132 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10,000 | — | 4,500 | — | 140 |
| Florida, total | 7 | 9 | 303 | 210 | 189 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 72 | 35,660 | 50,600 | 13,200 | 8,600 | 9,150 | 9,050 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee, total | — | 1 | — | 108 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10,000 | — | 500 | — | — |
| Mississippi, total | 3 | — | 166 | — | 156 | — | — | 19 | 2 | 12,355 | — | 5,000 | — | — | — |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana, total | — | 4 | — | 151 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7,500 | — | 1,525 | — | 90 |
| Texas, total | 3 | 8 | 75 | 664 | 47 | — | — | 24 | — | 24,800 | 137,000 | 4,250 | 14,100 | 450 | 4,215 |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana, total | 4 | 7 | 217 | 204 | 98 | — | 93 | 8 | — | 17,300 | 34,980 | 3,560 | 4,100 | 3,295 | 3,500 |
| Idaho, total | 12 | 20 | 431 | 403 | 237 | 8 | 21 | 11 | — | 61,150 | 101,800 | 13,970 | 20,850 | 6,935 | 10,545 |
| Wyoming, total | — | 1 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,000 | — | 50 | — | — |
| New Mexico, total | 1 | 3 | 640 | 91 | — | — | — | — | — | 6,000 | 33,000 | 1,000 | 3,600 | 1,200 | 3,600 |
| Arizona, total | 1 | 8 | 60 | 282 | 30 | — | 20 | — | — | 2,700 | 24,800 | 500 | 2,400 | 1,500 | 5,235 |
| Utah, total | 3 | 23 | 34 | 218 | 25 | 9 | — | — | — | 7,650 | 125,350 | 2,900 | 14,350 | 650 | 7,500 |
| Nevada, total | 1 | 3 | 1 | 397 | — | — | — | — | — | 500 | 26,100 | 475 | 3,700 | — | 3,000 |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington, total | 14 | 44 | 244 | 1,628 | 191 | — | — | 20 | — | 84,900 | 396,150 | 9,000 | 53,520 | 4,955 | 16,040 |
| Oregon, total | 19 | 36 | 1,867 | 2,614 | 706 | 5 | 127 | 265 | 522 | 188,675 | 434,650 | 30,590 | 52,250 | 18,600 | 14,210 |
| California, total | 256 | 292 | 22,583 | 22,542 | 18,045 | 41 | 2,540 | 438 | 5 | 5,370,946 | 11,323,195 | 364,260 | 497,450 | 318,571 | 294,848 |
| Full owners | 50 | 38 | 2,287 | 4,310 | 1,591 | 1 | 290 | 55 | — | 564,500 | 960,900 | 69,640 | 105,700 | 34,208 | 77,465 |
| Part owners | 8 | 8 | 1,287 | | 1,287 | — | 1 | — | — | 340,645 | | 8,620 | | 24,700 | |
| Managers | 6 | 38 | 5,041 | 2,380 | 3,631 | — | 1,299 | — | — | 534,704 | 1,838,700 | 23,800 | 78,580 | 34,500 | 35,390 |
| Tenants | 174 | 210 | 13,968 | 15,852 | 11,556 | 40 | 950 | 383 | 5 | 3,931,097 | 8,723,595 | 262,200 | 313,170 | 225,165 | 181,995 |
| "OTHER" NONWHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States, total | 234 | 87 | 8,242 | 5,843 | 4,002 | 241 | 649 | 101 | 532 | 1,075,487 | 1,042,735 | 165,469 | 122,110 | 110,333 | 78,445 |
| Full owners | 20 | 15 | 447 | 1,198 | 99 | — | 42 | 13 | 86 | 53,250 | 134,900 | 17,895 | 33,100 | 12,190 | 12,850 |
| Part owners | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 650 | | 200 | | — | |
| Managers | 3 | 9 | 1,659 | 607 | 531 | — | 125 | — | 335 | 102,980 | 173,400 | 19,000 | 8,650 | 8,650 | 13,580 |
| Tenants | 210 | 60 | 6,133 | 4,038 | 3,370 | 241 | 481 | 88 | 111 | 918,607 | 734,435 | 128,374 | 80,360 | 89,493 | 52,015 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England, total | — | 1 | — | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,800 | — | 2,100 | — | 100 |
| Full owners | — | 1 | — | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,800 | — | 2,100 | — | 100 |
| Part owners | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — | | — | | — | |
| Managers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tenants | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Middle Atlantic, total | 1 | — | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,000 | — | 500 | — | 100 | — |
| Full owners | 1 | — | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,000 | — | 500 | — | 100 | — |
| Part owners | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Managers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tenants | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| East North Central, total | — | 1 | — | 68 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,000 | — | 2,000 | — | — |
| Full owners | — | 1 | — | 68 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,000 | — | 2,000 | — | — |
| Part owners | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — | | — | | — | |
| Managers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tenants | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| West North Central, total | 2 | 1 | 1,065 | 85 | 400 | — | — | — | 4 | 64,444 | 1,600 | 13,000 | 300 | 6,000 | 200 |
| Full owners | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — | | — | | — | |
| Part owners | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — | | — | | — | |
| Managers | 1 | — | 1,033 | — | 370 | — | — | — | 4 | 61,980 | — | 12,000 | — | 6,000 | — |
| Tenants | 1 | 1 | 32 | 85 | 30 | — | — | — | — | 2,464 | 1,600 | 1,000 | 300 | — | 200 |
| South Atlantic, total | 1 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 2,000 | 4,000 | 1,500 | — | 200 | — |
| Full owners | 1 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 2,000 | 4,000 | 1,500 | — | 200 | — |
| Part owners | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — | | — | | — | |
| Managers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tenants | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| West South Central, total | 1 | — | 40 | — | — | — | 10 | 6 | 16 | 550 | — | 100 | — | 1,400 | — |
| Full owners | 1 | — | 40 | — | — | — | 10 | 6 | 16 | 550 | — | 100 | — | 1,400 | — |
| Part owners | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — | | — | | — | |
| Managers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tenants | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 30.—FARMS OPERATED BY CHINESE AND "OTHER" NONWHITE RACES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(For races included in "Other," see table 26. Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Chinese or "Other" nonwhite farm operators were reported)

| DIVISION OR STATE AND RACE AND TENURE | NUMBER OF FARMS | | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) | | Cropland harvested, 1939 (acres) | Crop failure, 1939 (acres) | Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939 (acres) | Plowable pasture, 1939 (acres) | Woodland, 1939 (acres) | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | | Buildings | | | |
| | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | | | | | | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 |
| "OTHER" NONWHITE—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mountain, total | 22 | 27 | 1,252 | 2,635 | 558 | 5 | 122 | 12 | 29 | 77,240 | 227,710 | 19,125 | 50,435 | 15,575 | 51,060 |
| Full owners | 1 | 4 | 154 | 753 | 20 | — | — | — | — | 7,000 | 52,000 | 4,700 | 9,200 | 7,000 | 5,950 |
| Part owners | — | 1 | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — | | — | | — | |
| Managers | — | 1 | — | 57 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11,400 | — | 250 | — | 2,000 |
| Tenants | 21 | 21 | 1,098 | 1,825 | 516 | 5 | 122 | 12 | 29 | 70,240 | 164,310 | 14,425 | 20,985 | 8,575 | 23,110 |
| Pacific, total | 207 | 56 | 5,860 | 3,021 | 3,064 | 236 | 517 | 83 | 481 | 926,253 | 800,625 | 131,244 | 87,275 | 87,058 | 47,085 |
| Full owners | 16 | 8 | 228 | 343 | 77 | — | 32 | 7 | 68 | 40,700 | 90,100 | 11,095 | 19,800 | 3,490 | 6,800 |
| Part owners | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 650 | | 200 | | — | |
| Managers | 2 | 8 | 626 | 550 | 161 | — | 125 | — | 331 | 41,000 | 162,000 | 7,000 | 8,400 | 2,650 | 11,580 |
| Tenants | 188 | 38 | 5,003 | 2,128 | 2,824 | 236 | 359 | 76 | 82 | 843,903 | 548,525 | 112,949 | 59,075 | 80,918 | 28,705 |
| NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts, total | — | 1 | — | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,800 | — | 2,100 | — | 100 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, total | 1 | — | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,000 | — | 500 | — | 100 | — |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan, total | — | 1 | — | 68 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,000 | — | 2,000 | — | — |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota, total | 2 | — | 1,065 | — | 400 | — | — | — | 4 | 64,444 | — | 13,000 | — | 6,000 | — |
| Missouri, total | — | 1 | — | 85 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,600 | — | 300 | — | 200 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina, total | 1 | — | 5 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 2,000 | — | 1,500 | — | 200 | — |
| Florida, total | — | 1 | — | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4,000 | — | — | — | — |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas, total | 1 | — | 40 | — | — | — | 10 | 6 | 16 | 550 | — | 100 | — | 1,400 | — |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana, total | 10 | 9 | 686 | 280 | 251 | 5 | — | 3 | 29 | 23,350 | 24,810 | 5,075 | 1,520 | 5,255 | 7,575 |
| Idaho, total | 4 | 2 | 61 | 40 | 40 | — | — | 9 | — | 9,750 | 26,800 | 2,150 | 2,200 | 1,910 | 350 |
| Wyoming, total | 1 | 1 | 154 | 141 | 20 | — | — | — | — | 7,000 | 7,000 | 4,700 | 600 | 7,000 | 3,500 |
| Colorado, total | 2 | 7 | 40 | 1,442 | 29 | — | 10 | — | — | 4,300 | 103,500 | 2,000 | 11,050 | 500 | 12,550 |
| New Mexico, total | — | 1 | — | 320 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,200 | — | 800 | — | 35 |
| Arizona, total | 2 | 2 | 133 | 72 | 132 | — | — | — | — | 20,000 | 15,900 | 5,000 | 750 | 500 | 2,200 |
| Utah, total | 2 | 4 | 58 | 307 | 58 | — | — | — | — | 8,840 | 42,500 | 100 | 13,500 | 400 | 4,800 |
| Nevada, total | 1 | 1 | 120 | 33 | 6 | — | 112 | — | — | 8,000 | 6,000 | 100 | 15 | 10 | 50 |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington, total | 38 | 9 | 672 | 252 | 343 | 1 | 86 | 25 | 127 | 121,450 | 56,100 | 21,190 | 2,225 | 11,539 | 4,250 |
| Oregon, total | 1 | 5 | 9 | 218 | 7 | — | — | 2 | — | 2,500 | 49,000 | 1,000 | 12,200 | 75 | 3,400 |
| California, total | 168 | 42 | 5,179 | 2,551 | 2,714 | 235 | 431 | 56 | 354 | 802,303 | 695,525 | 109,054 | 72,850 | 75,444 | 39,435 |
| Full owners | 4 | 4 | 35 | 150 | 21 | — | — | 4 | — | 7,450 | 22,600 | 3,650 | 7,200 | 5 | 2,200 |
| Part owners | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 650 | | 200 | | — | |
| Managers | 2 | 8 | 626 | 550 | 161 | — | 125 | — | 331 | 41,000 | 162,000 | 7,000 | 8,400 | 2,650 | 11,580 |
| Tenants | 161 | 29 | 4,515 | 1,851 | 2,530 | 235 | 305 | 52 | 23 | 753,203 | 510,925 | 98,204 | 57,250 | 72,789 | 25,655 |

TABLE 31.—CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE, BY PART OWNERS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

| DIVISION AND STATE | All farms operated by part owners | FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS RENTING ON A CASH BASIS AND REPORTING AMOUNT OF CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Land in farms | | | Value of land and buildings | | | Rented portion | | | | |
| | | | Total (acres) | Cropland harvested [1] | | Total (dollars) | Buildings | | Acres | Value of land and buildings (dollars) | Cash rent paid, or payable (dollars) | | |
| | | | | Farms reporting | Acres | | Farms reporting | Amount (dollars) | | | Total | Average per acre | Average per $100 of value |
| United States | 615,039 | 152,201 | 124,678,146 | 144,610 | 14,972,373 | 1,728,154,323 | 148,407 | 413,692,503 | 63,910,785 | 624,040,906 | 30,248,211 | 0.47 | 4.85 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England | 7,061 | 4,062 | 663,192 | 3,987 | 200,309 | 39,878,072 | 3,992 | 19,576,777 | 226,689 | 9,564,160 | 449,232 | 1.98 | 4.70 |
| Middle Atlantic | 24,440 | 11,462 | 1,738,983 | 11,359 | 787,840 | 113,161,753 | 11,269 | 53,551,275 | 623,815 | 29,956,697 | 1,510,972 | 2.42 | 5.04 |
| East North Central | 114,813 | 23,884 | 3,776,137 | 23,638 | 1,758,311 | 227,096,159 | 23,446 | 84,554,423 | 1,551,464 | 72,904,831 | 3,759,934 | 2.42 | 5.16 |
| West North Central | 176,304 | 37,562 | 26,087,248 | 36,364 | 5,757,129 | 420,022,441 | 36,751 | 110,865,965 | 12,628,264 | 144,998,195 | 7,983,564 | 0.63 | 5.49 |
| South Atlantic | 64,553 | 16,142 | 3,013,421 | 15,927 | 890,976 | 84,171,844 | 15,633 | 25,874,848 | 1,450,019 | 27,044,766 | 1,525,080 | 1.05 | 5.64 |
| East South Central | 61,134 | 11,031 | 1,940,770 | 10,845 | 570,419 | 55,636,471 | 10,714 | 13,872,073 | 826,207 | 20,901,695 | 1,328,029 | 1.61 | 6.35 |
| West South Central | 90,920 | 20,978 | 23,927,402 | 18,991 | 2,054,588 | 317,925,032 | 20,353 | 36,486,405 | 11,686,545 | 135,838,055 | 5,174,274 | 0.44 | 3.81 |
| Mountain | 45,504 | 15,819 | 50,722,858 | 13,159 | 1,925,080 | 233,855,959 | 15,266 | 33,148,596 | 28,217,238 | 87,623,091 | 3,532,827 | 0.13 | 4.03 |
| Pacific | 30,310 | 11,261 | 12,808,135 | 10,340 | 1,027,721 | 236,406,592 | 10,983 | 35,762,141 | 6,700,544 | 95,209,416 | 5,004,299 | 0.75 | 5.26 |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 1,363 | 642 | 122,927 | 632 | 39,488 | 3,723,841 | 631 | 1,741,320 | 35,883 | 841,507 | 60,783 | 1.69 | 7.22 |
| New Hampshire | 694 | 345 | 67,140 | 339 | 16,589 | 2,151,107 | 335 | 1,187,240 | 21,958 | 512,876 | 22,695 | 1.03 | 4.43 |
| Vermont | 1,610 | 922 | 219,939 | 916 | 57,884 | 6,066,368 | 914 | 3,435,855 | 75,971 | 1,284,215 | 61,082 | 0.80 | 4.76 |
| Massachusetts | 1,626 | 997 | 102,707 | 960 | 34,959 | 9,943,583 | 973 | 5,037,548 | 36,219 | 2,080,783 | 116,158 | 3.21 | 5.58 |
| Rhode Island | 276 | 185 | 21,160 | 180 | 7,009 | 2,448,289 | 182 | 1,188,198 | 8,282 | 586,685 | 25,628 | 3.10 | 4.37 |
| Connecticut | 1,492 | 971 | 129,319 | 960 | 44,580 | 15,544,884 | 957 | 6,986,616 | 48,398 | 4,258,094 | 162,886 | 3.37 | 3.83 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 14,128 | 7,528 | 1,225,734 | 7,465 | 543,006 | 74,944,054 | 7,395 | 34,925,356 | 436,327 | 19,849,937 | 1,032,291 | 2.37 | 5.20 |
| New Jersey | 1,922 | 1,140 | 122,685 | 1,112 | 73,056 | 13,690,590 | 1,117 | 6,235,564 | 43,731 | 3,417,090 | 182,210 | 4.17 | 5.33 |
| Pennsylvania | 8,390 | 2,794 | 390,564 | 2,782 | 171,778 | 24,527,109 | 2,757 | 12,390,355 | 143,757 | 6,689,670 | 296,471 | 2.06 | 4.43 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 21,032 | 4,113 | 576,276 | 4,063 | 270,580 | 39,445,065 | 4,022 | 14,983,048 | 241,131 | 12,755,999 | 674,682 | 2.80 | 5.29 |
| Indiana | 23,445 | 1,993 | 307,748 | 1,948 | 158,672 | 21,754,591 | 1,961 | 7,276,219 | 132,025 | 7,668,427 | 409,993 | 3.11 | 5.35 |
| Illinois | 32,826 | 3,867 | 697,659 | 3,791 | 389,261 | 59,854,203 | 3,786 | 16,425,505 | 304,617 | 22,591,795 | 1,047,273 | 3.44 | 4.64 |
| Michigan | 21,383 | 5,716 | 847,755 | 5,678 | 377,352 | 40,386,788 | 5,602 | 16,847,519 | 341,523 | 12,153,678 | 599,934 | 1.76 | 4.94 |
| Wisconsin | 16,127 | 8,195 | 1,346,699 | 8,158 | 562,446 | 85,655,712 | 8,075 | 29,022,132 | 532,168 | 17,734,932 | 1,028,052 | 1.93 | 5.80 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 29,037 | 10,499 | 2,239,136 | 10,431 | 1,192,614 | 98,892,183 | 10,275 | 32,925,507 | 912,981 | 26,707,296 | 1,687,747 | 1.85 | 6.32 |
| Iowa | 22,410 | 6,506 | 1,437,945 | 6,419 | 818,121 | 111,755,284 | 6,364 | 31,705,459 | 622,086 | 41,632,659 | 2,678,408 | 4.31 | 6.43 |
| Missouri | 29,836 | 4,260 | 1,002,963 | 4,132 | 326,750 | 33,463,350 | 4,187 | 8,846,529 | 448,564 | 12,270,654 | 691,710 | 1.54 | 5.64 |
| North Dakota | 21,740 | 3,624 | 2,907,227 | 3,588 | 869,173 | 28,718,280 | 3,541 | 8,436,976 | 1,254,100 | 8,103,756 | 338,010 | 0.27 | 4.17 |
| South Dakota | 18,750 | 5,435 | 9,362,389 | 4,856 | 1,002,133 | 45,793,335 | 5,331 | 9,691,441 | 6,019,603 | 19,069,831 | 776,119 | 0.13 | 4.07 |
| Nebraska | 21,497 | 4,072 | 7,346,788 | 3,921 | 1,128,320 | 68,315,152 | 3,979 | 11,829,864 | 2,495,782 | 20,773,598 | 1,013,533 | 0.41 | 4.88 |
| Kansas | 33,034 | 3,166 | 1,790,800 | 3,017 | 420,018 | 43,084,857 | 3,074 | 7,430,189 | 875,148 | 16,440,401 | 778,037 | 0.89 | 4.73 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 555 | 73 | 11,564 | 72 | 5,260 | 659,389 | 72 | 293,122 | 3,590 | 198,242 | 8,865 | 2.47 | 4.47 |
| Maryland | 1,721 | 426 | 67,166 | 424 | 30,855 | 4,411,943 | 415 | 1,757,485 | 23,686 | 1,130,138 | 58,594 | 2.48 | 5.18 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 13,164 | 1,606 | 337,313 | 1,579 | 94,513 | 16,608,656 | 1,573 | 5,259,320 | 135,547 | 5,329,611 | 204,594 | 1.51 | 3.84 |
| West Virginia | 4,783 | 983 | 178,392 | 969 | 29,321 | 5,852,737 | 962 | 1,784,563 | 78,874 | 1,849,579 | 71,033 | 0.90 | 3.84 |
| North Carolina | 21,784 | 2,883 | 299,807 | 2,866 | 107,794 | 12,815,659 | 2,798 | 4,171,709 | 115,185 | 3,738,001 | 226,738 | 1.97 | 6.07 |
| South Carolina | 9,224 | 4,951 | 584,211 | 4,928 | 246,884 | 17,351,898 | 4,834 | 5,609,197 | 223,731 | 5,179,210 | 322,572 | 1.44 | 6.23 |
| Georgia | 9,078 | 3,227 | 693,871 | 3,204 | 265,782 | 13,604,485 | 3,109 | 4,389,903 | 287,756 | 4,400,238 | 275,575 | 0.96 | 6.26 |
| Florida | 4,243 | 1,993 | 841,097 | 1,885 | 110,567 | 13,067,077 | 1,870 | 2,609,549 | 581,670 | 5,219,747 | 357,109 | 0.61 | 6.84 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 18,909 | 1,356 | 184,817 | 1,351 | 53,215 | 10,776,375 | 1,336 | 2,828,726 | 84,046 | 4,365,906 | 203,244 | 2.42 | 4.66 |
| Tennessee | 18,852 | 1,661 | 255,506 | 1,633 | 91,194 | 10,731,020 | 1,622 | 2,803,595 | 112,970 | 4,305,465 | 277,471 | 2.46 | 6.44 |
| Alabama | 14,804 | 5,776 | 1,035,637 | 5,682 | 292,875 | 21,822,826 | 5,589 | 5,316,668 | 435,454 | 7,936,587 | 500,229 | 1.15 | 6.30 |
| Mississippi | 8,569 | 2,238 | 464,810 | 2,199 | 133,135 | 12,306,250 | 2,167 | 2,923,084 | 193,737 | 4,293,737 | 347,085 | 1.79 | 8.08 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 14,794 | 2,375 | 478,765 | 2,325 | 177,355 | 14,096,964 | 2,313 | 2,959,754 | 211,766 | 5,439,256 | 429,206 | 2.03 | 7.89 |
| Louisiana | 7,376 | 1,935 | 380,326 | 1,872 | 118,047 | 14,371,512 | 1,872 | 3,152,119 | 205,442 | 6,211,052 | 264,835 | 1.29 | 4.26 |
| Oklahoma | 25,227 | 6,045 | 3,567,721 | 5,846 | 731,688 | 60,842,563 | 5,897 | 8,412,455 | 1,646,450 | 22,148,886 | 1,022,327 | 0.62 | 4.62 |
| Texas | 43,523 | 10,623 | 19,500,590 | 8,948 | 1,027,498 | 228,613,993 | 10,271 | 21,962,077 | 9,622,887 | 102,038,861 | 3,457,906 | 0.36 | 3.39 |
| MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 12,856 | 4,339 | 13,788,385 | 4,050 | 732,349 | 61,731,276 | 4,258 | 9,305,337 | 7,731,297 | 22,448,782 | 845,987 | 0.11 | 3.77 |
| Idaho | 6,175 | 1,515 | 1,367,902 | 1,431 | 184,856 | 18,527,179 | 1,446 | 2,991,853 | 628,877 | 6,021,263 | 344,747 | 0.55 | 5.73 |
| Wyoming | 4,311 | 2,613 | 11,476,638 | 2,135 | 369,596 | 46,771,084 | 2,551 | 6,721,016 | 5,193,032 | 15,016,073 | 549,640 | 0.11 | 3.66 |
| Colorado | 9,442 | 2,759 | 6,675,333 | 2,317 | 339,010 | 33,607,500 | 2,682 | 5,320,889 | 3,529,959 | 12,368,829 | 531,580 | 0.15 | 4.30 |
| New Mexico | 5,886 | 2,114 | 10,359,252 | 1,232 | 130,712 | 34,950,907 | 2,043 | 3,144,198 | 6,178,933 | 16,179,374 | 377,826 | 0.06 | 2.34 |
| Arizona | 1,946 | 939 | 5,553,213 | 556 | 58,280 | 21,600,316 | 905 | 2,573,386 | 4,264,097 | 10,151,710 | 562,582 | 0.13 | 5.54 |
| Utah | 4,596 | 1,379 | 1,099,263 | 1,293 | 75,499 | 13,110,700 | 1,228 | 2,421,952 | 510,977 | 4,386,420 | 263,663 | 0.52 | 6.01 |
| Nevada | 312 | 161 | 402,872 | 145 | 34,778 | 3,556,997 | 153 | 669,965 | 190,066 | 1,050,640 | 56,802 | 0.30 | 5.41 |
| PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 8,478 | 3,102 | 2,126,452 | 2,971 | 213,481 | 37,036,937 | 3,050 | 7,848,118 | 1,179,050 | 13,432,397 | 646,636 | 0.55 | 4.81 |
| Oregon | 7,841 | 2,647 | 4,658,883 | 2,505 | 285,845 | 45,122,631 | 2,586 | 7,612,099 | 2,128,400 | 15,749,283 | 784,458 | 0.37 | 4.98 |
| California | 13,991 | 5,512 | 6,022,800 | 4,864 | 528,395 | 154,247,024 | 5,347 | 20,301,924 | 3,393,094 | 66,027,735 | 3,573,205 | 1.05 | 5.41 |

[1] Cropland harvested in 1939.

TABLE 32.—CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE, BY CASH TENANTS, CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930; WITH SIMILAR DATA FOR NONWHITE CASH TENANTS, CENSUS OF 1940; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

| DIVISION AND STATE | ALL FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS | | | | FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS REPORTING AMOUNT OF CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Operated by nonwhite cash tenants | | Number | | Land in farms | | | | Value of land and buildings, 1940 | | |
| | | | | | | | Total (acres) | | Cropland harvested, 1939 | | Total (dollars) | Buildings | |
| | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | Farms reporting | Acres | | Farms reporting | Amount (dollars) |
| United States | 514,438 | 489,210 | 70,233 | 101,376 | 485,436 | 485,889 | 70,072,002 | 70,347,725 | 428,752 | 17,710,999 | 2,103,568,157 | 467,412 | 623,102,195 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England | 6,492 | 5,338 | 53 | 12 | 5,849 | 5,313 | 498,441 | 546,630 | 5,125 | 130,581 | 26,859,002 | 5,565 | 14,022,825 |
| Middle Atlantic | 24,316 | 20,875 | 163 | 124 | 21,998 | 20,675 | 1,882,873 | 1,989,711 | 19,672 | 687,513 | 123,236,134 | 21,341 | 60,184,509 |
| East North Central | 79,298 | 62,846 | 517 | 280 | 73,694 | 62,318 | 6,563,832 | 6,403,687 | 65,598 | 2,981,613 | 422,675,390 | 71,905 | 185,637,180 |
| West North Central | 104,505 | 121,600 | 619 | 539 | 98,889 | 120,954 | 16,164,075 | 21,319,997 | 86,952 | 6,223,788 | 619,015,181 | 95,744 | 195,776,235 |
| South Atlantic | 85,719 | 78,799 | 23,460 | 29,327 | 81,590 | 78,409 | 6,316,941 | 5,816,339 | 76,548 | 2,033,856 | 157,756,132 | 77,925 | 51,063,015 |
| East South Central | 83,074 | 96,914 | 30,692 | 53,371 | 79,535 | 96,341 | 5,105,752 | 5,295,225 | 75,099 | 1,798,880 | 126,932,806 | 76,607 | 33,346,467 |
| West South Central | 85,558 | 62,319 | 10,532 | 15,222 | 81,069 | 61,865 | 19,786,016 | 15,505,377 | 66,440 | 2,420,609 | 299,825,557 | 77,709 | 45,651,164 |
| Mountain | 16,256 | 15,712 | 396 | 529 | 15,060 | 15,546 | 9,084,289 | 8,241,157 | 11,542 | 654,555 | 78,476,035 | 14,157 | 15,776,593 |
| Pacific | 29,220 | 24,807 | 4,001 | 1,972 | 27,752 | 24,670 | 4,669,785 | 5,229,442 | 21,776 | 781,804 | 248,852,920 | 26,459 | 41,644,217 |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 1,700 | 1,329 | 3 | 1 | 1,512 | 1,321 | 151,922 | 128,680 | 1,365 | 39,532 | 3,978,749 | 1,447 | 1,947,435 |
| New Hampshire | 663 | 620 | ------ | 2 | 581 | 618 | 66,667 | 78,815 | 517 | 13,372 | 1,945,026 | 556 | 1,074,595 |
| Vermont | 1,281 | 1,171 | ------ | 2 | 1,139 | 1,168 | 155,179 | 162,753 | 1,060 | 44,112 | 4,229,621 | 1,116 | 2,518,106 |
| Massachusetts | 1,552 | 1,065 | 46 | 2 | 1,414 | 1,078 | 65,850 | 72,528 | 1,157 | 15,048 | 6,947,036 | 1,308 | 3,959,269 |
| Rhode Island | 248 | 335 | 1 | 1 | 234 | 335 | 18,573 | 30,780 | 196 | 3,971 | 1,776,520 | 218 | 743,043 |
| Connecticut | 1,048 | 798 | 3 | 4 | 969 | 793 | 62,250 | 73,274 | 781 | 13,940 | 7,961,050 | 920 | 3,800,577 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 10,024 | 8,715 | 40 | 24 | 8,923 | 8,638 | 877,932 | 938,361 | 8,142 | 338,198 | 54,271,751 | 8,624 | 26,246,477 |
| New Jersey | 2,615 | 2,049 | 64 | 42 | 2,487 | 2,030 | 184,206 | 171,193 | 2,065 | 79,769 | 18,929,917 | 2,361 | 8,725,216 |
| Pennsylvania | 11,677 | 10,111 | 59 | 58 | 10,588 | 10,005 | 820,735 | 880,157 | 9,465 | 271,526 | 50,034,466 | 10,356 | 25,214,816 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 17,812 | 14,151 | 115 | 122 | 16,582 | 14,026 | 1,224,994 | 1,272,001 | 14,605 | 470,706 | 83,652,317 | 16,121 | 34,428,066 |
| Indiana | 10,159 | 7,885 | 40 | 41 | 9,195 | 7,804 | 535,505 | 554,400 | 7,229 | 236,920 | 37,442,756 | 8,994 | 14,376,107 |
| Illinois | 18,821 | 19,158 | 77 | 65 | 17,704 | 19,051 | 1,707,072 | 2,204,267 | 15,150 | 961,145 | 149,437,292 | 17,189 | 46,692,191 |
| Michigan | 11,440 | 7,889 | 65 | 32 | 10,387 | 7,782 | 820,272 | 697,531 | 9,465 | 330,696 | 43,727,712 | 10,047 | 19,079,503 |
| Wisconsin | 21,066 | 13,763 | 20 | 20 | 19,826 | 13,655 | 2,276,029 | 1,675,478 | 19,140 | 962,146 | 106,415,313 | 19,554 | 51,061,315 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 24,372 | 23,242 | 60 | 21 | 23,257 | 23,134 | 3,089,562 | 3,531,994 | 22,069 | 1,668,674 | 159,097,329 | 22,617 | 53,136,050 |
| Iowa | 29,590 | 45,978 | 14 | 19 | 28,647 | 45,843 | 5,704,214 | 6,823,910 | 27,111 | 2,218,747 | 302,250,196 | 28,080 | 91,993,987 |
| Missouri | 24,307 | 18,962 | 254 | 188 | 22,560 | 18,851 | 1,950,403 | 1,944,538 | 18,080 | 582,412 | 86,686,685 | 22,102 | 21,400,455 |
| North Dakota | 3,411 | 2,227 | 66 | 63 | 3,169 | 2,175 | 959,620 | 704,475 | 2,646 | 293,410 | 9,553,268 | 2,612 | 2,968,912 |
| South Dakota | 5,243 | 6,606 | 125 | 127 | 4,887 | 6,579 | 2,583,161 | 2,463,940 | 3,755 | 429,993 | 20,115,311 | 4,472 | 5,288,505 |
| Nebraska | 7,755 | 12,728 | 45 | 50 | 7,288 | 12,664 | 2,576,460 | 3,731,348 | 6,165 | 664,970 | 43,321,433 | 6,972 | 11,180,327 |
| Kansas | 9,827 | 11,857 | 75 | 71 | 9,081 | 11,728 | 1,300,850 | 2,119,792 | 7,126 | 367,382 | 38,186,939 | 8,669 | 9,809,199 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 523 | 494 | 50 | 54 | 486 | 491 | 33,917 | 34,392 | 451 | 11,531 | 2,980,412 | 473 | 1,357,491 |
| Maryland | 2,216 | 1,842 | 175 | 213 | 2,035 | 1,811 | 141,560 | 150,120 | 1,724 | 45,528 | 9,731,616 | 1,959 | 3,948,326 |
| District of Columbia | 10 | 23 | ------ | 2 | 9 | 23 | 143 | 413 | 7 | 46 | 174,000 | 9 | 28,700 |
| Virginia | 8,573 | 7,283 | 1,574 | 1,787 | 7,859 | 7,215 | 564,306 | 651,364 | 7,031 | 111,158 | 20,379,464 | 7,646 | 7,785,111 |
| West Virginia | 12,774 | 7,084 | 190 | 38 | 11,843 | 7,057 | 713,000 | 576,606 | 10,907 | 87,742 | 18,565,541 | 11,703 | 6,455,542 |
| North Carolina | 10,720 | 9,237 | 2,381 | 2,545 | 10,001 | 9,196 | 617,779 | 579,460 | 9,378 | 171,289 | 21,340,889 | 9,486 | 6,512,503 |
| South Carolina | 15,928 | 18,270 | 9,104 | 11,759 | 15,465 | 18,219 | 892,750 | 861,726 | 15,156 | 407,547 | 23,749,030 | 14,565 | 7,425,300 |
| Georgia | 27,952 | 27,533 | 8,115 | 10,552 | 27,225 | 27,422 | 2,740,313 | 2,427,199 | 26,098 | 1,032,176 | 48,305,980 | 26,356 | 14,615,590 |
| Florida | 7,025 | 7,033 | 1,871 | 2,417 | 6,667 | 6,975 | 613,173 | 555,059 | 5,816 | 166,879 | 12,511,200 | 5,736 | 2,954,652 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 13,490 | 8,888 | 111 | 140 | 12,405 | 8,771 | 743,053 | 661,784 | 11,290 | 120,265 | 22,845,478 | 12,202 | 6,546,040 |
| Tennessee | 11,029 | 12,216 | 1,213 | 2,863 | 10,218 | 12,091 | 643,687 | 821,143 | 9,169 | 215,925 | 25,969,433 | 9,923 | 7,063,345 |
| Alabama | 39,577 | 48,707 | 20,214 | 32,055 | 38,789 | 48,599 | 2,459,848 | 2,476,639 | 37,427 | 1,003,128 | 48,788,161 | 37,282 | 12,815,060 |
| Mississippi | 18,978 | 27,103 | 9,154 | 18,313 | 18,123 | 26,880 | 1,259,164 | 1,335,859 | 17,213 | 457,562 | 29,329,754 | 17,220 | 6,922,022 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 16,825 | 14,961 | 2,914 | 6,106 | 15,824 | 14,791 | 1,168,038 | 872,843 | 15,983 | 442,017 | 36,298,602 | 15,342 | 7,826,941 |
| Louisiana | 11,201 | 12,866 | 4,667 | 6,692 | 10,708 | 12,806 | 611,703 | 586,955 | 9,967 | 234,165 | 21,158,092 | 10,197 | 4,846,526 |
| Oklahoma | 26,627 | 17,598 | 1,362 | 1,029 | 25,351 | 17,411 | 3,167,937 | 2,624,302 | 21,960 | 888,790 | 59,034,169 | 24,618 | 11,418,965 |
| Texas | 30,905 | 16,874 | 1,589 | 1,395 | 29,186 | 16,857 | 14,818,338 | 11,421,277 | 20,530 | 855,639 | 183,354,694 | 27,552 | 21,560,704 |
| MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 3,324 | 3,078 | 63 | 49 | 3,105 | 3,031 | 2,361,640 | 2,184,794 | 2,525 | 180,625 | 14,995,623 | 2,987 | 3,277,777 |
| Idaho | 3,079 | 3,125 | 96 | 138 | 2,844 | 3,109 | 580,607 | 476,228 | 2,570 | 96,487 | 12,608,108 | 2,698 | 2,955,585 |
| Wyoming | 1,353 | 1,125 | 7 | 12 | 1,284 | 1,113 | 1,418,955 | 1,150,627 | 944 | 85,080 | 7,845,847 | 1,253 | 1,411,879 |
| Colorado | 4,266 | 4,200 | 75 | 107 | 3,940 | 4,150 | 1,448,440 | 1,624,183 | 2,980 | 156,146 | 17,093,919 | 3,715 | 4,274,715 |
| New Mexico | 1,642 | 1,528 | 11 | 23 | 1,544 | 1,518 | 2,364,454 | 1,786,632 | 996 | 60,478 | 10,377,089 | 1,441 | 1,389,236 |
| Arizona | 1,194 | 1,115 | 67 | 48 | 1,103 | 1,113 | 796,910 | 627,447 | 644 | 33,059 | 8,466,177 | 1,038 | 1,156,350 |
| Utah | 1,153 | 1,285 | 72 | 140 | 1,016 | 1,281 | 181,826 | 177,947 | 910 | 28,835 | 5,299,099 | 836 | 975,828 |
| Nevada | 245 | 256 | 5 | 12 | 224 | 251 | 151,457 | 213,279 | 173 | 13,847 | 1,994,373 | 211 | 355,225 |
| PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 8,329 | 5,721 | 544 | 263 | 7,861 | 5,695 | 797,024 | 757,767 | 6,642 | 148,799 | 38,753,352 | 7,739 | 10,285,076 |
| Oregon | 5,878 | 5,208 | 187 | 181 | 5,471 | 5,187 | 906,195 | 1,102,979 | 4,479 | 141,121 | 27,985,449 | 5,257 | 6,711,970 |
| California | 15,013 | 13,880 | 3,290 | 1,528 | 14,420 | 13,788 | 2,966,566 | 3,368,696 | 10,655 | 491,884 | 182,094,119 | 13,463 | 24,647,171 |

TABLE 32.—CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE, BY CASH TENANTS, CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930; WITH SIMILAR DATA FOR NONWHITE CASH TENANTS, CENSUS OF 1940; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

| DIVISION AND STATE | FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS REPORTING AMOUNT OF CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE—Continued | | | | | FARMS OPERATED BY NONWHITE CASH TENANTS REPORTING AMOUNT OF CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE, CENSUS OF 1940 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash rent paid, or payable (dollars) | | | | | | Land in farms | | | Value of land and buildings | | | Cash rent paid, or payable (dollars) | | |
| | Total | | Average per acre | | Average per $100 of value, 1940 | Number | Total (acres) | Cropland harvested [1] | | Total (dollars) | Buildings | | Total | Average per acre | Average per $100 of value |
| | 1940 | 1930 | 1940 | 1930 | | | | Farms reporting | Acres | | Farms reporting | Amount (dollars) | | | |
| United States | 117,773,230 | 191,700,832 | 1.68 | 2.73 | 5.80 | 68,106 | 3,411,690 | 65,326 | 1,583,207 | 111,708,241 | 64,835 | 20,981,909 | 8,174,212 | 2.40 | 7.32 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England | 1,315,286 | 1,482,909 | 2.64 | 2.71 | 4.90 | 42 | 415 | 33 | 83 | 82,725 | 40 | 52,549 | 6,381 | 15.38 | 7.71 |
| Middle Atlantic | 5,764,130 | 6,947,622 | 3.06 | 3.49 | 4.68 | 155 | 6,510 | 127 | 2,153 | 529,610 | 149 | 218,695 | 30,093 | 4.62 | 5.68 |
| East North Central | 22,006,199 | 30,199,294 | 3.35 | 4.72 | 5.21 | 280 | 13,878 | 244 | 5,808 | 649,120 | 287 | 227,280 | 36,544 | 2.63 | 5.63 |
| West North Central | 36,816,828 | 85,720,283 | 2.28 | 4.02 | 5.95 | 570 | 90,584 | 472 | 17,060 | 1,412,944 | 551 | 323,534 | 69,577 | 0.77 | 4.92 |
| South Atlantic | 8,688,692 | 10,280,000 | 1.38 | 1.77 | 5.51 | 22,725 | 1,336,985 | 22,000 | 601,118 | 26,707,739 | 21,456 | 7,550,570 | 1,810,545 | 1.35 | 6.78 |
| East South Central | 8,842,252 | 14,300,021 | 1.73 | 2.70 | 6.97 | 30,009 | 1,317,926 | 29,090 | 642,808 | 26,151,239 | 28,788 | 6,099,773 | 2,484,803 | 1.89 | 9.50 |
| West South Central | 15,355,185 | 15,338,968 | 0.78 | 0.99 | 5.12 | 10,004 | 461,192 | 9,357 | 212,565 | 13,693,204 | 9,514 | 2,583,017 | 1,035,269 | 2.24 | 7.62 |
| Mountain | 4,591,199 | 7,399,449 | 0.51 | 0.90 | 5.86 | 382 | 52,688 | 336 | 16,504 | 2,583,851 | 357 | 344,148 | 254,822 | 4.84 | 9.94 |
| Pacific | 14,383,481 | 20,032,286 | 3.08 | 3.83 | 5.78 | 3,941 | 131,330 | 3,687 | 87,108 | 40,017,809 | 3,713 | 3,562,545 | 2,446,378 | 18.60 | 6.11 |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 250,372 | 279,952 | 1.90 | 2.18 | 8.29 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3,300 | 3 | 2,600 | 348 | 24.86 | 10.55 |
| New Hampshire | 99,478 | 124,396 | 1.49 | 1.58 | 5.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vermont | 222,531 | 266,353 | 1.43 | 1.64 | 5.26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Massachusetts | 365,449 | 372,217 | 5.55 | 5.13 | 5.26 | 35 | 289 | 27 | 49 | 70,675 | 33 | 45,849 | 5,495 | 19.01 | 7.78 |
| Rhode Island | 67,999 | 123,394 | 4.10 | 4.01 | 5.83 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 5 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 180 | 3.75 | 9.00 |
| Connecticut | 309,457 | 316,597 | 4.97 | 4.32 | 3.89 | 3 | 64 | 3 | 27 | 6,750 | 3 | 3,100 | 358 | 5.59 | 5.30 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 2,500,376 | 3,203,489 | 2.85 | 3.41 | 4.61 | 37 | 2,684 | 31 | 996 | 180,080 | 36 | 78,700 | 13,273 | 4.95 | 7.37 |
| New Jersey | 1,022,342 | 1,003,284 | 5.55 | 5.86 | 5.40 | 61 | 1,551 | 47 | 565 | 120,900 | 56 | 58,730 | 7,689 | 4.94 | 6.34 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,241,412 | 2,740,889 | 2.73 | 3.11 | 4.48 | 57 | 2,275 | 49 | 592 | 228,630 | 57 | 81,265 | 9,151 | 4.02 | 4.00 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 4,217,542 | 5,447,753 | 3.44 | 4.28 | 5.04 | 103 | 5,501 | 88 | 1,284 | 253,700 | 100 | 95,635 | 14,000 | 2.54 | 5.52 |
| Indiana | 2,037,268 | 2,599,530 | 3.80 | 4.69 | 5.44 | 35 | 858 | 25 | 252 | 73,750 | 35 | 28,600 | 4,702 | 7.15 | 6.38 |
| Illinois | 7,537,518 | 13,033,497 | 4.42 | 5.91 | 5.04 | 88 | 4,228 | 62 | 1,281 | 157,200 | 59 | 29,100 | 8,164 | 1.93 | 5.19 |
| Michigan | 2,075,201 | 2,287,491 | 2.53 | 3.28 | 4.75 | 55 | 2,659 | 50 | 708 | 123,480 | 54 | 53,720 | 7,065 | 2.66 | 5.72 |
| Wisconsin | 6,140,670 | 6,831,013 | 2.70 | 4.08 | 5.86 | 19 | 832 | 19 | 303 | 40,990 | 19 | 20,225 | 2,613 | 3.14 | 6.37 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 8,316,676 | 13,631,848 | 2.69 | 3.86 | 5.98 | 58 | 2,571 | 54 | 885 | 98,785 | 57 | 35,625 | 3,181 | 1.23 | 3.20 |
| Iowa | 18,988,744 | 47,285,938 | 5.13 | 6.93 | 6.28 | 14 | 987 | 13 | 478 | 48,010 | 11 | 11,350 | 3,820 | 3.87 | 7.96 |
| Missouri | 5,677,602 | 5,912,204 | 1.89 | 3.04 | 5.51 | 213 | 12,423 | 176 | 5,332 | 610,442 | 204 | 143,869 | 39,253 | 3.16 | 6.43 |
| North Dakota | 448,574 | 729,545 | 0.47 | 1.04 | 4.80 | 56 | 7,629 | 54 | 1,907 | 42,606 | 56 | 8,000 | 1,926 | 0.25 | 4.52 |
| South Dakota | 1,035,037 | 3,794,788 | 0.40 | 1.54 | 5.15 | 114 | 61,400 | 80 | 6,364 | 383,034 | 108 | 56,715 | 7,803 | 0.13 | 2.04 |
| Nebraska | 2,412,158 | 9,494,378 | 0.94 | 2.54 | 5.57 | 44 | 3,396 | 34 | 1,300 | 104,830 | 44 | 23,030 | 6,033 | 1.78 | 5.76 |
| Kansas | 1,938,037 | 4,871,584 | 1.49 | 2.30 | 5.08 | 71 | 2,158 | 61 | 794 | 125,237 | 71 | 44,745 | 7,581 | 3.51 | 6.05 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 101,498 | 136,379 | 2.99 | 3.97 | 3.41 | 46 | 1,926 | 42 | 510 | 99,501 | 46 | 54,375 | 4,220 | 2.19 | 4.24 |
| Maryland | 428,510 | 499,238 | 3.03 | 3.33 | 4.40 | 152 | 4,821 | 134 | 1,275 | 191,161 | 148 | 77,755 | 12,631 | 2.62 | 6.61 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 2,705 | 7,060 | 18.92 | 17.09 | 1.55 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virginia | 855,225 | 1,066,885 | 1.52 | 1.67 | 4.20 | 1,436 | 78,839 | 1,320 | 17,613 | 1,854,137 | 1,384 | 631,785 | 101,065 | 1.28 | 5.45 |
| West Virginia | 813,065 | 680,164 | 1.14 | 1.18 | 4.38 | 187 | 2,108 | 173 | 483 | 140,372 | 183 | 77,575 | 16,462 | 7.81 | 11.73 |
| North Carolina | 1,159,896 | 1,471,838 | 1.88 | 2.54 | 5.44 | 2,289 | 126,850 | 2,216 | 43,492 | 4,146,944 | 2,139 | 1,059,467 | 232,046 | 1.83 | 5.60 |
| South Carolina | 1,462,130 | 1,902,772 | 1.64 | 2.21 | 6.16 | 8,895 | 358,204 | 8,783 | 200,647 | 8,999,521 | 8,361 | 2,659,318 | 640,956 | 1.79 | 7.12 |
| Georgia | 3,054,538 | 3,554,936 | 1.11 | 1.46 | 6.32 | 7,923 | 692,004 | 7,666 | 288,834 | 9,929,553 | 7,649 | 2,613,314 | 703,244 | 1.02 | 7.08 |
| Florida | 811,327 | 940,750 | 1.32 | 1.76 | 6.48 | 1,795 | 72,233 | 1,666 | 48,266 | 1,348,370 | 1,546 | 377,005 | 99,721 | 1.38 | 7.41 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1,133,277 | 1,506,192 | 1.53 | 2.28 | 4.96 | 97 | 2,624 | 77 | 622 | 129,240 | 94 | 34,865 | 7,068 | 2.70 | 5.48 |
| Tennessee | 1,581,322 | 2,365,911 | 2.46 | 2.88 | 6.09 | 1,139 | 56,855 | 1,064 | 24,968 | 2,222,008 | 1,072 | 445,686 | 146,740 | 2.58 | 6.60 |
| Alabama | 3,466,582 | 5,302,345 | 1.41 | 2.14 | 7.11 | 19,885 | 821,249 | 19,276 | 418,096 | 13,690,628 | 19,176 | 3,557,588 | 1,273,203 | 1.55 | 9.17 |
| Mississippi | 2,661,071 | 5,125,573 | 2.11 | 3.84 | 9.07 | 8,888 | 457,200 | 8,653 | 199,122 | 9,909,363 | 8,446 | 2,061,634 | 1,057,772 | 2.42 | 10.67 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 3,081,528 | 2,768,015 | 2.64 | 3.17 | 8.49 | 2,804 | 151,789 | 2,697 | 80,487 | 4,782,304 | 2,657 | 860,714 | 511,885 | 3.88 | 10.70 |
| Louisiana | 1,222,527 | 1,790,616 | 2.00 | 3.05 | 5.78 | 4,506 | 161,926 | 4,339 | 84,211 | 5,246,592 | 4,306 | 1,023,964 | 345,796 | 2.14 | 8.59 |
| Oklahoma | 3,122,296 | 4,026,140 | 0.98 | 1.53 | 5.29 | 1,284 | 101,521 | 1,157 | 28,064 | 1,615,989 | 1,233 | 304,081 | 93,599 | 0.92 | 5.79 |
| Texas | 7,936,834 | 6,754,197 | 0.54 | 0.59 | 4.33 | 1,408 | 65,956 | 1,144 | 19,803 | 1,948,339 | 1,318 | 394,258 | 83,989 | 1.27 | 4.31 |
| MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 770,820 | 1,184,002 | 0.33 | 0.54 | 5.14 | 61 | 20,379 | 39 | 2,105 | 182,283 | 56 | 57,518 | 8,895 | 0.44 | 4.88 |
| Idaho | 855,177 | 1,583,037 | 2.25 | 3.32 | 6.78 | 92 | 6,973 | 89 | 5,227 | 704,440 | 84 | 86,467 | 71,078 | 10.19 | 10.09 |
| Wyoming | 390,162 | 458,646 | 0.27 | 0.40 | 5.10 | 7 | 810 | 4 | 188 | 20,821 | 6 | 3,900 | 1,888 | 2.08 | 8.00 |
| Colorado | 976,037 | 1,639,361 | 0.67 | 1.01 | 5.71 | 71 | 4,870 | 65 | 3,106 | 423,544 | 66 | 66,348 | 40,703 | 8.36 | 9.61 |
| New Mexico | 419,460 | 453,605 | 0.18 | 0.25 | 4.04 | 10 | 12,546 | 5 | 38 | 22,140 | 9 | 3,450 | 1,856 | 0.15 | 8.38 |
| Arizona | 738,524 | 1,264,967 | 0.93 | 2.02 | 8.72 | 64 | 3,871 | 57 | 3,203 | 622,050 | 61 | 54,275 | 72,881 | 18.85 | 11.72 |
| Utah | 331,622 | 578,345 | 1.82 | 3.25 | 6.26 | 72 | 3,002 | 72 | 2,512 | 577,650 | 70 | 70,490 | 58,638 | 18.87 | 9.80 |
| Nevada | 109,597 | 237,486 | 0.83 | 1.11 | 5.50 | 5 | 237 | 5 | 127 | 10,923 | 5 | 1,700 | 1,105 | 4.66 | 10.12 |
| PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 2,059,996 | 2,569,857 | 2.58 | 3.39 | 5.32 | 535 | 14,655 | 515 | 9,276 | 2,864,550 | 529 | 529,225 | 200,606 | 13.69 | 7.00 |
| Oregon | 1,427,135 | 2,100,950 | 1.57 | 1.90 | 5.10 | 162 | 7,669 | 158 | 4,535 | 1,441,110 | 143 | 152,385 | 91,440 | 11.92 | 6.35 |
| California | 10,896,550 | 15,361,479 | 3.67 | 4.56 | 5.98 | 3,244 | 109,206 | 3,016 | 73,297 | 35,712,549 | 3,041 | 2,880,935 | 2,154,332 | 19.73 | 6.03 |

[1] Cropland harvested in 1939.

TABLE 33.—IRRIGATED FARMS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES FOR FARMS WITH CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY STATES: 1940 AND 1930

(Data for irrigated farms limited to 20 specified States in 1940 and to 19 States in 1930. Data for uses of land relate to the calendar year preceding the census date)

| STATE, TENURE, AND CENSUS YEAR | Number of farms[1] | All land in farms (acres) | Cropland harvested[2] (acres) | CROP FAILURES[3] | | Cropland idle or fallow[3] (acres) | PASTURE | | | VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS) | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Farms reporting | Acres | | Plowable (acres) | Irrigated[4] Farms reporting | Irrigated[4] Acres | Total (dollars) | Buildings Farms reporting | Buildings Amount (dollars) | Farms reporting | Amount (dollars) |
| Total, 20 States[5] —1940— | 222,094 | 86,238,131 | 12,076,776 | 22,851 | 541,626 | 1,365,762 | 4,617,525 | 60,020 | 2,071,908 | 2,405,166,686 | 205,317 | 454,843,060 | 184,677 | 194,059,448 |
| 1930— | 225,271 | 52,908,848 | 14,633,252 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 3,586,144,798 | (a) | 553,704,718 | (a) | 197,919,182 |
| Owners and managers—1940— | 170,275 | 57,556,273 | 8,817,301 | 15,519 | 355,518 | 1,026,243 | 3,843,599 | 46,173 | 1,746,052 | 1,933,266,656 | 157,469 | 383,016,528 | 140,604 | 148,300,914 |
| 1930— | 173,354 | 44,564,371 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 2,884,649,167 | (a) | 470,006,633 | (a) | 156,517,741 |
| Full owners—1940— | 138,997 | 19,949,715 | 4,977,112 | 11,542 | 181,996 | 502,543 | 1,764,433 | 36,415 | 927,225 | 1,244,010,936 | 128,443 | 291,533,197 | 112,243 | 95,170,900 |
| Part owners—1940— | 26,204 | 26,799,747 | 2,951,131 | 3,725 | 147,815 | 417,216 | 1,557,922 | 9,049 | 509,063 | 466,678,535 | 24,957 | 66,371,818 | 24,855 | 42,087,674 |
| Managers—1940— | 5,074 | 10,808,811 | 889,058 | 254 | 25,707 | 106,484 | 521,244 | 709 | 309,764 | 222,577,185 | 4,069 | 25,111,513 | 3,506 | 11,042,340 |
| Tenants—1940— | 51,819 | 8,681,858 | 3,259,475 | 7,332 | 186,108 | 359,519 | 775,926 | 13,847 | 325,856 | 471,900,030 | 47,848 | 71,826,532 | 44,073 | 45,758,534 |
| 1930— | 51,917 | 8,344,477 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 701,495,631 | (a) | 83,898,065 | (a) | 41,401,441 |
| Arizona, total—1940— | 8,662 | 4,661,868 | 450,045 | 902 | 12,880 | 122,341 | 130,454 | 2,167 | 73,867 | 102,833,437 | 8,095 | 13,863,525 | 6,965 | 6,786,836 |
| 1930— | 8,321 | 2,734,002 | 448,806 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 147,816,429 | (a) | 17,653,534 | (a) | 8,016,891 |
| Owners and managers—1940— | 7,418 | 4,461,543 | 385,105 | 826 | 11,194 | 94,509 | 117,110 | 1,858 | 65,124 | 88,340,200 | 6,944 | 12,388,925 | 5,979 | 5,695,258 |
| 1930— | 6,557 | 2,403,566 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 118,189,712 | (a) | 15,341,808 | (a) | 6,474,566 |
| Full owners—1940— | 5,960 | 1,667,971 | 146,709 | 704 | 6,816 | 30,875 | 40,569 | 1,375 | 26,930 | 39,219,209 | 5,681 | 8,060,799 | 4,772 | 2,756,464 |
| Part owners—1940— | 1,106 | 2,204,010 | 160,970 | 110 | 3,236 | 40,074 | 38,575 | 415 | 19,707 | 32,985,726 | 1,047 | 2,980,907 | 1,038 | 2,372,586 |
| Managers—1940— | 352 | 589,562 | 57,426 | 12 | 1,142 | 23,560 | 38,166 | 48 | 18,487 | 16,135,265 | 216 | 1,347,219 | 169 | 566,208 |
| Tenants—1940— | 1,244 | 200,325 | 84,940 | 76 | 1,686 | 27,832 | 13,344 | 329 | 8,743 | 14,493,237 | 1,151 | 1,474,600 | 986 | 1,091,578 |
| 1930— | 1,764 | 330,436 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 29,626,717 | (a) | 2,311,726 | (a) | 1,541,325 |
| Arkansas, total—1940— | 245 | 55,705 | 25,559 | 15 | 610 | 10,860 | 5,050 | 8 | 545 | 1,552,234 | 209 | 227,550 | 206 | 491,980 |
| 1930— | 348 | 93,326 | 146,910 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 4,046,994 | (a) | 708,335 | (a) | 694,275 |
| Owners and managers—1940— | 115 | 29,150 | 11,054 | 7 | 139 | 6,146 | 2,074 | 5 | 417 | 832,640 | 105 | 156,925 | 101 | 262,180 |
| 1930— | 168 | 46,815 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 2,075,489 | (a) | 387,050 | (a) | 347,732 |
| Full owners—1940— | 90 | 23,338 | 8,413 | 5 | 106 | 5,188 | 2,243 | 5 | 417 | 624,020 | 85 | 115,250 | 77 | 196,695 |
| Part owners—1940— | 24 | 5,692 | 2,561 | 2 | 33 | 958 | 616 | ——— | ——— | 202,620 | 21 | 20,175 | 23 | 65,485 |
| Managers—1940— | 1 | 100 | 80 | ——— | ——— | ——— | 15 | ——— | ——— | 6,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 2,000 |
| Tenants—1940— | 130 | 26,575 | 14,485 | 8 | 471 | 4,714 | 2,176 | 3 | 128 | 719,594 | 104 | 90,625 | 107 | 229,800 |
| 1930— | 180 | 46,511 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 1,971,505 | (a) | 321,285 | (a) | 346,543 |
| California, total—1940— | 66,819 | 6,537,964 | 2,930,047 | 2,098 | 75,064 | 422,077 | 837,971 | 8,491 | 279,476 | 1,105,786,529 | 61,669 | 185,518,261 | 51,188 | 67,675,526 |
| 1930— | 74,623 | 6,875,244 | 3,540,350 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 1,847,402,785 | (a) | 233,891,924 | (a) | 72,348,221 |
| Owners and managers—1940— | 55,052 | 5,525,147 | 2,294,670 | 1,487 | 59,445 | 333,308 | 697,556 | 6,813 | 221,097 | 929,091,333 | 50,877 | 164,338,793 | 41,521 | 54,891,896 |
| 1930— | 62,562 | 5,592,672 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 1,573,785,944 | (a) | 211,054,285 | (a) | 61,790,869 |
| Full owners—1940— | 47,189 | 2,470,290 | 1,222,532 | 1,110 | 20,819 | 128,829 | 312,652 | 5,583 | 117,866 | 636,220,339 | 43,499 | 131,207,807 | 34,562 | 34,305,587 |
| Part owners—1940— | 5,717 | 2,158,180 | 793,598 | 321 | 30,997 | 163,561 | 315,462 | 1,282 | 73,114 | 178,389,069 | 5,510 | 20,546,126 | 5,368 | 14,674,757 |
| Managers—1940— | 2,146 | 696,677 | 278,540 | 56 | 7,629 | 40,918 | 69,442 | 148 | 30,127 | 114,501,925 | 1,868 | 12,584,860 | 1,551 | 5,715,572 |
| Tenants—1940— | 11,767 | 1,212,817 | 635,377 | 611 | 15,619 | 88,769 | 140,415 | 1,678 | 58,379 | 174,695,196 | 10,792 | 19,179,468 | 9,667 | 12,983,630 |
| 1930— | 12,061 | 1,282,572 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 273,616,841 | (a) | 22,837,639 | (a) | 10,557,552 |
| Colorado, total—1940— | 24,618 | 8,577,333 | 1,831,105 | 5,726 | 149,673 | 140,902 | 723,422 | 6,501 | 276,178 | 212,757,083 | 23,814 | 48,309,579 | 22,071 | 20,845,863 |
| 1930— | 27,277 | 7,909,878 | 2,291,927 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 316,282,247 | (a) | 64,944,334 | (a) | 23,135,491 |
| Owners and managers—1940— | 15,528 | 6,915,864 | 1,113,158 | 3,012 | 73,057 | 90,025 | 598,552 | 4,844 | 230,757 | 155,581,418 | 15,129 | 33,404,980 | 14,008 | 12,860,859 |
| 1930— | 17,596 | 6,135,017 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 197,504,139 | (a) | 45,885,532 | (a) | 14,743,848 |
| Full owners—1940— | 12,286 | 2,623,546 | 680,268 | 2,177 | 40,970 | 47,362 | 268,903 | 3,551 | 136,665 | 87,805,877 | 12,008 | 24,667,423 | 10,895 | 8,695,617 |
| Part owners—1940— | 2,988 | 3,388,885 | 352,274 | 791 | 30,296 | 37,274 | 287,078 | 1,009 | 72,817 | 38,719,295 | 2,879 | 6,969,111 | 2,894 | 3,720,405 |
| Managers—1940— | 254 | 903,433 | 80,596 | 44 | 1,771 | 5,389 | 42,571 | 84 | 21,275 | 9,056,248 | 242 | 1,768,446 | 219 | 446,857 |
| Tenants—1940— | 9,090 | 1,661,469 | 717,987 | 2,714 | 76,616 | 50,877 | 124,870 | 1,857 | 47,421 | 77,175,665 | 8,685 | 14,904,599 | 8,063 | 7,985,004 |
| 1930— | 9,681 | 1,774,861 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 118,778,108 | (a) | 19,058,802 | (a) | 8,391,845 |
| Florida, total[5] —1940— | 2,480 | 253,385 | 81,608 | 157 | 5,468 | 14,892 | 7,386 | 34 | 523 | 38,195,657 | 1,957 | 5,783,379 | 1,623 | 2,419,123 |
| Owners and managers—1940— | 2,144 | 240,430 | 72,936 | 120 | 4,743 | 14,250 | 7,054 | 28 | 401 | 36,086,845 | 1,729 | 5,515,157 | 1,386 | 2,169,159 |
| Full owners—1940— | 1,758 | 95,792 | 38,627 | 91 | 1,578 | 6,063 | 4,296 | 25 | 383 | 22,476,108 | 1,399 | 4,122,611 | 1,093 | 1,278,029 |
| Part owners—1940— | 135 | 75,096 | 8,666 | 13 | 485 | 767 | 863 | 1 | 9 | 2,999,141 | 117 | 410,550 | 120 | 270,446 |
| Managers—1940— | 273 | 69,542 | 27,643 | 16 | 2,880 | 7,420 | 1,895 | 2 | 9 | 10,611,596 | 215 | 981,996 | 173 | 620,684 |
| Tenants—1940— | 336 | 12,955 | 8,672 | 37 | 725 | 642 | 332 | 6 | 122 | 2,108,792 | 228 | 268,222 | 237 | 249,964 |
| Idaho, total—1940— | 23,917 | 3,561,121 | 1,362,983 | 1,505 | 21,562 | 66,970 | 351,637 | 15,220 | 246,343 | 186,209,753 | 23,162 | 42,594,961 | 21,339 | 22,880,993 |
| 1930— | 24,831 | 3,298,848 | 1,834,321 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 248,439,552 | (a) | 49,013,989 | (a) | 23,197,986 |
| Owners and managers—1940— | 16,801 | 2,792,079 | 924,117 | 1,036 | 14,873 | 51,816 | 278,101 | 10,892 | 185,616 | 151,220,245 | 16,369 | 32,061,203 | 15,370 | 16,863,745 |
| 1930— | 17,587 | 2,549,250 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 177,444,043 | (a) | 38,275,034 | (a) | 17,378,153 |
| Full owners—1940— | 15,973 | 1,634,050 | 855,432 | 797 | 10,183 | 30,112 | 198,703 | 8,880 | 141,516 | 96,951,988 | 13,646 | 25,776,568 | 12,664 | 12,392,330 |
| Part owners—1940— | 2,650 | 1,027,317 | 237,969 | 228 | 4,111 | 19,472 | 70,058 | 1,717 | 38,177 | 30,545,111 | 2,547 | 5,648,300 | 2,551 | 3,986,095 |
| Managers—1940— | 178 | 130,712 | 30,716 | 11 | 579 | 2,232 | 9,540 | 95 | 7,923 | 3,723,148 | 176 | 636,335 | 155 | 285,318 |
| Tenants—1940— | 7,116 | 769,042 | 438,846 | 469 | 6,689 | 15,154 | 73,536 | 4,528 | 60,727 | 56,989,508 | 6,793 | 10,533,758 | 5,969 | 6,217,250 |
| 1930— | 7,044 | 749,398 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 70,995,509 | (a) | 10,758,955 | (a) | 5,819,833 |

[1] For 1940, farms reporting cropland harvested in 1939 wholly irrigated; for 1930, farms reporting all crops harvested in 1929 irrigated.
[2] For 1929, acreage of irrigated crops. This 1929 acreage may include some duplication if two or more irrigated crops were harvested from the same land.
[3] No inquiries as to acres irrigated.
[4] Irrigated pasture is usually a part of plowable pasture.
[5] For 1930, no irrigation data were secured for Florida.
[a] Not available.

TABLE 33.—IRRIGATED FARMS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES FOR FARMS WITH CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(Data for irrigated farms limited to 20 specified States in 1940 and to 19 States in 1930. Data for uses of land relate to the calendar year preceding the census date)

| STATE, TENURE, AND CENSUS YEAR | Number of farms[1] | All land in farms (acres) | Cropland harvested[2] (acres) | CROP FAILURES[3] | | Cropland idle or fallow[3] (acres) | PASTURE | | | VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS) | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Farms reporting | Acres | | Plowable (acres) | Irrigated[4] Farms reporting | Irrigated[4] Acres | Total (dollars) | Buildings Farms reporting | Buildings Amount (dollars) | Farms reporting | Amount (dollars) |
| Kansas, total—1940 | 639 | 177,112 | 45,151 | 369 | 32,031 | 22,860 | 30,450 | 62 | 2,007 | 5,925,660 | 588 | 1,209,160 | 565 | 553,711 |
| 1930 | 258 | 49,482 | 56,939 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 3,389,290 | (6) | 721,075 | (6) | 188,672 |
| Owners and managers—1940 | 352 | 104,390 | 21,870 | 166 | 17,602 | 10,400 | 23,407 | 40 | 1,643 | 3,825,873 | 330 | 891,605 | 308 | 331,396 |
| 1930 | 162 | 33,966 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 2,326,275 | (6) | 528,775 | (6) | 119,502 |
| Full owners—1940 | 244 | 46,725 | 9,571 | 87 | 6,719 | 4,443 | 12,366 | 26 | 1,225 | 1,992,683 | 226 | 661,845 | 204 | 153,891 |
| Part owners—1940 | 98 | 49,888 | 9,918 | 74 | 10,269 | 5,092 | 7,606 | 12 | 258 | 1,394,790 | 95 | 210,660 | 95 | 149,255 |
| Managers—1940 | 10 | 7,777 | 2,383 | 5 | 814 | 865 | 3,435 | 2 | 160 | 238,400 | 9 | 19,300 | 9 | 28,250 |
| Tenants—1940 | 287 | 72,722 | 23,281 | 203 | 14,229 | 12,460 | 7,043 | 22 | 364 | 2,299,787 | 258 | 317,555 | 257 | 222,315 |
| 1930 | 96 | 15,516 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 1,063,015 | (6) | 192,300 | (6) | 69,170 |
| Louisiana, total—1940 | 1,964 | 399,977 | 185,402 | 67 | 1,613 | 36,801 | 137,562 | 17 | 837 | 16,515,252 | 1,795 | 2,401,066 | 1,655 | 2,752,883 |
| 1930 | 2,012 | 358,933 | 400,375 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 13,416,048 | (6) | 2,882,790 | (6) | 2,230,327 |
| Owners and managers—1940 | 958 | 209,442 | 82,080 | 43 | 907 | 23,864 | 76,391 | 8 | 156 | 9,342,292 | 929 | 1,601,297 | 842 | 1,468,098 |
| 1930 | 919 | 183,366 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 10,098,188 | (6) | 1,882,400 | (6) | 1,260,159 |
| Full owners—1940 | 655 | 105,997 | 38,554 | 34 | 690 | 11,920 | 40,945 | 6 | 131 | 4,766,399 | 634 | 910,190 | 564 | 753,357 |
| Part owners—1940 | 295 | 100,118 | 42,269 | 9 | 217 | 11,130 | 34,552 | 2 | 25 | 4,221,513 | 287 | 634,807 | 272 | 699,541 |
| Managers—1940 | 8 | 3,327 | 1,257 | — | — | 834 | 894 | — | — | 354,380 | 8 | 56,300 | 6 | 15,200 |
| Tenants—1940 | 1,006 | 190,535 | 103,322 | 24 | 706 | 12,917 | 61,171 | 9 | 681 | 7,172,960 | 866 | 799,769 | 813 | 1,284,785 |
| 1930 | 1,093 | 175,565 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 8,317,860 | (6) | 1,000,390 | (6) | 970,188 |
| Montana, total—1940 | 10,048 | 7,814,138 | 991,404 | 809 | 16,451 | 99,197 | 547,992 | 4,226 | 169,724 | 95,193,995 | 9,848 | 21,694,423 | 9,211 | 10,121,619 |
| 1930 | 8,658 | 6,871,194 | 1,343,035 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 122,267,543 | (6) | 24,038,698 | (6) | 9,596,784 |
| Owners and managers—1940 | 7,121 | 6,814,241 | 742,988 | 529 | 9,786 | 87,073 | 454,000 | 3,089 | 138,725 | 74,319,287 | 7,002 | 17,258,151 | 6,546 | 7,291,729 |
| 1930 | 6,255 | 5,752,055 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 96,071,382 | (6) | 19,351,503 | (6) | 7,444,102 |
| Full owners—1940 | 5,222 | 1,618,308 | 366,587 | 371 | 5,624 | 32,999 | 172,260 | 2,302 | 86,167 | 37,615,089 | 5,139 | 10,785,800 | 4,716 | 4,212,652 |
| Part owners—1940 | 1,772 | 4,377,729 | 324,073 | 144 | 3,264 | 30,496 | 241,692 | 749 | 49,401 | 30,263,042 | 1,747 | 5,225,519 | 1,723 | 2,755,949 |
| Managers—1940 | 127 | 818,206 | 52,326 | 14 | 898 | 3,578 | 40,048 | 38 | 21,157 | 6,441,156 | 116 | 1,246,832 | 107 | 323,128 |
| Tenants—1940 | 2,927 | 999,897 | 248,418 | 280 | 6,645 | 32,124 | 93,992 | 1,137 | 32,999 | 20,874,708 | 2,846 | 4,436,272 | 2,665 | 2,829,890 |
| 1930 | 2,385 | 919,139 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 26,198,161 | (6) | 4,687,195 | (6) | 2,152,682 |
| Nebraska, total—1940 | 2,761 | 807,112 | 236,324 | 990 | 27,838 | 18,160 | 49,511 | 268 | 4,826 | 28,717,583 | 2,653 | 6,022,194 | 2,568 | 3,730,037 |
| 1930 | 2,434 | 482,402 | 404,481 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 32,441,555 | (6) | 6,474,525 | (6) | 3,217,486 |
| Owners and managers—1940 | 1,194 | 355,003 | 102,051 | 425 | 14,390 | 8,983 | 32,467 | 145 | 2,788 | 13,658,110 | 1,168 | 3,357,432 | 1,104 | 1,859,145 |
| 1930 | 1,126 | 242,943 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 15,362,456 | (6) | 3,704,265 | (6) | 1,546,456 |
| Full owners—1940 | 874 | 165,811 | 62,144 | 289 | 8,239 | 5,182 | 12,170 | 116 | 1,854 | 8,677,741 | 859 | 2,344,992 | 799 | 1,120,316 |
| Part owners—1940 | 298 | 184,736 | 38,091 | 134 | 6,077 | 3,569 | 19,502 | 29 | 934 | 4,870,969 | 289 | 923,440 | 284 | 505,004 |
| Managers—1940 | 22 | 4,456 | 1,816 | 2 | 74 | 232 | 815 | — | — | 307,400 | 20 | 89,000 | 21 | 33,825 |
| Tenants—1940 | 1,567 | 252,109 | 134,273 | 565 | 13,448 | 9,177 | 17,024 | 123 | 2,038 | 15,061,473 | 1,485 | 2,664,762 | 1,464 | 2,070,892 |
| 1930 | 1,308 | 219,459 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 17,079,079 | (6) | 2,770,260 | (6) | 1,671,030 |
| Nevada, total—1940 | 2,955 | 2,984,198 | 414,172 | 276 | 12,506 | 29,888 | 344,150 | 1,491 | 303,687 | 42,821,754 | 2,790 | 8,135,432 | 2,727 | 3,417,344 |
| 1930 | 2,989 | 2,851,819 | 390,192 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 58,668,644 | (6) | 9,698,603 | (6) | 3,989,475 |
| Owners and managers—1940 | 2,553 | 2,790,185 | 380,350 | 235 | 11,563 | 25,971 | 323,331 | 1,288 | 285,003 | 38,733,951 | 2,394 | 7,422,302 | 2,332 | 3,090,917 |
| 1930 | 2,617 | 2,609,323 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 52,425,272 | (6) | 8,856,923 | (6) | 3,656,115 |
| Full owners—1940 | 2,145 | 1,272,066 | 241,412 | 186 | 6,078 | 19,552 | 139,827 | 1,063 | 140,466 | 24,790,653 | 2,026 | 5,780,258 | 1,959 | 2,218,987 |
| Part owners—1940 | 279 | 521,409 | 55,744 | 36 | 1,594 | 3,447 | 31,478 | 170 | 36,018 | 5,578,587 | 264 | 930,532 | 272 | 502,718 |
| Managers—1940 | 109 | 996,710 | 83,194 | 13 | 3,891 | 2,972 | 152,026 | 55 | 108,521 | 8,364,701 | 104 | 711,532 | 101 | 371,212 |
| Tenants—1940 | 422 | 194,013 | 33,822 | 41 | 943 | 3,917 | 20,819 | 203 | 18,684 | 4,087,803 | 396 | 715,130 | 395 | 326,427 |
| 1930 | 372 | 242,496 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 6,243,372 | (6) | 841,880 | (6) | 333,358 |
| New Mexico, total—1940 | 14,111 | 5,259,705 | 375,753 | 2,680 | 27,912 | 53,701 | 175,876 | 1,664 | 20,997 | 69,341,215 | 12,653 | 13,075,768 | 11,565 | 6,132,181 |
| 1930 | 12,804 | 4,037,892 | 371,269 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 79,528,880 | (6) | 12,933,524 | (6) | 4,747,295 |
| Owners and managers—1940 | 11,919 | 4,825,825 | 285,125 | 2,399 | 24,467 | 43,566 | 154,796 | 1,457 | 17,442 | 57,260,430 | 10,864 | 11,210,579 | 9,779 | 5,035,730 |
| 1930 | 10,094 | 3,775,144 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 81,946,525 | (6) | 10,947,018 | (6) | 3,700,374 |
| Full owners—1940 | 10,179 | 1,255,984 | 189,196 | 2,054 | 15,729 | 27,521 | 76,968 | 1,171 | 10,808 | 38,227,880 | 9,023 | 8,499,558 | 8,205 | 3,499,718 |
| Part owners—1940 | 1,638 | 2,033,154 | 72,900 | 340 | 8,189 | 9,570 | 45,315 | 274 | 5,550 | 15,871,665 | 1,543 | 2,050,703 | 1,461 | 1,204,869 |
| Managers—1940 | 102 | 1,536,687 | 23,029 | 5 | 549 | 6,475 | 32,513 | 12 | 1,086 | 5,160,885 | 98 | 660,318 | 93 | 331,143 |
| Tenants—1940 | 2,192 | 433,880 | 90,628 | 281 | 3,445 | 10,135 | 21,080 | 207 | 3,555 | 12,080,785 | 1,989 | 1,865,177 | 1,786 | 1,096,451 |
| 1930 | 2,710 | 262,748 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 17,582,355 | (6) | 1,986,506 | (6) | 1,046,919 |
| North Dakota, total—1940 | 158 | 26,118 | 11,399 | 24 | 158 | 394 | 1,529 | 31 | 313 | 1,425,076 | 154 | 440,725 | 149 | 204,328 |
| 1930 | 70 | 14,753 | 10,851 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 595,770 | (6) | 171,150 | (6) | 62,740 |
| Owners and managers—1940 | 99 | 19,739 | 7,001 | 18 | 119 | 323 | 1,379 | 21 | 187 | 911,026 | 97 | 290,825 | 94 | 129,068 |
| 1930 | 48 | 11,158 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 458,470 | (6) | 138,750 | (6) | 53,710 |
| Full owners—1940 | 84 | 16,110 | 5,737 | 17 | 111 | 280 | 231 | 17 | 157 | 769,200 | 82 | 256,500 | 81 | 107,693 |
| Part owners—1940 | 14 | 3,443 | 1,234 | 1 | 8 | 63 | 1,148 | 4 | 40 | 132,720 | 14 | 29,325 | 13 | 21,575 |
| Managers—1940 | 1 | 186 | 30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9,106 | 1 | 5,000 | — | — |
| Tenants—1940 | 59 | 6,379 | 4,398 | 6 | 39 | 71 | 150 | 10 | 118 | 514,050 | 57 | 149,900 | 55 | 75,260 |
| 1930 | 22 | 5,617 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 137,300 | (6) | 32,400 | (6) | 9,030 |

[1] For 1940, farms reporting cropland harvested in 1939 wholly irrigated; for 1930, farms reporting all crops harvested in 1929 irrigated.
[2] For 1929, acreage of irrigated crops. This 1929 acreage may include some duplication if two or more irrigated crops were harvested from the same land.
[3] No inquiries as to acres irrigated.
[4] Irrigated pasture is usually a part of plowable pasture.
[6] Not available.

TABLE 33.—IRRIGATED FARMS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES FOR FARMS WITH CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(Data for irrigated farms limited to 20 specified States in 1940 and to 19 States in 1930. Data for uses of land relate to the calendar year preceding the census date)

| STATE, TENURE, AND CENSUS YEAR | Number of farms[1] | All land in farms (acres) | Cropland harvested[2] (acres) | CROP FAILURES[3] | | Cropland idle or fallow[3] (acres) | PASTURE | | | VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS) | | | VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Farms reporting | Acres | | Plowable (acres) | Irrigated[4] Farms reporting | Irrigated[4] Acres | Total (dollars) | Buildings Farms reporting | Buildings Amount (dollars) | Farms reporting | Amount (dollars) |
| Oklahoma, total—1940 | 56 | 44,736 | 1,068 | 8 | 107 | 45 | 819 | 1 | 346 | 420,030 | 54 | 189,685 | 43 | 37,277 |
| 1930 | 25 | 1,941 | 2,109 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 296,675 | (a) | 142,825 | (a) | 12,045 |
| Owners and managers—1940 | 41 | 31,387 | 730 | 6 | 92 | 45 | 770 | 1 | 346 | 328,790 | 40 | 163,800 | 32 | 33,285 |
| 1930 | 19 | 1,486 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 277,525 | (a) | 139,025 | (a) | 10,950 |
| Full owners—1940 | 35 | 1,505 | 193 | 3 | 37 | 35 | 57 | — | — | 228,720 | 34 | 150,100 | 26 | 18,385 |
| Part owners—1940 | 6 | 29,862 | 537 | 3 | 55 | 10 | 713 | 1 | 346 | 100,070 | 6 | 13,700 | 6 | 14,900 |
| Managers—1940 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tenants—1940 | 15 | 13,369 | 338 | 2 | 15 | — | 49 | — | — | 91,240 | 14 | 25,885 | 11 | 3,992 |
| 1930 | 6 | 455 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 19,150 | (a) | 3,800 | (a) | 1,095 |
| Oregon, total—1940 | 10,551 | 4,332,604 | 588,183 | 802 | 22,044 | 61,457 | 370,052 | 5,949 | 228,577 | 85,468,774 | 9,311 | 19,223,279 | 8,343 | 8,783,453 |
| 1930 | 8,750 | 3,437,666 | 637,987 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 109,138,116 | (a) | 21,882,976 | (a) | 7,593,905 |
| Owners and managers—1940 | 8,667 | 3,894,331 | 488,447 | 635 | 17,411 | 51,159 | 339,401 | 4,929 | 203,338 | 72,839,962 | 7,533 | 18,861,881 | 6,760 | 7,540,262 |
| 1930 | 7,125 | 3,025,760 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 91,706,186 | (a) | 19,059,611 | (a) | 6,333,117 |
| Full owners—1940 | 7,377 | 1,586,552 | 288,247 | 516 | 9,500 | 34,310 | 140,587 | 4,138 | 81,088 | 49,419,496 | 6,262 | 13,289,210 | 5,533 | 5,493,958 |
| Part owners—1940 | 1,180 | 1,968,343 | 150,879 | 112 | 5,759 | 15,945 | 114,003 | 739 | 59,652 | 19,101,405 | 1,164 | 3,117,841 | 1,138 | 1,883,974 |
| Managers—1940 | 110 | 339,636 | 49,321 | 7 | 2,152 | 884 | 84,811 | 52 | 62,600 | 4,319,061 | 107 | 454,830 | 89 | 182,330 |
| Tenants—1940 | 1,884 | 438,273 | 99,736 | 167 | 4,633 | 10,318 | 30,651 | 1,020 | 25,239 | 12,628,812 | 1,778 | 2,361,398 | 1,583 | 1,223,171 |
| 1930 | 1,625 | 411,906 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 17,431,930 | (a) | 2,823,565 | (a) | 1,260,788 |
| South Dakota, total—1940 | 505 | 332,801 | 32,919 | 356 | 16,334 | 7,618 | 28,425 | 80 | 1,930 | 3,794,098 | 485 | 956,640 | 470 | 551,010 |
| 1930 | 469 | 122,816 | 59,361 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 5,232,170 | (a) | 1,211,375 | (a) | 552,255 |
| Owners and managers—1940 | 279 | 269,709 | 19,149 | 198 | 9,754 | 5,398 | 21,262 | 41 | 1,135 | 2,734,873 | 270 | 654,815 | 260 | 336,673 |
| 1930 | 256 | 70,041 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 2,794,345 | (a) | 720,825 | (a) | 302,220 |
| Full owners—1940 | 146 | 45,046 | 7,182 | 98 | 3,518 | 1,720 | 8,067 | 17 | 262 | 936,440 | 144 | 331,340 | 133 | 145,793 |
| Part owners—1940 | 120 | 205,286 | 10,743 | 93 | 6,001 | 3,222 | 13,122 | 23 | 841 | 1,543,693 | 117 | 291,025 | 117 | 176,610 |
| Managers—1940 | 13 | 19,378 | 1,224 | 7 | 235 | 454 | 73 | 1 | 32 | 254,540 | 9 | 32,450 | 10 | 14,070 |
| Tenants—1940 | 226 | 63,092 | 13,770 | 158 | 6,580 | 2,222 | 7,163 | 39 | 795 | 1,059,425 | 215 | 301,825 | 210 | 214,337 |
| 1930 | 213 | 52,775 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 2,437,825 | (a) | 490,550 | (a) | 250,035 |
| Texas, total—1940 | 11,205 | 5,147,715 | 577,721 | 1,201 | 29,924 | 105,766 | 209,228 | 929 | 27,958 | 120,537,584 | 8,553 | 15,301,239 | 8,718 | 9,193,125 |
| 1930 | 9,701 | 1,331,699 | 594,287 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 153,014,819 | (a) | 16,801,087 | (a) | 8,210,477 |
| Owners and managers—1940 | 6,967 | 4,293,884 | 353,057 | 651 | 17,080 | 55,667 | 141,830 | 624 | 20,245 | 94,896,250 | 4,963 | 12,653,579 | 5,132 | 6,172,885 |
| 1930 | 5,311 | 998,155 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 107,753,143 | (a) | 13,503,393 | (a) | 5,745,003 |
| Full owners—1940 | 4,457 | 1,354,531 | 131,954 | 329 | 7,371 | 23,381 | 31,843 | 361 | 6,999 | 43,105,972 | 2,988 | 8,820,942 | 3,224 | 2,818,251 |
| Part owners—1940 | 1,735 | 1,813,735 | 151,888 | 278 | 8,344 | 26,060 | 106,957 | 245 | 6,084 | 29,532,078 | 1,667 | 3,044,818 | 1,644 | 2,863,113 |
| Managers—1940 | 775 | 1,125,618 | 69,215 | 24 | 1,365 | 6,226 | 3,030 | 18 | 5,162 | 22,258,202 | 308 | 987,819 | 264 | 691,501 |
| Tenants—1940 | 4,238 | 853,831 | 224,664 | 570 | 12,844 | 50,099 | 67,398 | 305 | 7,713 | 25,641,334 | 3,570 | 2,647,660 | 3,586 | 3,020,260 |
| 1930 | 4,390 | 333,544 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 45,261,676 | (a) | 3,297,894 | (a) | 2,465,474 |
| Utah, total—1940 | 18,875 | 3,749,682 | 654,912 | 3,005 | 43,157 | 106,605 | 258,166 | 5,261 | 127,562 | 107,249,801 | 16,448 | 25,828,934 | 15,901 | 8,372,976 |
| 1930 | 20,823 | 3,076,374 | 917,139 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 163,055,410 | (a) | 35,698,745 | (a) | 9,907,228 |
| Owners and managers—1940 | 16,241 | 3,492,739 | 559,885 | 2,527 | 36,537 | 93,377 | 230,989 | 4,606 | 113,082 | 94,451,739 | 14,390 | 23,480,180 | 13,849 | 7,377,376 |
| 1930 | 18,130 | 2,773,330 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 142,783,541 | (a) | 32,525,900 | (a) | 8,803,581 |
| Full owners—1940 | 12,840 | 1,855,022 | 365,478 | 1,848 | 25,166 | 66,412 | 149,877 | 3,434 | 72,800 | 65,119,568 | 11,439 | 18,379,893 | 10,684 | 5,302,206 |
| Part owners—1940 | 3,314 | 1,210,823 | 161,860 | 667 | 10,824 | 25,990 | 78,545 | 1,145 | 38,865 | 25,081,193 | 2,871 | 4,787,991 | 3,095 | 1,961,698 |
| Managers—1940 | 87 | 446,894 | 14,547 | 12 | 547 | 975 | 2,547 | 27 | 1,417 | 3,256,978 | 80 | 312,296 | 70 | 113,474 |
| Tenants—1940 | 2,634 | 256,943 | 95,027 | 478 | 6,600 | 13,228 | 25,197 | 655 | 14,480 | 12,798,062 | 2,058 | 2,346,754 | 2,052 | 995,600 |
| 1930 | 2,693 | 303,044 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 20,271,869 | (a) | 3,172,845 | (a) | 1,103,647 |
| Washington, total—1940 | 14,273 | 1,119,045 | 364,938 | 618 | 4,862 | 32,176 | 98,592 | 4,842 | 71,215 | 93,218,122 | 14,022 | 28,746,120 | 12,889 | 10,237,116 |
| 1930 | 14,685 | 1,262,015 | 405,027 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 175,736,953 | (a) | 37,285,878 | (a) | 12,114,991 |
| Owners and managers—1940 | 11,510 | 890,256 | 267,687 | 454 | 3,894 | 26,535 | 78,007 | 3,872 | 50,577 | 77,159,082 | 11,321 | 25,191,137 | 10,392 | 8,531,085 |
| 1930 | 12,078 | 1,043,375 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 151,170,538 | (a) | 33,399,020 | (a) | 10,522,395 |
| Full owners—1940 | 9,804 | 438,948 | 172,436 | 367 | 2,385 | 15,218 | 44,777 | 2,951 | 31,227 | 56,179,912 | 9,646 | 20,295,216 | 8,762 | 6,069,329 |
| Part owners—1940 | 1,360 | 344,611 | 73,889 | 76 | 1,225 | 10,027 | 27,516 | 650 | 16,690 | 14,438,795 | 1,540 | 3,457,349 | 1,310 | 1,803,442 |
| Managers—1940 | 346 | 106,697 | 21,362 | 11 | 306 | 1,290 | 3,714 | 71 | 2,660 | 6,540,375 | 335 | 1,438,572 | 320 | 658,314 |
| Tenants—1940 | 2,763 | 228,789 | 97,251 | 164 | 968 | 5,641 | 22,585 | 1,170 | 20,638 | 16,059,040 | 2,701 | 3,554,983 | 2,497 | 1,706,031 |
| 1930 | 2,607 | 218,640 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 24,566,415 | (a) | 3,886,858 | (a) | 1,592,596 |
| Wyoming, total—1940 | 7,252 | 10,595,812 | 916,123 | 1,243 | 41,472 | 33,052 | 311,255 | 2,778 | 232,997 | 87,203,069 | 7,077 | 17,123,152 | 6,479 | 9,092,087 |
| 1930 | 6,413 | 8,318,764 | 978,106 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 100,374,938 | (a) | 17,549,351 | (a) | 8,103,642 |
| Owners and managers—1940 | 5,336 | 9,800,969 | 725,863 | 765 | 28,285 | 25,830 | 266,322 | 2,232 | 209,963 | 71,854,510 | 5,215 | 14,132,962 | 4,809 | 6,960,190 |
| 1930 | 4,746 | 7,316,969 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 80,475,994 | (a) | 14,305,516 | (a) | 6,285,291 |
| Full owners—1940 | 3,699 | 1,692,325 | 329,440 | 459 | 10,579 | 11,181 | 107,290 | 1,594 | 90,278 | 29,883,634 | 3,825 | 7,277,315 | 3,270 | 3,837,642 |
| Part owners—1940 | 1,477 | 5,097,431 | 303,070 | 291 | 16,851 | 10,489 | 123,121 | 582 | 90,537 | 30,927,057 | 1,432 | 5,078,739 | 1,391 | 2,677,274 |
| Managers—1940 | 160 | 3,011,213 | 94,353 | 15 | 875 | 2,180 | 35,911 | 56 | 29,148 | 11,043,819 | 158 | 1,776,908 | 148 | 645,274 |
| Tenants—1940 | 1,916 | 794,843 | 190,260 | 478 | 13,187 | 9,222 | 44,933 | 546 | 23,034 | 15,348,559 | 1,862 | 2,990,190 | 1,670 | 2,131,897 |
| 1930 | 1,667 | 1,001,795 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 19,898,944 | (a) | 3,243,835 | (a) | 1,818,351 |

[1] For 1940, farms reporting cropland harvested in 1939 wholly irrigated; for 1930, farms reporting all crops harvested in 1929 irrigated.
[2] For 1929, acreage of irrigated crops. This 1929 acreage may include some duplication if two or more irrigated crops were harvested from the same land.
[3] No inquiries as to acres irrigated.
[4] Irrigated pasture is usually a part of plowable pasture.
[a] Not available.

TABLE 34.—CASH RENT FOR IRRIGATED FARMS—CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE, BY PART OWNERS FOR FARMS WITH CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED, BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Data for irrigated farms limited to 20 specified States)

| STATE | Specified irrigated farms operated by part owners | SPECIFIED IRRIGATED FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS RENTING ON A CASH BASIS AND REPORTING AMOUNT OF CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of farms | Land in farms (acres) | | Value of land and buildings (dollars) | | Rented portion | | | | |
| | | | Total | Cropland harvested[1] | Total | Buildings | Acres | Value of land and buildings (dollars) | Cash rent paid, or payable (dollars) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Total | Average per acre | Average per $100 of value |
| Total, 20 States | 26,204 | 9,214 | 15,878,354 | 1,163,853 | 187,012,384 | 27,056,345 | 8,198,085 | 70,035,872 | 3,841,377 | 0.47 | 5.48 |
| Arizona | 1,106 | 445 | 1,242,711 | 52,173 | 12,076,772 | 1,262,250 | 911,894 | 5,795,798 | 457,755 | 0.50 | 7.90 |
| Arkansas | 24 | 8 | 1,045 | 409 | 21,675 | 1,850 | 438 | 8,875 | 925 | 2.11 | 10.42 |
| California | 5,717 | 2,372 | 994,457 | 255,759 | 65,684,177 | 8,529,192 | 568,587 | 27,525,212 | 1,678,332 | 2.95 | 6.10 |
| Colorado | 2,988 | 950 | 1,715,497 | 129,477 | 13,449,435 | 2,303,598 | 945,264 | 4,647,107 | 222,718 | 0.24 | 4.79 |
| Florida | 133 | 84 | 64,618 | 3,966 | 1,766,137 | 285,965 | 41,920 | 617,185 | 37,816 | 0.90 | 6.13 |
| Idaho | 2,650 | 558 | 391,248 | 46,660 | 6,073,942 | 1,267,959 | 194,979 | 2,070,617 | 140,041 | 0.72 | 6.76 |
| Kansas | 98 | 16 | 3,881 | 1,129 | 157,750 | 35,500 | 2,264 | 83,700 | 2,645 | 1.17 | 4.15 |
| Louisiana | 295 | 16 | 10,384 | 2,061 | 279,920 | 43,415 | 5,659 | 74,850 | 3,837 | 0.68 | 5.13 |
| Montana | 1,772 | 883 | 2,915,131 | 193,020 | 17,583,652 | 2,801,959 | 1,618,480 | 5,260,709 | 200,968 | 0.12 | 3.82 |
| Nebraska | 298 | 50 | 62,899 | 5,084 | 777,961 | 125,300 | 24,204 | 236,805 | 13,852 | 0.57 | 5.85 |
| Nevada | 279 | 143 | 322,402 | 34,585 | 3,258,897 | 572,215 | 111,862 | 926,540 | 48,514 | 0.43 | 5.24 |
| New Mexico | 1,638 | 343 | 1,107,841 | 20,664 | 8,355,250 | 885,640 | 669,857 | 3,009,613 | 83,727 | 0.13 | 2.78 |
| North Dakota | 14 | 2 | 1,457 | 3 | 3,345 | 675 | 960 | 1,845 | 57 | 0.06 | 3.09 |
| Oklahoma | 6 | 5 | 29,142 | 457 | 96,770 | 13,400 | 12,480 | 21,978 | 395 | 0.03 | 1.80 |
| Oregon | 1,160 | 484 | 1,378,705 | 84,509 | 10,096,803 | 1,568,345 | 569,205 | 2,968,810 | 153,632 | 0.27 | 5.18 |
| South Dakota | 120 | 73 | 166,357 | 7,116 | 1,107,743 | 206,425 | 117,045 | 459,421 | 14,085 | 0.12 | 3.07 |
| Texas | 1,735 | 412 | 1,211,287 | 43,097 | 13,322,809 | 1,122,148 | 616,312 | 5,749,184 | 264,430 | 0.43 | 4.60 |
| Utah | 3,314 | 1,028 | 618,189 | 53,141 | 9,146,719 | 1,767,187 | 256,518 | 2,921,424 | 182,218 | 0.71 | 6.24 |
| Washington | 1,360 | 594 | 242,380 | 36,240 | 6,540,223 | 1,548,588 | 134,376 | 2,468,047 | 159,404 | 1.19 | 6.46 |
| Wyoming | 1,477 | 750 | 3,398,725 | 194,293 | 19,212,444 | 3,136,816 | 1,396,401 | 5,208,552 | 178,028 | 0.13 | 3.38 |

[1] Cropland harvested in 1939.

TABLE 35.—CASH RENT FOR IRRIGATED FARMS—CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE, BY CASH TENANTS FOR FARMS WITH CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED, BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Data for irrigated farms limited to 20 specified States)

| STATE | Specified irrigated farms operated by cash tenants | SPECIFIED IRRIGATED FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS REPORTING AMOUNT OF CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of farms | Land in farms (acres) | | Value of land and buildings (dollars) | | Cash rent paid, or payable (dollars) | | |
| | | | Total | Cropland harvested[1] | Total | Buildings | Total | Average per acre | Average per $100 of value |
| Total 20 States | 17,805 | 16,739 | 2,980,623 | 732,882 | 149,170,535 | 21,596,670 | 10,081,549 | 3.38 | 6.76 |
| Arizona | 640 | 594 | 84,741 | 31,390 | 5,898,174 | 615,965 | 562,123 | 6.65 | 9.55 |
| Arkansas | 12 | 9 | 1,325 | 759 | 36,855 | 3,380 | 4,620 | 3.49 | 12.54 |
| California | 6,965 | 6,714 | 587,867 | 268,711 | 88,632,291 | 9,910,232 | 6,132,795 | 10.43 | 6.92 |
| Colorado | 1,953 | 1,832 | 296,793 | 74,181 | 8,557,461 | 2,232,418 | 537,646 | 1.81 | 6.28 |
| Florida | 165 | 157 | 7,046 | 5,772 | 1,016,791 | 109,920 | 82,079 | 11.65 | 8.07 |
| Idaho | 1,582 | 1,451 | 118,357 | 52,781 | 7,523,401 | 1,710,277 | 577,943 | 4.88 | 7.68 |
| Kansas | 29 | 22 | 2,637 | 525 | 80,890 | 25,600 | 3,838 | 1.46 | 4.74 |
| Louisiana | 110 | 107 | 8,374 | 5,080 | 383,320 | 60,270 | 28,033 | 3.35 | 7.31 |
| Montana | 1,008 | 945 | 385,668 | 59,678 | 5,249,569 | 1,414,712 | 298,807 | 0.77 | 5.65 |
| Nebraska | 152 | 137 | 19,949 | 4,790 | 625,915 | 206,670 | 40,327 | 2.02 | 6.44 |
| Nevada | 190 | 172 | 87,722 | 13,802 | 1,719,973 | 313,110 | 94,197 | 1.07 | 5.48 |
| New Mexico | 532 | 502 | 182,865 | 14,765 | 2,447,950 | 502,934 | 142,506 | 0.78 | 5.82 |
| North Dakota | 17 | 17 | 785 | 510 | 93,800 | 47,300 | 4,817 | 6.14 | 5.15 |
| Oklahoma | 7 | 7 | 12,551 | 78 | 76,610 | 23,600 | 3,277 | 0.26 | 4.28 |
| Oregon | 778 | 717 | 179,081 | 29,431 | 5,966,867 | 820,015 | 255,698 | 1.43 | 6.45 |
| South Dakota | 93 | 87 | 21,556 | 3,518 | 281,095 | 92,500 | 23,644 | 1.10 | 8.41 |
| Texas | 877 | 828 | 499,960 | 63,217 | 8,774,260 | 818,922 | 475,766 | 0.95 | 5.42 |
| Utah | 894 | 787 | 70,742 | 23,755 | 3,954,294 | 749,215 | 262,401 | 3.71 | 6.67 |
| Washington | 1,342 | 1,254 | 127,189 | 42,315 | 6,995,207 | 1,353,275 | 394,576 | 3.10 | 5.64 |
| Wyoming | 457 | 400 | 285,395 | 37,864 | 2,876,012 | 588,355 | 158,458 | 0.56 | 5.51 |

[1] Cropland harvested in 1939.